E14241

## MEMOIRS

OL

# BARTHOLOMEW FAIR

В¥

### HENRY MORLEY/

WITH FACSIMILE DRAWINGS, ENGRAVED UPON WOOD, BY THE BROTHERS DALZIEL.



Omma More pofeit: Lex eft, non Parna, perite .- SENECA.

LONDON:
CHAPMAN AND HALL, 193, PICCADILLA:
1859.

POCHULA PARKINA "HEVAR CEY ARMININE

## Inscribed

WITH FRIENDSHIP

TO .

# JOHN FORSTER,

BY WHOSE LIFE OF GOLDSMITH

THE HOME PEELINGS ARE REPINED:

AND BY WHOSE STUDIES OF THE COMMONWEALTH

THE WISDOM OF GOOD CITIZENSHIP

15 ENLARGED AND STRENGTHENED.

## PREFACE.

SINCE I am here occupying virgin soil in a part of the wild district beyond the bounds of cultivated history, I may be pardoned perhaps if my ground is not at once staked out in the best manner, and my fields are not so trim as those combed by the ploughs and harrows of successive generations. This is not only the first bistory of Bartholomew Fair, but the first serious history of any Fair; even the general subject of Fairs, as far as I can learn, has never been thought worthy of a book. Yet what a distinct chapter in social history should be contained in the story, rightly told, of any Great National Fair!

When I first resolved upon the writing of these Memoirs, I knew simply that Bartholomew Fair was an unwritten portion of the story of the people. Bound once to the life of the nation by the three ties of Religion, Trade, and Pleasure, first came a time when the tie of Religion was unloosened from it; then it was a place of Trade and Pleasure. A few more generations having lived and worked, Trade was no longer bound to it. The nation still grew, and at last broke from it even as a Pleasure Fair. It lived for seven centuries or more, and of its death we

are the witnesses. Surely, methought, there is a story here; the Memoirs of a Fair do not mean only a bundle of hand-bills or a catalogue of monsters. And thus the volume was planned which is now offered to the reader, with a lively sense of its shortcomings. Conscious of what such a book might have been, and ought to be, I feel how much of crudity there is in this, and only know too well how dimly the soul of it glimmers through its substance.

There has been no lack of matter to make substance. In the Library of the Corporation of London at Guildhall is a valuable collection of cuttings, handbills, and references to authorities, made by a gentleman who had designed the publication of a book upon Bartholomew Fair. There is in the British Museum another collection, made with a like purpose, less valuable, but containing much that is not found in the collection at Guildhall. In the Guildhall Library there are also handbills bought by the City, rare tracts, and various MS. notes, from which illustration of the story of the Fair was to be drawn.

To the Committee of St. Bartholomew's Hospital I am indebted for permission to examine the old records in their keeping. Let me add that the fault is mine if I have not made use enough of the great courtesy with which this formal permission was carried out in practice, and of the ready kindness with which help was offered me by Mr. White, the Treasurer, Mr. Wix, the Secretary, and the Rev. Mr. Mitchell, Chaplain of the Hospital.

Here also let me acknowledge the good humour with

which the Rev. Mr. Abbifs, rector of St. Bartholomew's the Great, permitted the irruption of a stranger into his vestry, and fent him away not empty of the information that he fought.

Private friends do not need public thanks, but even here I must not pass without acknowledgment the help I have had from my friend Mr. James Gairdner, of the Record Office, who has, not only saved me all trouble of search among the Public Records, but who, by his exact knowledge of old sources of history, has now and then given the book valuable help.

Moreover, it would be a capital omission if I did not specially thank Mr. Henry Hicks, of Highbury Crescent, for access to some of the papers of the late Mr. Richard Hicks, Deputy of Caftle Baynard Ward. Mr. Richard Hicks bound his name in the memory of fellow citizens with the later hiftory of Smithfield, and was the member of the Corporation engaged most prominently in the final suppression of Bartholomew Fair. He took notes at the time, and many of them are preserved. There is enough extant evidence of his refearch to have impressed me greatly with a sense of the conscientious work that may be done even by a member of the City Parliament, when he devotes his public energies in all fincerity to any question. The jottings upon Mr. Hicks's papers bring together, from all forts of books and Corporation records, a great number of details about Smithfield, about the hiftery of tolls, and about the relation of the City to the Fair. As to the suppression of the Fair, they contain extracts from the books

of the City Lands' Committee, now and then also notes written by himself at the time in the committee-room. It needs not many words to tell of how much use those papers have been to me.

Thus, while I may expect allowance to be made for the rough way in which I have staked out my little claim upon virgin soil, yet is the soil so rich that I fear I must go unpardoned if it shall prove to have yielded to my tillage but a scanty harvest. Though I have raised and garnered all the knowledge I could get about the Fair, there certainly was more attainable: there are pamphlets and collections, doubtless, that I have not seen; collectors whom I have not sought. I feel convinced also that I must have overlooked, through ignorance, satis known to many of my readers. Therefore I shall be most thankful for all further information that may come to me from any source.

For as much as this volume can tell of Bartholomew Fair I have especially wished to entitle it to credit as, at any rate, an honest record. For aid in this respect it is my duty to thank Mr. H. Sydney Barton, the excellent draughtsman employed by Messra. Dalziel the woodengravers, in taking sketches and facsimiles for the pictures, varying between copies of the rudest of old woodcuts and the imitation of sine etching upon metal, with which it is illustrated. Mr. Barton has exactly met my wish for minute faithfulness in the copying of everything represented. Even when, as in the case of the design for a Bartholomew Fan, or Rowlandson's scenes of the Fair, comprehensive pictures have been broken up into the several groups which

they contain, no artist's liberty whatever has been taken with any one of the fragments so detached. Accurate work is very hard to find. Most of the illustrations in this book are now for the first time drawn (usually on a reduced scale) from the illuminations, loose engravings, or handbills, in which they first appeared; about half a dozen of them, however, have been reproduced before in other works, and not even in one instance has the copy truly represented the original. In this book, with the exception mentioned in a note upon page 7, nothing of which the original is extant has been represented from a copy. A second exception, mentioned by anticipation in that note, was set aside after the sheet had gone to press, by the discovery of an original map older and more sitted to the text than that of which a copy was to have been used.

Outside oration is the Fashion of the Fair; therefore I hope, that I have not said too much from the platform of my little show. Secretly I fear that, like all other shows, it will be found more tempting in promise than sufficient in performance. But it is not the part of a wise showman to say that. He has his own appointed peroration. Let him, therefore, discreetly remember that he must ask Gentlemen, Ladies, and Children, to walk in. To maids and boys I sing. The place about our standing is well swept, and there is no dirt of the Fair here to offend them.—

Never Before Exhibited. BARTHOLOMEW THE ROYAL SMITHFIELD GIANT. Seven hundred years of age. His Mother's at Rome and his Father's at Bradford. To be seen A-live.

Vivat Regina!—"Shall there be good Vapour?"

demands an acquaintance of Ben Jonson's, Captain Knockem Jordan. The little o of the Fair is vapour now, and it was vapour from the first—

> Sith all that in the world is great and gay, Deth as a Vapour vanish and decay-

As much alive as ever, then. The show is open.—BARTHOLOMEW THE ANCIENT KING OF SMITH-FIELD, IN HIS ROYAL ROBES, SURROUNDED BY HIS COURT OF CELEBRATED MONSTERS, ALL ALIVE! Just opened! May it please you to look in!

H. M.

4, UPPER PARK ROAD, HAVERSTOCK HILL,

December, 1258.

# CONTENTS.

CHAPTER I.			Page
THE FOUNDER OF THE FAIR	•		
CHAPTER II.			
THE PIRST FAIRS ,			
CHAPTER III.			
BARTHOLOMEW JUGGLERS	•	•	. 25
CHAPTER IV.			
THE FAIR IN THE PRIORY CHURCHYARD	•	•	. 44
CHAPTER V.			
OLD CHRONICLES	•		. 65
CHAPTER VI.			
LITERATURE AND COMMFRCF	•	•	, <b>%</b> 0
CHAPTER VII.			
THE CITY PAIR		•	. 101
CHAPTER VIII.			
A CHANGE OF MARTERS: LONDON AND LORD RICH			. 109

ziv Contents.

CHAPTER IX.			Page
TO THE YEAR SIXTEEN HUNDRED AND POURTEEN	•	•	, 119
CHAPTER X.			
IN BEN JONSON'S TIME		-	. 149
CHAPTER XI.			
OLIVER'S DAY	•	٠	. 182
CHAPTER XII.			
DAGON	•	•	. 129
CHAPTER XIII.			
THE HUSTLING OF THE POPE	•		. 254
CHAPTER XIV.			
REVELLERS	•	•	. 182
CHAPTER XV.			
AFTER THE REVOLUTION	•	•	. 298
CHAPTER XVI.			
MONSTERS	•	٠	. 315
CHAPTER XVII.			
AT THE BEGINNING OF THE EIGHTEENTH CENTURY	•	•	- 333
CHAPTER XVIII.			
THE PLAYHOUSE AT THE FAIR—ELKANAH SETTLE	•	•	. 357
CHAPTER XIX.			
THE CITY AGAINST THE PAIR			. 378

#### Consents.

	CHA	PTE	R XX	ί.				Page
UNDER THE FIRST GEO	ROIS .	•	٠	•		•	•	. 587
	CHAP	TEF	XX	I.				
FIELDING'S BOOTH AT		RGP 1	MH 4	ARD	•	•	•	. 400
	CHAP	TER	XX	п.				
STATE PAPERS .		•	•		•	•	•	. 422
	СНАР	TER	XXI	II.				
LAST YEARS OF THE C	ONDEMN!	Œ						44×
	СНАР	TER	XX	í۷.				
EARTH TO BARTH .		•	•	•	•	•	•	- 489
INDEX								- 495

#### ERRATA.

Page 7, line 2 in note, for Professor read brother of the Professor.

- 419, ,, 9 from bottom, smit was.
- ,, ,, 5 from bottom, for with the old name read in her old part.
  420, last line but one, for memoirs read memories.

# LIST OF ENGRAVINGS.

PAG		
An Evening in Smithfield: Fair time, 1808 [Extract from a picture by Rowlandson] Title-page	of the old Priory [drawn on the fpot] 47  """  Head of Rayer [from the effigy	,
Initial Letter [from MS. Book of the Foundation of the Priory, now in the British	on his tomb, drawn on the  fpot] 48  A Knight from the Horse Market	í
Muleum]	MS. Decretab] 54	
Priory Seal: St. Bartholomew [from a copy by Mr. W. A. Delamotte]	Smithfield Games (13th century): whip-top, bat and ball, bowls, nine-pins, dice [MS.	
	Decretals] 56  14 Female Tumbler, Stilt-walker,	•
Pike and Gudgeon [from John Cok's MS, Rental at St. Bar- tholomew's Hospital]	Acrobats of the 13th century [MS. Decretals] 57	,
	"5 Wrefiling, Buckler - fighting, 27 Putting the Stone: 13th cen-	
Effigy of Rayer [from his tomb	tury [MS. Decretals] 59	)
-	The Monk at the Fleshpots [MS. 32 Decretals] 6c	,
Cripples at a Shrine [from a MS. of Gregory's Decretals (13th	Medieval Demon [MS, Decretals] 6	5
century), formerly belonging to the Priory of St. Bartho-	Smithfield Joufts [MS. Decretals] 74	F
lomew, now in the British Museum] 4	A Martyrdom on the fite of the 43 Fair [from the first edition of	
Middlefex Passage: fragment of the old Priory [drawn on the spot]	Fox's Martyrs] 79 The Hell Mouth of the Miracle 45 Plays [MS. Decretals] 86	
From the Church of St. Bartho- lomew the Great; fragment	Satzn Vanquified: Persons of a Miracle Play [MS. Decretals] 80	_

PAGE	PAGE
A Soul Saved: Persons of a Miracle Play [MS, Decretals] 87	drawing by N. Lauron, one of the fame feries]
West Smithfield with the Priory and Hospital, 1533 [from the oidest extant Map of Lon- don, at the City Library,	The Bartholomew Fair Musi- cian: W. Phillips [from a loose print, of another series]. 294 Mountebank and Zany [from the
Guildhall]	frontispiece to The Harangues of Famous Mountebanks] 297
the spot]	Joseph Clark, the Posture Master [from a loose print] 357- Gin-Stall, 1728 [from the fac- simile of a drawing on a
ing]	Bartholomew Fan, of the year 1728, published (as Bartholomew Fair, 1721) by J. F. Setchel] 393
Blowing the Serpent [factimile of woodcut on the title of Bar-thilmsw Fairs, or a Variety of Fancier, &c., 1641] 185	Pickpockets Harvest, 1728 [from the fame] 393  Familiar yet Distant [from the fame] 193
The Hand and Shears [no longer flanding; copied from Wilkinfon's Landina Illustrata] . 237	Peepshow of the Siege of Gibraltar [from the fame] 394  Lee and Harper's Booth, 1728  [from the fame] 394
The Poppith Rope-Dancer [from the title-page to News from Barthelemew Fair (circa 1663)] 239	Rope-dancing Booth, 1728 [from the fame]
Jacob Hall, the Rope-Dancer [from an engraved copy (pub- lished 1792) of a rare print after Van Oost, formerly possessed by Sir John St. Aubyn] . 246	Fawkes, the Conjuror's Booth, 1728 [from the fame] 396 The Ups and Downs, 1728 [from the fame] 397 Delicate Pig and Pork [from the
Ballad Singers [from a detached print, the drawing by N. Lauron, part of a feries, "fold by H. Overton, without Newgate"]	fame]
Merry Andrew: William Phil- lips [from a detached print,	Powell the Fire Eater 1760 [from a loofe print] 439

# List of Engravings.

PAGE	PAGE
Roger Smith, of the Cap and Bells 1760 [from the	Noise of the Fair [from the same]
fame] 439  A Cause before the Court of Pie-	Mis Biffin [from a lithograph published in 1823]
powder [loofe print] 445  Booth-actors' Refreshment [from a loofe print, drawn and en- graved by Theo. Lane] 446	Mafter Vine [from a loofe print, published by G. Smeeton, Old Bailey]
Punch's Puppet Show [the title to a folding theet fold in the Fair, 1790]	The Beautiful Albine's [from a messotint, published, 1816, by John Bell] 470  Mrs. Carey [from a coloured
Scene in a Puppet Show: Pull Devil, pull Baker [from the	lithographic miniature] 474
folding theet] 456	Madame Giradelli, the Fire-proof  Lady [from a loofe print,
Mr. Lane the Conjuror [from his bill of performance] 457	vividly coloured, C. W. fecit 475 Mr. Simon Pasp, the Dutch
Kelham Whitelamb [from a pen and ink sketch in the Collection of Cuttings, &c., on the subject	Dwarf [from a portrait by 8. Woolley, engraved and pub- lifted by W. Worship] 476
of Bartholomew Fair, at the British Museum] 460	His Autograph [from the Col- lection of Bartholomew Fair
The Unicorn Ram [from a loofe print to be had at the Show] . 450	Cuttings, &c., Brit. Muleum] 476 James Sharp England, the Flying
The Ram with Six Legs [from the fame]	Pieman [from a loose engrav- ing] 479
The Show Booths of the Fair [from a print by Rowlandson,	Hot Gingerbread   [from the fame]
in which the drawing is afcribed to John Nixon, Efq.] 464	A Long-tail Pig or a Short-tail Pig [from the fame] 479
Grand Theatrical Booth, exit and entrance of the public [from	Toby, the Learned Pig [from his bill of performance] 480
the fame]	The Amazing Pig of Know- ledge [from the fame] 481
Quiet People leave the Fair [from the fame]	The Beautiful Spotted Negro Boy [from the fame] 483
Gambling and Feafling in the Saufage Market [from another	Among the Wild Beafts [from one of Wombwell's bills] . 484
fcene of the Fair by Rowland- fon and Pugin]	Elephant and Zebra [from the fame]

PAGI	PACE
The Mermaid [from a coloured	Mathewa's Humours of Bar-
etching by George Cruik-	tholomew Fair] 438
shank, 1822] 486 The Learned Cats[from their bill of performance] 487	An Evening in Smithfield: Fair time, 1858 [drawn on the fpot, at the gateway leading into
Tail-piece [from the Head-piece	Cloth Fair—the place of Pro-
to a Seven Dials reprint of	clamation]

# Memoirs

OF

## BARTHOLOMEW FAIR.

#### CHAPTER I.

figest shal be shewyd who was Mander of owere finite.

HE beginning of Bartholomew
Fair was a grant from Henry
the First to a Monk who had
been formerly his Jester. It

was that Jester, Rayer, who founded the Priory of St. Bartholomew, in later times transformed into a Hospital for the Sick Poor,

By a friar who lived in the Priory not long after the death of Rayer (or as he was called in Latin, Raherus, Englished back into Ra-

here,) the life of the Founder was written; all its last incidents being supplied from the memory of persons on the spot. By two other friars who lived afterwards in the Priory, this life—in Latin and in later English—was engrossed on parchment, carefully adorned with ornamental scrolls and gay illuminated letters. Among the gilt ornaments and the illuminations we find the beginning of the story of the Fair.

Rayer of good remembrance, as the manuscript informs us, founded the Priory in honour of the most bleffed Bartholomew Apostle, after the rule of the most holy Father Austin, and lived in it twenty-two years, using the office and dignity of a Prior; not having cunning of liberal science, but having that which is more eminent than all cunning, for he was richeft in purity of conscience. Among all the virtues set down to his credit we find bright manners and prudent business in temporal ministration. Busy he was; and it concerns us that his busy mind begot the fair for the advantage of his order: he had also a cunning suited to the present meaning of the word, for in his friar's robes he made much money as a juggler. But, fays the biographer, " in what order he fet the fundament of this temple, in few words let us shew as they testified to us that saw him, heard him, and were present in his works and deeds; of the which some have taken their sleep in Christ, and some of them be yet alive and witnesseth of that that we shall after say.

"This man, born of low lineage, when he attained

<sup>\*</sup> In the British Museum, Cotton MSS. Vespassan B ix., Liber Fundacionis ecclie sancti Bartholomei Londinarum ptinent. prioratui eiusdem in Weste Smythfelde (Latin and English). The initial letter to this Chapter is that of the Manuscript. The heading also, with change of a word, is that of its first English chapter.

the flower of youth, he began to haunt the households of noblemen and the palaces of princes, where, under every elbow of them, he spread their cushions with japes and flatterings, delectably anointing their ears, by this manner to draw to him their friendships. And vet he was not content with this, but oft haunted the King's palace, and among the noiseful press of that tumultuous court inforced himself with jollity and carnal fuavity, by the which he might draw to him the hearts of many one there. In spectacles, in meats, in plays, and other courtly motleys and trifles intending, he led forth the business of all the day. And now to King's attendance, now following the intent of great men,-pressed in prossering service that might please them,—bufily fo occupied his time that he might obtain the rather the petitions that he should defire of them. Thiswife to king and great men gentle and courteous, known, familiar, and fellowly he was. This manner of living he chose in his beginning, and in this exercised his youth." So runs the record. So-in fpectacles, meats, plays, and other courtly motleyswere laid the foundations of the Royal favour that bestowed on Bartholomew in West Smithfield the site of his Priory and of his Fair.

Henry the First was the king upon whom Rayer waited as jester, or minstrel. He was a king easily moved through superstition. In one year, we are told by Fabian's Chronicle, he had divers monitions and visions; for, among other fearful dreams, he saw a great company of clerks, with divers weapons, which menaced him for debt that he should owe unto

them; and, when they were passed, he was menaced to death of his own knights; and lastly appeared to him a great company of bishops, which threatened him, and would have smitten him with their crosses. By this monition, he took remorse in his conscience, and did great deeds of charity in Normandy and England. One of them was the building of Reading Abbey, which was founded at about the same time as Rayer's Priory of St. Bartholomew. When Henry died he left two characters behind him. "The same of him said that he passed other men in three things, in wit, in eloquence, and in fortune of battle; and other said he was overcomen with three vices, with covetise, with cruelty, and with lust of lechery." \*

Of our next king, Stephen, Malmefbury records the "readiness to joke." Even Henry the Second, by whose charter, foon after Rayer's death, the fair was confirmed, relished buffoonery. A robust man, who kept down a tendency to corpulence by incessant activity of body, he was a mighty hunter, and, when not reading or at council, had always in his hand a fword, a hunting-spear, or a bow. In discussing business, he stood or walked. Yet his wit was lively, and with his intimate friends he was exceedingly familiar. In the day of Becket's power, he and Becket, after they had made an end of ferious affairs, would play together like two boys of the same age. Fitzstephen, who says this in his Life of Becket, gives an instance, which will shew clearly enough that there was yet vocation for a jefter at the court of the wifest and most vigorous of the Plantagenets. One

<sup>\*</sup> Fabian's Chronicle, cap. 229.

day the king was riding by the fide of his chancellor through the streets of London, in cold, stormy weather, when his Majesty saw coming towards them a poor old man, in a thin coat, worn to tatters.

"Would it not be a great charity," (said he to the chancellor) "to give this naked wretch, who is so needy and infirm, a good warm cloak?"

"Certainly," Becket replied, "and you do the duty of a king in turning your eyes and thoughts to fuch objects."

While they spoke the man came near. The king asked him whether he wished to have a new cloak, and, turning to the chancellor, said, "You shall have the merit of this deed of charity;" then, suddenly laying hold on a fine new scarlet cloak lined with fur, which Becket wore, he tried to pull it from him, and, after some struggle, in the course of which they both nearly rolled from their horses, Majesty prevailed. The poor man had the cloak, and the applauding courtiers were loud in mirth. In any such scenes, Rayer could perform a part, until he was converted.

His conversion was made manifest in his desire to go to the court of Rome, "coveting in so great a labour to do the worthy fruits of penance. He took his way, and whole and sound whither he purposed came. Where at the martyrdom of the blessed Apostles, Peter and Paul, he, weeping his deeds, and reducing to mind the scapes of his youth and ignorances, prayed for remission of them, behesting furthermore these utterly to forsake. There the clear lights of heaven, the men of mercy, Peter and Paul, he ordained mediators

between him and the Lord of all earth. And while he tarried there, in that meanwhile he began to be vexed with grievous fickness, and his dolours little and little taking their increase, he drew to the extremity of life; the which dreading within himself, and deeming the last hour of his death drew him nigh, he shed out as water his heart in the fight of God, and all brake out in tears. Then he avowed that if health God him would grant, that he might lawfully return to his country, he would make an Hospital for recreation of poor men, and, to them so therein gathered, necessaries minister after his power. And not long after, the benign and merciful God beheld the weeping man, and gave him his health. So of his fickness recovered he was, and in short time whole made began homeward to come, his vow to fulfil.

"Now, when he would pursue his way that he had begun, in a certain night he saw a vision full of dread and of sweetness, when, after the labours and sweating that he had by days, his body with rest he would refresh. It seemed him to be bore up on high of a certain beast having four feet and two wings, which set him in an high place, and when he from so great an highness would instead and bow down his eye to the lower parts downward, he beheld an horrible pit, whose horrible beholding impressed in him the beholder great dread and horror, for the deepness of the same pit was deeper than any man might attain to see. He fremished and for dread trembled, and great cries out of his mouth proceeded. To whom dreading, appeared a certain man pretending in cheer the majesty of a king,

of great beauty and imperial authority, and, his eye on him fastened, he said good words: 'O man,' he said, 'what and how much service shouldst thou give to him that in so great a peril hath brought help to thee?'

"Anon he answered to this, saying, "Whatsoever might be of best and of mightiest diligently should I give to my deliverer."

"Then faid he, 'I am Bartholomew the Apostle,"



come to fuccour thee in thine anguish. Know me truly by the common favour and commandment of the Celestial court and council, to have chosen a place in the suburbs of London at Smithfield, where in my name thou shalt found a church. The asker in it shall receive, the seeker shall find, and the ringer or knocker shall enter. Of the costs of this building doubt thou nothing, only give

This feal and the feal of Rahere (next woodcut) were copied by Mr. Delamotte, Professor of Drawing at King's College, London, from the originals among the archives of St. Bartholomew's Hospital, and first published in a little book of his, "The Royal Hospital of St. Bartholomew and Priory, illustrated by W. A. Delamotte." Only in these two instances, and, on a later page, in a fragment taken from a modern engraving of an old pictorial map of London, are any of the illustrations to this volume copies of a copy.

thy diligence, and my part shall be to provide necessaries. Of this work know me the master and thyself only the minister. Use diligently thy service and I shall shew my lordship.' In these words the vision disparyschydde.

"Therefore Rayer came back to London and of his knowledge and friends with great joy was received. With which, also with the barons of London, he spake familiarly of these things. And what should be done of this he counfelled, of them took he this answer, that none of these might be perfected but the king were first counfelled. Namely, fith the place godly to him shewed was contained within the King's Market, of the which it was not lawful to princes or other lords of their own authority anything to manumit, neither yet to so solemn an obsequy depute. Therefore, using these men's counsel, in opportune time he dressed him to the king, and before him, and the Bishop Richard being present (the which he had made to him favourable beforehand), effectually expressed his business, and that he might lawfully bring his purpose to effect meekly befought. And ineffectual these prayers might not be whose author was the Apostle, his word therefore was pleasant and acceptable in the king's eye. And he, having the title of defired possession of the King's Majesty, was right glad. And after the Apostle's word all necessaries flowed unto the hand."

The church was founded in the month of March, 1123. The only fruit that had been exposed in this part of the King's market before the building of the Priory was that which hangs upon the gallows tree. "Truly this place," fays our informant, "aforn his

cleansing pretended none hope of goodness. Right unclean it was, and as a marsh dungy and senny with water almost every time abounding. And that that was eminent above the water, dry, was deputed and ordained to the gibbet or gallows of thieves and to the torment of other that were condemned by judicial authority."

Upon another portion of the ground now known as Smithfield (that is, smooth field), bordering upon the marsh, great elm trees grew, and it was known as The Elms. The king's market perhaps was held among the trees; but on the marsh the Priory was founded, around which was held the fair.

When Rayer had applied his fludy to the purgation of this place, he was not ignorant of Satan's wiles, for he made and feigned himfelf unwife, and outwardly pretended the cheer of an idiot, and chose for a little while to hide the fecret of his foul; and the more fecretly he wrought the more wifely he did his work. sportive wise, as an idler, he drew to him the fellowship of children and fervants, affembling himfelf as one of them, and, with their use and help, stones and other things profitable to the building playfully he gathered together; he played with them, and from day to day made himself more vile in his own eyes, until that that was hid and fecret openly began to be shewed to all men. Then in marvellous wife he instructed with cunning of truth in divers churches. And the multitude both of clerks and of the laity conftantly was exhorted to follow and fulfil those things that were of charity and almsdeed. Thus in brief time, clerks in the same place were

brought together to live under regular institution, Rayer obtaining care and office of the poorhede, and ministering to them necessaries, not of certain rents but plenteously of oblations of faithful people.

"Some said he was a deceiver. Before the hour of his last disseverance his household people were made his enemies. With pricking of envy many privately, many also openly, against the servant of God ceased not to grudge and in derogation to the place and prelate of the same brought in many slanders." We will here wickedly press against the holy prior no heavier slanders than one or two of the many anecdotes of his juggling—or of the wonders worked by St. Bartholomew for the establishment and enrichment of his house, which form the chief part of this history of its foundation. As our historian says, "let us draw near to the narration of miracles."

When the oratory was being built, "many and innumerable were shewed tokens and miracles, but what for the great plenty of them and negligence of writing of the same, they be almost unremembered." When the church was being built, a light was seen at evensong to play upon it for about an hour, then suddenly slash up into the sky and disappear.

A man who had for many years appeared in the streets of London dragging his body after him, and who begged alms in St. Paul's Church, inviting pity for the languor that deprived him of the use of all his limbs, was carried in a basket to the new altar of Rayer's Priory, where, having prayed, he lost all crookedness and straightway recovered the use of his limbs. And from that time the

noble matrons of the city kept their night watches before St. Bartholomew's altar, and the church became greatly frequented.

Again, fays the historian, "a certain man took away a book from this place, that we call an Antiphoner, the which was necessary to them that should sing in the church, in that specially there was not at that time great plenty of books in the place; when it was sought busily, and not y-found it was told to Rayer the Prior what was done of the book. And he took the harm with a soft heart patiently." The rest of the story is that Rayer was admonished, by a vision in the night, to ride next morning to the house in the Jews' quarter where the book was, and where he had of course taken good care that it should be.

A woman's tongue could not be contained in her mouth. Rayer touched it with relics, and painted a cross on it with holy water. In the same hour it went back between her teeth.

A rich man, upland dwelling, came to the church, having heard of the deeds done in it, and faw miracles. Then he faid to the Prior, "Sir, I shall commit me and all mine to Saint Bartholomew, advocate of this place, and to his service I shall me subdue, and with my substance, as he will inspire me, his clerks honour." Then said Rayer, "Well hast thou purposed, and doubtless a wise keeper of thy goods thou hast chosen." Some time afterwards that man's kitchen took fire, and he said "Have not I late me and mine committed to blessed Bartholomew the Apostle. And him I have made keeper of my head and of all thing that pertaineth

to me. If therefore it pleaseth him his to keep to himfelf, he shall not need our help." So no man troubled to put out the fire, and it did not spread farther than the kitchen.

Sailors in peril faid to each other, "What dread we, men of little faith, the which have bleffed Barthilmewe the doer of fo great miracles at London." They appealed therefore to him for refcue and were refcued, in return for which help they offered to the church of tapers a great quantity.

There was a young man, Osberne by name, whose right hand stuck to his left shoulder, and whose head stuck to his left hand. He was unglued at St. Bartholomew's establishment.

At the high festival of Saint Bartholomew, a boy said to have been born blind was led into the church, one leading him, father and mother following. And as he entered the church he fell down to the earth, and there awhile turned himself, now this way, now that way. Then he rose up with blood running down his cheeks, declared that he for the first time saw his parents, and called sundry things distinctly by their proper names.

Rayer joined to himself a certain old man, Alfuin by name, to whom was sad age with experience of long time. This same old man not long before had built the church of St. Giles at Cripplegate. And that good work happily he had ended. Deeming this man profitable to him, Rayer deputed him as his companion. Alfuin, who had shown skill as a collector, carried about the vessel in which to collect offerings. A surly butcher, who was named Godrich, called him a truant, and would

give nothing. Alfuin was importunate, Godrich was obstinate. Alfuin then broke out in these words, "O thou unhappy, O thou ungentle and unkind man! to the Giver of all goods wilt not come? Take in experience the virtue of the glorious Apostle, in whom if thou trust, I promise thee that every piece of thy meat that thou givest me a portion of shall sooner be fold than other, and nothing to the minishing or leffening of the price." The butcher cast a bit of meat into his vessel, and so bade the friars leave him; to whom Alfuin answered, "I shall not go till my word and promise be fulfilled." He waited, therefore, in the shop until a man came, who bought from the heap of meat that had fupplied the Priory, and paid without questioning the price asked by the butcher. But Godrich had charged this customer for the meat taken by St. Bartholomew, as well as for his own. "And from that time they began to be more prompt to give their alms, and also fervent in devotion, and strained how they might prevent one another in giving "-that is to fay, they competed for the sanctifying of extortion.

Here are miracles enough to assure us who contrived the tale of a conspiracy against the life of Rayer, which a penitent conspirator revealed. Such a tale gave the cunning Prior opportunity to go before the king "with a lamentable querele expressing how with untrue despites he was deformed, and what fastidious outbreaking had tempted him, beseeching his royal munisseence that his person and the place he had granted him he would desend. The king answered that he would apply him to his just and necessary petitions, and that furthermore

he behefted himself to be a defender of him, and of his; therefore he made his Church with all his pertinence with the same freedoms that his crown is libertied with, or any other church in England that is most y-freed; and released it all customs, and declared it for to be free from all earthly service, power, and subjection, and gave sharp sentence against contrary malignants. Such liberties he confirmed with his charter and seal, and commended to the upholding and desence of all his successors. Rayer, when with such privileges he was strengthened and comfortably desended, glad he went out from the sace of the king. And when he was come home to his, what he had obtained of the Royal majesty expressed to some that they should joy with him, and unto some that they should be afraid.

### " Also this worshipful man



proposed for to depose the complaint of his calamities afore the See of Rome, and of the same see writings to bring to him and to his aftercomers profitable, but divers under-growing impediments, and at the last

letting the article of death, that he would have fulfilled he might not."

Thus it was that Rayer prospered greatly by his wise investment of the wit of a Court Jester in the speculation of a Priory; and there can be no doubt that if as a court wit he was lean, as a monk, according to the record we are following, "the skin of his tabernacle dilated."

It was in the twelfth year of his prelacy, ten years before his death, that Rayer obtained from King Henry the First, upon the plea of danger from his enemies, that ampler charter to which reference has just been made. The Fair had been from the very first connected with the Church, and in this charter, bearing date in the year 1122, the king declares, after providing for independent election of a new Prior by the monks in the event of Rayer's death, and confirming privileges and possessions of the Priory: - " I grant also my firm peace to all persons coming to and returning from THE FAIR which is wont to be celebrated in that place at the Feast of St. Bartholomew; and I forbid any of the Royal fervants to implead any of their persons, or without the confent of the canons, on those three days, to wit, the eve of the feast, the feast itself, and the day following, to levy dues upon those going thither. And let all the people in my whole kingdom know that I will maintain and defend this Church, even as my crown; and if any one shall presume to contravene this our Royal privilege. or shall offend the Prior, the canons, clergy, or laity of that place, he, and all who are his, and everything that belongs to him, shall come into the king's power."

#### CHAPTER II.

## Che First Snire.

THE first fairs were formed by the gathering of worshippers and pilgrims about sacred places, and especially within or about the walls of abbeys and cathedrals on the feaft days of the faints enshrined in them. The facred building often was in open country. or near some village too small to provide accommodation for the throng affembled at its yearly feast of dedication. Then tents were pitched, and as the resources of the diffrict would no more fuffice to victual than to lodge its flying vifitors, stalls were fet up by provision dealers and by all travelling merchants who look to a concourse for opportunity of trade. Thus in the time of Conftantine, Jews, Gentiles, and Christians assembled in great numbers to perform their several rites about a tree reputed to be the oak Mambre under which Abraham received the angels; at the same place, adds Zosimus, there also came together many traders, both for sale and purchase of their wares. St. Basil,\* towards the close of the fixth century, complained that his own church was profaned by the public fairs held at the martyr's shrines.

De Asceticia.

Under the Fatimite Caliphs, in the eleventh century, there was an annual fair held even on Mount Calvary.

We may not be justified in deriving the word Fair, from the Church sestivals under their name of Ferie; it may be derived through the French Foire, from another classical root, and mean only a place to which merchandise is brought. Germans, however, keep the origin of a fair in mind by calling it Messe, or Mass; in some regions it is called, as in Brittany, a Kirmess, or Church Mass. There is a second opinion upon almost every point in etymology, and there are some who say that Messe is the German for a fair, because men seized upon a word which signified the end of Church and the beginning of chasser: ecclesia missa est, the Church is dismissed.

Bishops and abbots, of course, never overlooked the reasonable source of profit to their shrines and the maintainers of them, which would be derived from tolls upon the trade occasioned by themselves, and carried on within the bounds of their own lawful jurisdiction. Because traders obtained from the Bishops and patrons of the churches and monasteries, whose dedication feasts they visited, licences called Indultus, there still are to be found in South Germany some fairs called Dulte; there is, for example, the Jacobi-Dult at Munich, on St. James's Day. Every such fair was called after the faint whose feast day brought it into life. There were the fairs of St. James, St. Denis, St. Bartholomew, and at first their duration used to be for the natural period of three days: the day of affembling on the eve of the feaft; the feast day; and the day following; when there were

farewells to be faid to friends, matters of business to further among strangers, and fairings (relics perhaps, or images of faints, the ancestry of our small sigures in gilt gingerbread) to be procured for relatives at home, before the general dispersion of the holiday assembly.

Until a date later than that of the foundation of the fair in Smithfield, fairs were held very commonly in the churchyard of the facred building about which they were affembled, or even within the church itself. In the fourteenth year of Henry the Third the archdeacons within the diocese of Lincoln were instructed to inquire into this practice, and it was in that diocese soon afterwards prohibited. In the same reign a royal mandate forbade the keeping of Northampton fair within the church or churchyard of All Saints. In the thirteenth year of the reign of Edward the Second, the holding of a fair in any churchyard was prohibited by statute. The Abbot of Ely, in King John's reign, preached against the holding of fairs on a Sunday. In earlier times, special precautions had been taken to enforce order upon facred ground; and it was not unufual, when a fair was held within cathedral precincts, to oblige every man to bind himself by an oath at the gate not to lie, steal, or cheat, till he went out again,

The right of levying toll, sometimes even a right of coinage, like that once granted during Magdeburg fair to the church of St. Moritz, was derived by the clergy from the crown; and to this day, throughout Europe, no fair can be lawfully held, except by grant from the crown, or by prescription supposed to arise from a grant, in cases where no record of it can be found.

Since the fmall fize of the towns and villages of Europe during the infancy of modern nations, and the infrequent refort of strangers to any place except upon occasions of religious festival, allowed few towns to become centres of trade, the fairs of the most popular faints, to which men flocked from afar in greatest numbers, became the chief marts in every country. They prospered especially, because the privileges granted by the crown to the clergy for the holding of fairs were equivalent to a concession of some channels for free trade, through the midst of a wilderness of taxes. Thus, in France, before a way was opened for trade by the fair of St. Denis, of which the origin is found in the reign of Dagobert, rights of falutaticum, pontaticum. repaticum, and portulaticum, absorbed one-half of a foreign merchant's goods upon their first arrival and debarkation. But to the fair chartered by Dagobert, "in honour of the Lord and to the glory of St. Denvs at his festival," traders came, exempt, not only from imperial taxation, but from many of the ordinary rifks of travel; and it became, therefore, under the name of forum indictum (whence l'indict and its corruption to landit) an emporium for the iron and lead of the Saxons, for flaves, for the jewellery and perfumes of the Tews, for the oil, wine and fat of Provence and Spain. for the honey and madder of Neustria and Brittany, for merchandise from Egypt and the East. The fair which lasted for ten days following the tenth of October, was opened by a procession of monks from the Abbey of St. Denis; and, in later times, it was usual for the Parliament of Paris to allow itself a holiday called

Landi, in order that its members might take part in the great marriage-feaft of commerce and religion.

The granting of the King's "firm peace," or "firmest peace," to all persons coming to, staying in, or returning from a fair, was not a mere technical form. Otto the Great used the same phrase on behalf of German fairs in the tenth century; breakers of fuch peace were fet under ban: and, where the right of private feud was recognised, it was suspended during fair time. Traders, on their way to or from a fair, and in the fair, were free from arrest, except for debts arising out of commerce in the fair itself. This immunity was defined in the case of the then ancient Frankfort fair, by Charles the Fourth, in the fourteenth century, as freedom to fairgoers for eighteen days before and after the fair, during which they were to fear nothing from Imperial mandate, interdict, ban, or arreft. As further fecurity, Frederic the First had ordained that such traders should carry fwords tied to their faddles, or fastened to the vehicles in which they rode, " not for the hurt of the innocent, but for defence against the robber." Again, because there was no fettled provision for the feeding and lodging of a large number of travellers, who passed but once a year over roads usually unfrequented, and through towns but thinly peopled, special licence was given to the inhabitants of any district so traversed to convert their houses during fair time into inns.

The Free Fairs of the continent were those which invited foreign trade, for to them all merchants might enter from abroad exempt from every public impost, and secure against all detention of their goods; they had

fimply to pay the tolls of the fair to the church, city, or person on whom they had been conferred by royal grant. But this privilege was forfeited if goods were fold out of the fair, or if the trader did not remain during the whole fair time, feeking or awaiting purchasers. There were also in France and Germany small fairs that received only local privileges, and to which foreign trade was not brought by a free opening of ports; but the great national fairs were always centres of free trade, and the refort to them of merchants from abroad was not only expected, but fometimes even folicited. Thus in the year 1214, Philip the Second, of France, complained to our King Edward the Second. that British merchants had ceased to frequent the French fairs with wood and other goods, and defired that they might be perfuaded or compelled to do fo.

To add to the attractions of a fair, and more especially to induce the rich and powerful to resort to it with full purses in their pursuit of pleasure, amusements were introduced. The best entertainment offered to the curious in the first days of modern history was to be found, not in fixed cities, but among the tents of those great shifting capitals of trade. Thus the nobles of Languedoc betook themselves in pleasure parties to the fair of Beaucaire, the nobles of Normandy to that of Guibray, German princes and lords amused themselves once a year at Frankfort and Leipsic, and in Bartholomew Fair there was entertainment good enough for royal visitors.

Grant of the tolls of a fair was then a concession from the crown of no mean value. It would help largely to the establishment and enrichment of a religious house, and was prudently secured by Rayer when he laid the foundation of his priory of St. Bartholomew. Stourbridge Fair, at one time perhaps the largest in the world, is traced back to Carausius; but it was specially granted by King John for the maintenance of a hospital for lepers, which had a chapel in the neighbourhood. Sometimes a fair was granted for the restoration of a town or village that had been consumed by fire; this was, in the reign of Edward the Third, the origin of a fair held at Burley, in Rutlandshire.

Owners and governors of fairs were bound to take care that everything was fold according to just weight and measure; all goods fold were fold absolutely, however bad the title to them of the feller, faving only the rights of the King. In every fair there was its own court of prompt justice, or Pic Poudre Court. Proprietors of fairs were authorifed also to appoint a clerk to mark and allow weights, and to take reasonable fees. extortion they might lose their franchise, or the franchise might fall by voluntary abandonment or difuse for ten years, and might be forfeited by revolt or excommunication, or if the market was kept open beyond the period specified in the grant, a time that was to be declared at each opening by proclamation. Any person felling goods in the fair after its time was expired, forfeited double their value, one fourth of the forfeit being due to the profecutor, the rest to the King. Such firstness was the more necessary, because these institutions, however free to those using them, were commonly oppressive to adjacent traders. Not only was it unlawful

for any two fairs to be fet up within feven miles of each other, but it was usual to compel all shopkeepers to cease from independent business in the neighbourhood of any such privileged market. Thus in the year 1248, when Henry the Third ordered a fair at Westminster, he compelled the city tradesimen to shut up their shops while it was open, and even suppressed the fair at Ely for the surther lessening of competition. "Which was done," says Holinshed, "not without great trouble and pains to the citizens, which had not room there, but, in booths and tents, to their great disquieting and disease, for want of necessary provision, were turmoiled too pitifully in mire and dirt, through occasion of rain that fell in that unseasonable time of year."

The fair on St. Giles's Hill, given to the Bishop of Winchester by William the Conqueror for three days, and by Henry the Third for fixteen days, closed the shops not only in Winchester but also in Southampton, which was a capital trading town. Wares fold out of the fair within seven miles of it were forfeit to the Bishop. Officers were placed on roads and bridges to take toll upon all merchandise travelling towards Winchester. The Bishop received toll on every parcel of goods entering the city gates. In the fair itself was a tent of justice called the Pavilion, in which the Bishop's officers had power to try causes for seven miles around. No lord of a manor could during fair time hold a court baron within that circuit, except by licence had from the Pavilion. On St. Giles's-eve the mayor, bailiffs, and citizens of Winchester gave up to the Bishop's officers the keys of the four city gates, and while the fair lasted the Church appointed its own mayor, bailiff, and coroner. Foreign merchants came to this fair and paid its tolls. Monasteries had also shops or houses in its drapery, pottery, or spicery streets, used only at fair time, and held often by lease from the Bishop.

Such was the place occupied in social history by the first fairs of modern Europe. For many years after the death of Rayer they continued to be the chief resorts of trade, and even in the sixteenth century there was so little of commercial life in English towns, that stewards of country houses made annual purchases of household stores at fairs that might be a hundred miles distant from the establishments for which they were providing.

Robbery from booths was a capital offence, for which two persons were executed in the reign of Henry the Eighth.

Many a purchaser, however, suffered robbery at booths, if the complaints of old writers against cheating in trade be credible. Thus the monk who wrote in the fourteenth century the Vision of Piers Ploughman, makes Covetousness tell us:—First I learned to lie: wickedly to weigh was my first lesson. To Wye and to Winchester I went to the Fair, with many manner merchandise, as my master me hight, and it had been unfold this seven year, so God me help, had not there gone the Grace of Guile among my chaster.

### CHAPTER III.

## Burtholometo Jogglers.



N the name of the holy and undivided Trinity, I, Henry King of England, William of Canterbury, and George Bishop of London, to all Bishops and Abbots, Counts, Barons, Justices, Gentlemen, and all men and faithful citizens greeting, grant to Rayer the Prior and the regular Canons, their Hospital free of all authority beyond episcopal usage, defend all the rights of Rayer and the Canons, and forbid that any one molest Rayer. I grant also my firm peace and the fullest privileges to all persons

coming to and returning from the Fair of St. Bartholomew." The charter of 1133, whereof this is a furnmary, and from which the passage that especially concerns us has already been quoted, was written in a book with other records, and especially the Rental of the Priory, by Brother John Cok, in the middle of the sisteenth century. His massive volume (worded, of

course, in Latin) is superscribed "The Rental of the Hospital of Saint Bartholomew in West Smithfield, London; of all the returns pertaining to the fame Hospital, whether within or without the city of London. Compiled and written by Brother John Cok, Treasurer of the Hospital, at Easter A.D. 1456; and in the thirty-fixth year of King Henry the Sixth, in the time of Master John Wakeryngs, the thirty-fifth year of his Mastership, the thirty-seventh of the profession of the aforesaid J. Cok, and sixty-fourth of his age." At the end we read: "Written by Brother John Cok in the evening of his life, A.D. 1468. To whom may God be merciful. Amen." Brother Cok, therefore, fpent twelve years in copying into one volume the charters, bulls, and other vital documents, relating to the Priory, and in the compilation of its then very extensive rent-roll. His age was almost fourscore when he had finished, and still he had left the initial letters, chief ornaments of a manuscript, to be inferted by another hand. In Queen Elizabeth's time there was extant a manuscript Bible, written by John Cok, aged fixty-eight, of which Stow fays it is "the fairest Bible that I have seen." After John Cok's death, there arose within the Church a spirit of resistance against Church corruption; and there feems to have been a friar in the Priory of St. Bartholomew, perhaps even a treasurer, who had licence to complete the decorations of the Rental, and supplied the vacant spaces in a paler ink, with grotesque letters, among which are two that prove him to have been of doubtful faith. Of his initial letter to the first charter establishing the power of the Prior

and the Canons, a tracing is prefixed to the fummary at the beginning of this chapter. Having illustrated this document with a pike swallowing a gudgeon, he, on a later page, adorns a bull of Pope Honorius for the raising of alms from the faithful on behalf of the poor sustained in St. Bartholomew's, with an initial letter H, presenting this sketch of a pastoral kiss from the fox faithfully accepted by the goose:



The Grace of Guile undoubtedly affifted in the founding of the Priory. Even in its first days it contained friars who before his decease said that Rayer was a deceiver. Cornelius Agrippa, whom the world has denounced as a juggler, was an honest spiritual man; Rayer, whose same as a saint nobody has questioned, was a juggler. Yet the honest man lived a waste life, and the cheat laid the foundations of what is now one of the noblest charities in Europe. I can compare only the men themselves. In old times the Church saved or the Church destroyed a reputation, but the Church was very fallible indeed, and not disinterested. It was by the production of salse miracles at the feast and fair of St. Bartholomew, that Rayer made his institution famous and drew crowds to Smithsield.

In his church, on St. Bartholomew's day, there lay among the plitter of the votive tapers wretched men, women, and children: fome truly wretched, hoping in vain for miraculous relief; some noisily wretched, who were in the presence of God mocking his dispensations, and intending, with connivance of the Prior, to perform a lie before the altar. After the death of Raver miracles became more scarce; "Forasmuch," says the monk who in the next generation wrote their history, "forasmuch as the beginning of great things needeth greater help, when the remembered prior was yet alive there was then plenty of ministered grace." He distinctly established miracles as a means of attraction to his feaft and fair. It was a folemnity, we read, er for obventions and gifts, in money, in household, in corn, and in moveable goods, great number; and then after a jocund feast, busy in this place was had of recovering men into health:--of them that languished, of dry men, of contract men, of blind men, dumb men, and deaf men; for this cause when the day of his" [the faint's] "nativity into heaven was known," [in ancient times there had been two opinions about it] "it was folemnifed and honoured with great mirth and dancing on earth." The twenty-fourth of August is this day of St. Bartholomew, on which in the first years of the Smithfield Priory and Fair, "men pressed hither thickly for various causes, and shouldered together," and their press was compared to that of the fick men round the well, at which they waited till the angel stirred the waters.

Though Rayer was an impostor, and denounced as such in his last days by his own people, it does not

follow that every miracle worked at the Feast of St. Bartholomew in his time and in the days of his immediate fucceffors was invented at the Priory. The customs of the festival offered to dishonest persons who defired profit or notoriety direct temptation to fland forward as people on whose behalf there was a divine interpolition. Thus, in the time of Rayer, there was a carpenter of Dunwich-by-the-Sea, professing himself to have been contracted and twifted in all his limbs, to have prayed to St. Bartholomew and received promise of help. Brought to London by a shipper, and received among the poor men of the Hospital, he gradually recovered; first using his hands in woman's work, fuch as the making of distaffs, then when other limbs strengthened, hewing timber with an axe, then squaring it with the chopping axe, until finally, bleffing God, he exercised his trade of carpentry within the church in presence of the congregation, and established for himself a business in London. In cases like this, it is natural to suppose that the Prior was less a deceiver than a man content to be deceived.

But there was a special class of miracles relating to the larder of the Priory, in the publication of which nobody could have been more interested than the Prior and the Canons. Rayer's colleague and collector, Alfuin, was apparently a man of kindred genius. We have read the Miracle of the Butcher's Meat; now let us add to it the Miracle of Malt. Alfuin, when collecting the materials for a brew of ale by the monks, went to a pious woman in the parish of St. Giles, Eden, the wife of Edred. This woman had but seven sieves of

malt, from which, if the spared any, her own brewing would be spoilt; nevertheless, rather than send the holy man empty away, she measured him a sieve full. Then she measured what remained, and there were still seven sieves full. Surprised at this, she tried again, and lo, there were eight fieves full. She measured again, and there were nine fieves full. She took her increase to the church, and publicly bore witness to the marvel.

A stiff-jointed child, who always "lacked bowableness," was healed in the church, "and," it is added, "ferved the Canons there in the kitchen; and, for the gift of his health, he gave the service of his body."

In Rayer's time also the wonder-working relics visited the provinces. A certain man of Norwich, who had not taken enough care of himself after bloodletting, loft the power of fleep for almost seven years, became lean, shrivelled, and discoloured about the mouth. Unable to work, he fell from a condition of wealth into poverty. In the feventh year of his misfortune, when the relics of St. Bartholomew were brought and put into the Oratory of St. Nicholas at Yarmouth, "this man drew to the same relics devoutly, and he found that he fought; he rang at the door, and our porter opened to him, and showed him magnificently the bowels of his mercy." He grovelled on the ground, flept, rose, and was well.

Let it suffice to cite, from the other miracles performed at the Feaft of Bartholomew in Rayer's time, one piece of very clumfy jugglery. A dropfical man rolled on the pavement, and, it is faid, "at the last, in the fight of all men, he cast out wonder venom, and his inwards were purged from this deadly filth, and all whole returned to his own house."

It is to be recorded, also, that the Priory, when altogether new, was furnished with traditions. Edward the Confessor had a vision of this place, "when he was in the Church of God, replete with manifold beauty of virtue, as the book of his gests declareth," and shone as a holy man, full of the spirit of prophecy. Also, three men of Greece, pilgrims, entering England of old time, desired to visit the bodies of saints; and, coming to West Smithsield, prostrated themselves in the marsh on the site of the Priory, and preached to the mocking bystanders of a temple that was to stand there, whose same should "attain from the spring of the sun to the going down."

In the year 1143 Rayer died, "after the years of his prelacy twenty-two and fix months, the twentieth of September, the feventh month, the clay house of this world he forsook," and there was left by him, says the record, "a little flock of thirteen Canons, as a few sheep, with little land and right few rents; nevertheless, with copious obventions of the altar, and helping of the nigh parts of the populous city, they were holpen." The author of the record, written about thirty years afterwards, adds: "Soothly they flourish now, with less fruit than that time when the aforesaid solemnisations of miracles were increased." Upon the monument raised over the tomb of the departed shepherd is an essign that represents him in death, with an angel at his feet, and two of his sheep with Bibles open at this text

in the 51st chapter of Isaish: 'The Lord shall comfort Zion: he will comfort all her waste places; and he will make her wilderness like Eden and her desert like the garden of the Lord.'



About a year after the Founder's death, in the year 1144, and in the reign of King Stephen, who made Theobald Archbishop of Canterbury, Robert, Bishop of London, admitted as Prior, Thomas Hagno, one of the Canons of St. Osyth (Essex). This Prior's rule lasted for thirty years, and it was very soon after his death, and in the reign of Henry the Second, that the Manuscript History of the Foundation of St. Bartholomew's was written.

In the charter of King Henry the First it had been provided, that after the death of Prior Rayer out of the same congregation should be chosen he who was worthy; but that no one should be chosen from elsewhere, whether by the demand of Pope or Prince, unless, on account of manifest crimes (which Heaven forbid), none of the house were found worthy of the office; in that event, they were to have power of choosing a Prior from some other reputable place. We will infer no evil, however, from the fact that after Rayer's death the office of Prior remained for a whole year in abeyance, and that it was a

canon of St. Ofyth whom the Bishop of London then confirmed in the office. In those days there was civil war in the nation, and there might well be diffension in a priory. If the household was divided against Rayer when he died-and there are faid even to have been plots against his life—the Bishop might have refused to accept a Prior from among its inmates; or they may have themselves agreed to cancel in a friendly spirit rival claims, by choosing from the church without their walls a fecond Prior who was able to maintain the fame of their establishment. The first prior was a lay jester transformed into a clerical juggler, and the second prior was an improvvisatore. Prior Thomas, unlike Rayer, was a scholar, and he had the power of delivering himfelf copiously in impromptu rhyme; therefore, whenever he wished to attract the people to his ministration, it was his custom to preach in doggrel. Thomas," fays the historian among the friars, "as we have found in common, was a man of jocund company and fellowly jocundity; of great eloquence and of great cunning, instruct in philosophy and in divine books exercised; and he had it in prompt whatsoever he would utter to speak meterly. And he had in use every solemn day when the case required to dispense the word of God, and flowing to him the press of people from without on this account, He added to him glory who had given him this grace within. He was prelate to us meekly almost thirty years, and in age an hundred winter almost, with whole wits, with all Christian folemnity he deceased and was put to our fathers the year of our Lord 1174, of the Papacy of the Bleffed Alexander the Third the 16th year,

of the coronation of the most unskunsited" (invictissimiundiscomsited) "king of England, Henry the Second, the 20th year, on the 17th day of the month of January." The slock of canons in the Priory had then increased to thirty-sive, "increasing with them temporal goods evenly."

The steady increase in the wealth of the establishment had been due not merely to the learning and the rhyming of the Prior Thomas. As a rhymer and a jocund man it is just to believe that the Prior of St. Bartholomew's furnished something more than pulpit oratory for the celebration of the yearly sestival. Possibly he wrote miracle plays. Certainly also the church still boasted of its miracles, which, though less numerous than in the days of Rayer,—" as a plant, when it is well-rooted, the oft watering of him ceaseth," yet were in particular years especially abundant.

In the year 1148, the twelfth after the death of Henry the First King of England, when the golden path of the sun brought round the desired joys of sestival celebration, at a new solemnity of the Blessed Apostle there were beheld new miracles. Feeble men loaded with various diseases lay prostrate among the lights in the church, imploring divine mercy and the presence of St. Bartholomew. Presently some were heard rejoicing at release from headache, some from lameness, or from singing in the ears, some from bleared eyes; many joyed at relief from severs, giving thanks to the honour of the Apostle, "certain while everywhere for such thing was given applause and gladness of all the people." In the left corner of the church—I abridge but retain the substance

and the manner of the narrative-fome were heard weeping amid the gladness, where lay a certain damsel deaf and dumb, whose parents, waiting, lay grovelling on the pavement, and ceased not from prayer till all things was finished of the clergy that was expedient to so great a feast. When the canons sang the second evensong, the maid became more grievously tormented, frothing at the mouth, beating her breaft, knocking her head against the ground. When they came to the hymn of our Bleffed Lady, where the altars should be lighted, the forefaid maid began with a sharp voice to cry and her members she stretched out. Anon joyfully skipping forth, her eyes, now new and now clear, with the linen cloth that the was clothed in the wiped and dried. And thus with stedfast standing, when she was repaired of hearing and of the acceptable light of feeing, she ran to the table of the holy altar, spreading out both hands to heaven.

One Spilman, ploughman at Berwick, an epileptic, was brought to the church at the feast of the Apostle, then, receiving his health, kissed the altar, "and not a little he amended into devotion all that were then present." Others received eyesight and bore witness; women were cured of the palfy; a crippled girl received the saint's word of healing in a dream.

In the year 1159 at the feaft of St. Bartholomew, many tokens were showed in his holy church. A certain woman, grievously sick, borne to the church on a horse litter in the vigil of the Apostle, about the hour of complin began to recover, rose out of her litter and came to kiss the high altar, the convent of the church

and many people being present. After the octaves of the same feast, a child was brought by its parents which had been mad since the feast of St. Lawrence, and his mother said that he had been borne to many places of saints but had obtained no remedy. The child was cured by St. Bartholomew and shown to all the people on the Sunday following.

In addition also to the king's firm peace and the usual privileges, there was suggested by a miracle the special care of the apostle over those braving the perils of a journey to the Festival and Fair.

Thus it was taught that a Kentish priest, "coming near the gladness of the glorious feast," rode a good horse that was dear to him, and was, with other men, bound to the same church. At night, they needed their inn, and found no hostelry, for which reason they camped and turned their horses out to pasture under watch. All fell asleep, and the priest's horse broke loose. Then there appeared to the sleeping priest a certain man with shining cheer, and shook his vestment softly. The priest, so awakened, missed his horse, found him two surlongs off, and skipped upon him. At London, he bore witness that the image he saw in the Priory was most like to him that waked him, and "his horse that so deliciously he loved, and so negligently had lost, mightily restored."

The author of the record fays that many marvellous things for the prolixity of this treatife and the fimilitude of miracles he has omitted to write, but he candidly defines the object of all these miraculous interpositions. The moral of them all is, Give, give! "that freely they bring, kindly and joyfully, not only men but women."

A poor woman at Windfor loft, in a murrain, all her cows but one, and that was fick. She measured the animal's length for the fize of a taper to St. Bartholomew, and immediately it recovered. - There was a pestilence among cattle at Enfield. A pious clerk lost nine oxen, and there remained but a fick heifer. He vowed it to St. Bartholomew if it recovered, or the price of its skin if it died. Suddenly it was well and began to eat hay. It was duly fent to Smithfield.—A woman living by the caftle of Montfichet (that caftle built by Gilbert de Montfichet, a follower of the Conqueror, was afterwards pulled down to make room for the great house of the Blackfriars), who, though she stood in the bonds of marriage, lived as a nun, faw her cow in peril of life over calving. She faid to her fervants that if the cow calved without hurt, she would mark the calf in the ear, and when it was weaned give it to the church of St. Bartholomew. The cow ceased to suffer, and the calf was immediately born, notched already by the Saint himself in both ears.

Never did a bleffed Saint look after the perquifites of his office more ftrictly, let it even be faid more greedily, than the Saint Bartholomew, who was magnified by the Prior and Canons in West Smithfield. He would even, when it was made worth his while, consent with thieves. Once, when the king of England besieged Wales, a merchant had made money by extortion in his traffic with the king's army at Colchester, and vowed to St. Bartholomew a part of his unhallowed gains. But

the Saint's share he kept by him. This man took ship to London, and then travelled further, till upon the way one of his fellow-travellers robbed him of his money, which he had placed under his pillow. The Saint then appeared and lectured the afflicted merchant most devoutly on the fin of extortion. But to the prayers of the plundered thief he accorded the information, that he had miraculously caused the man who took his wealth to keep it undiminished, and the Saint agreed to contrive its quiet restoration, on condition that he received for his share all that had been yowed to him—and more.

A poor man, accustomed to come annually with his wife to the Feast of St. Bartholomew, and bring oblations, was feized as a known offender against the laws (wrongfully, fays the record) by a beadle, carried off, and chained in a house near the Priory. There, in the night, at the found of the bells and hymns of the monks, his chain miraculously parted from its fastening, and he was able to escape, dragging it after him. The beadle hearing the clank of the chain of his escaping prisoner, leapt out of bed, reached his door in time to fee him running through the moonlight to the church, and was miraculously deprived of the power either of shouting or pursuing. The escaped man fled to the church, and then gave praise to the protecting Saint. Again, we are told that a man, bound by his enemies, was carried by them in a cart. When paffing the church his bonds were loofened, he skipped out of the cart, entered the church, and was fafe. The church of St. Bartholomew became only a pleafanter and fafer fanctuary for the prison-breaker when, before

the congregation, he ascribed his escape to a miracle worked in his favour by its patron Saint.

London being a port, it was advisable that the brotherhood in Smithfield should lay stress on the power of their Saint to affift fea-faring men who brought gifts to the Priory. Eleven ships from a port in Flanders being separated in a storm, one of them ran aground, and was buried half its depth in fand. On board this vessel, among the weepers, wailers, and mistrusters, was one, riper and sadder of age, who, preaching to them, faid: "I have heard specially of one faint and heavenly citizen, I have heard of St. Barthilmewe, that, among the knights of the heavenly king, is worthy to be called upon, who pleasantly condescendeth to the prayers of devout askers. Let us, therefore, lift up our hands to Heaven, and avow, with clear devotion, that, when we come whither we purpose, to London, we shall bear thither, in the honour of St. Barthilmewe, a Ship of Silver, after the form of our ship, made on our costs, offering it to that church in mind of our deliverance." The yow was made, and immediately the Saint, "with his holy hand, drew forth the ship by the fore-end." The story ends with the delivery of the filver to the Priory.

St. Bartholomew himself is elsewhere represented, in the midst of the storm, touting for custom. A merchant was brought to the chapter-house, who had a story for the canons. At sea, in a storm, when he and all his shipmates prayed to many saints, he "heard a voice saying, What cry ye upon so many names of saints, and your patron, by special privilege granted of God to you, ye

laches to call. To whom I said, Who is that, my Lord? And he faid, Most blessed Bartholomew call ye in to you, and him ye shall feel most prompt helper in this present peril." They called, therefore, upon St. Bartholomew; and thereupon the elements gave way to them, and ferved their will. The merchant, having told this flory, prefented his oblation.-- A merchant of Flanders was taken by the faint from a wreck in the midst of the sea, and landed dryfoot on the English shore.—A failor, clinging to a mast after a shipwreck, appealed to St. Bartholomew, who came to fill the ftorm, told him that there would pass a ship from Dover for his refcue, and, before departing, gave him a piece of bread. This morfel of bread the failor produced at the church, where it was kept as a token and a relic; so that we must number this among the exhibitions popular in the first days of Bartholomew Fair.

It was not Saint Bartholomew alone who had a business to look after in Smithfield. In the eastern part of its church the Priory maintained an oratory and altar to the Virgin. To Hubert, a mild and pious priest, worshipper there, once appeared "the Mother of Mercy saying, with a honey and sweet mouth: Canons, she said, of this church, thy brethren, my darlings, in this place consecrate to my name, sometime paid to me solemn office of mass, and devout service of faithful reverence gave to me. And now hath undercrept them negligence, charity chilleth, that neither have the holy mysteries of my Son been haunted, neither to me has wonted praise been given. Therefore, from the high descense of heavens, by the consent of my son, hither

I descend, for your given obsequy of honour to give thanks," &c. The comment upon this fiction was, How holy must the shrine be to which Mary herself came down; and thus, no doubt, there was secured for the Priory a sensible addition to its income.

I am not founding an opinion about these miracles on the citation of a few, but, at the risk of being tedious, have told nearly all of them; the reader can judge, therefore, of the drift of the whole mass. Only the monotonous details of a few healings in the church on Festival day will have been passed over when four more stories have been detailed. These relate to the power of the Saint over the devil.

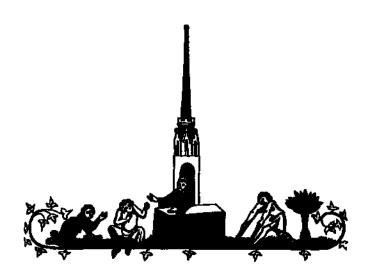
A young courtier, Robert, on the way from Northampton to London, flept in a wood. In dreams the enemy came to him, fat at his head in the shape of a fair woman, and, before departing, put a little bird into his mouth. He awoke mad, and ran about the country until he was caught and brought to London. Him the Saint cured .-- A certain knight, Radulf, of the household of William de Montfichet, became mad on his way from Effex to London, flid down from his horfe, rent his clothes, scattered abroad his money, and threw stones at those he met. He wandered in woods and about hills, was dangerous in crowds, and, after he had been captured, withftood violently those who conyeved him to the church of St. Bartholomew, in which, after he had dwelt two nights, he was restored to his whole mind again.-Wymund, who ruled St. Martin's church, fituate in the corner of the way that leads to Westminster, and dean of neighbouring churches, was

beyond equity given to voluptuous life; but he trained virtuously his illegitimate daughter, who trod all things carnal under-foot. Then the Serpent transformed himfelf into the likeness of a fair young man, adorned with precious ornaments, as one who was a gentleman of the king's blood, and fuddenly flid into her chamber. He talked with her in vain. When the nurse came she heard the talking, but saw only the maid. Serpent reappeared again and again, with increased beauty, and offering increased temptation; at last, being still discomfited, he smote that maiden, and deprived her of her wit. A great crowd gathered where she fell; when the could fpeak, the explained what had happened, and was borne on a carpet to the church of St. Bartholomew. The Serpent was by her fide, and faid: "Whither art thou borne? Trowest thou that the Apostle shall deliver thee from my hands?" At the church door he redoubled his temptations; but, as she resisted him still, she was tormented more than ever. By the Saint she was delivered from the fiend, and this feat also "was published everywhere to his praise."

Of the last miracle recorded we are told, "there be almost as many witnesses as men dwelling in the port of Hastings." The town of Hastings was on fire. There was a venerable matron there, named Cealia, whose husband, named Helyas, having come from abroad into London, not knowing of the hurt at home, went with his offering to the church of St. Bartholomew. In the meantime, his wife Cealia at Hastings, seeing the slames, called on the same Saint, and, having vowed lights to his church, she began anon with a long thread to compass

the house, and left it there fixed. The fire flowed on to the next houses, and did not presume to touch the thread or the house it measured. The house, added the spinner of this yarn, is yet to be seen, with its pinnacles half-burnt, while new houses close by are utterly destroyed.

What wonder if, to see the miracles worked at the celebration of the Feast of St. Bartholomew in the first years after the foundation of his Priory in Smithfield, the people came from far and near, and were to be found "shouldering each other," as well as "dancing and rejoicing," in a concourse at the Fair!



#### CHAPTER IV.

# The Fair in the Briory Churchyurd.

In the network of London there are few methes closer and more intricate than those in which the broken fragments of the Norman Priory of St. Bartholomew now lie entangled. Tall houses, some adorned with grotefque figures, bury between them narrow lanes; pent-up alleys lie in the shade of factory walls that were once Priory walls, or that contain stones from the ruin of the Priory mortared among their bricks. Within the bounds of the old Priory enclosure, approached by gateways which have loft the fence in which they were built and even the passages to which they led, this diffrict fituated in the heart of the denfe central quarter of the town corresponds in every sense to its name of Bartholomew Close. One open piece there is in it, a small paved square from which the houses seem to have been not removed, but swept aside and crowded into a confused heap with the furrounding buildings. Out of the fquare of the Close, one may pass into another part of the maze through a fragment of Priory, now a dim public thoroughfare called Middlesex Passage.

This looks like the cloifter of a dungeon, but is no cloifter at all. It is a fragment of the great crypt of

the Priory, overhung by the wreck of a great hall. The hall is broken up, divided into floors and adapted for use as a tobacco factory. Into separated portions of the crypt there is access by the doors on each side of the Passage.



In one fection there is tobacco ftored, and in another pickles. The way among the pickle barrels is between pointed Norman arches under a high vaulted ceiling, on ground much above the level of the ancient floor. The entrance to the crypt was by a descent of five-and-twenty feet until earth and rubbish were poured in,

and the floor thus was raifed for the convenience Tradition holds that at the end of the long vaulted fubterranean hall there was a door opening into the church. But when he has come from under these vaults, the stranger may search for a little time in vain before he finds the remaining fragment of the church into which that closed gateway was supposed to lead. Probably he will first reach, through an alley, a door and bit of church wall hemmed in between factories. That is an entrance by which it is most unlikely that he will obtain admission; should he propose then to walk round to the other fide, he must needs turn his back on the church altogether, and plunge through the chaos of brick that hems it in. With trouble, if unaffifted, and by mere accident at last, he finds another gateway deep fet among buildings, and after further fearch he may find, or may fail to find, an iron railing fixed before the main entrance of what is now the church of a small parish. It was the centre of the Priory; the choir from which its tower rose. The nave is entirely gone. The last line of a complete square of cloisters, used in its later days as a flable, tumbled down about a fcore of years ago. apfe is broken off, and its place filled up with a beggarly brick wall. But there remain still perfect the massive fide walls, the arches and their firong pillars like the pillars of a fortress. Half way between capital and base of the pillars of that oratory of the Virgin which a miracle commended once to reverence, now frands the Soor of the veftry of the parish church.

Except a window opened for himself by a much later Prior through which he could see the monks at their prayers without croffing the threshold of his house, the walls and aisles on either side of the church of St. Bartholomew the Great are as they were when Rayer caused them to be built. The "ampler buildings" with which in the second Prior's time "the skin of the tabernacle was enlarged" could not have included that part of the church from which everything else radiated. One of the first miracles also was associated with the building of the oratory. Upon this point stones can speak. High

columns and arches maffive as rock itself. enriched only with the rude ornament and zigzag work used by the oldest of our Norman builders: unbuttreffed walls, firm in their own folid breadth: windows raised far above the ground that they might afford no easy way of entrance to the enemy, and arcades before them on which fighting monks or knights



might stand if danger pressed to beat back the besiegers; these, in their sturdiest and simplest form, are the main feature of the building.

The tomb of Rayer, under its stone canopy, is against one of the old walls, and is of younger date. Common opinion, however, holds the painted stone sigure upon it to be older than the tomb; to be, in fact, a portrait statue, executed when the seatures of the first Prior were known, by an artist competent to reproduce them. Undoubtedly the statue has a real and individual, not a conventional sace, and answers very well to our impression of the person whom it represents. If the essign be trustworthy we have but to copy its head saithfully, as in the annexed sketch, set it upright, and receive it as the only extant portrait of the founder of the Fair.



Saint Bartholomew chose his fite shrewdly when he asked for ground in Smithfield. It was simply the best fituation for a London Priory that wit could find. Rayer was not afraid to make the Saint ask for a piece of the king's market,-the great market held every Friday for the necessary commerce in horses, cattle, sheep, pigs, and farm implements, between the country and the town. To this great weekly gathering the brotherhood could look for many of those offerings to the altar, upon which they depended for a main part of their income. But that is not all. Smithfield was not only a market, but also the daily gathering place of Londoners in fearch of active recreation. It was there that Rayer began his enterprize by playing with the boys and the apprentices, and inducing them, as the legend runs, to accept as a jest the work of filling up with stones the piece of marshy ground on which he had refolved to build. There was a daily throng to Smithfield of persons who, when there, had leifure to think about the wonder-working shrine, or to feek entertainment in the ministrations of the fecond Prior, Thomas, when he exhorted them to godliness and liberality in jocund rhyme.

We need look but little farther than to the account of London, written in the year 1174, by the Norman Londoner and clerk, William Fitzstephen, inmate in the house of Thomas à Becket, remembrancer in his chancery, subdeacon in his chapel, and eye-witness of his death, for sufficient sulness and accuracy in describing the position of the Priory when it first opened its gates beside the king's market in Smithsield. At the same time we shall be able to make

fome direct addition to the ftory of the first days of the Fair.

London was then affured in her rank as the capital of England. Winchester, her rival, had lost ground for ever fince the ruin fuffered by it in the civil wars, when Maude besieged the bishop in his castle in the town, and was herfelf befieged by Stephen's army. The fires launched forth by the defenders of the caftle destroyed much of the city, forty churches, and two abbeys. Another abbey, in which citizens fought refuge, was ftormed and facked. We may observe, in passing, that fuch incidents show what is meant by the thick walls of Norman keeps and churches. The hand of Manza. Norman bishop, was almost as familiar with the sword as with the crozier. After the breaking of the Anglo-Saxon church, bishoprics of which the seat was in defenceless places, were transferred to walled towns, as Sherborne to Sarum, or Selfey to Chichefter. In other places that retained their bishops, as Durham, Rochester, and Exeter,-though Exeter had been upon fimilar grounds, under half Norman influences, a transfer from Crediton,-frong castles were set. In harmony with fuch a temper of the times, the Norman churches, priories, and abbeys, were always, to fome extent, built with a regard to foldiers as well as faints.

London included, when St. Bartholomew's Priory was newly founded, thirteen large conventual and twenty-fix parish churches. Its great length was from east to west, along the course of the Thames; from the Tower on the east to the two western castles, both well fortised by Baynard and Montsichet. It was a city contained on

three fides within high and thick walls, through which there was egress by seven double gates. To the north wall, beyond which lay the Priory of St. Bartholomew, there were many towers and turrets. London had once been walled also on the fouth or river side, but the tides had undermined and deftroyed that defence, and it had never been repaired. Trust was put in the Tower and the Bridge. It was but a wooden bridge until a few years after the date to which we now refer. Two miles out of town, on the west, the royal palace, said Fitzstephen, exalts its head and stretches wide, an incomparable structure, furnished with bastions and a The palace of Westminster was then, however, confidered to be united to the city by a kind of fuburb, as there was the village of Charing, and there were some river-side houses of great men on the intervening ground. Outfide the city walls there were fuburban gardens, rich in trees. The citizen who looked from the north wall with his face towards West Smithfield and the Priory, would see open country: moorland, runlets, brooks, and pools; a larger sheet of water; the smooth field, partly shadowed by its elms, lying between the marshy ground and a rich landscape of "cornfields, pastures, and delightful meadows, intermixed with pleasant streams, on which stands many a mill whose clack is grateful to the ear." The whole was then bounded in the diffance by the outline of the great forest of Middlesex (not disafforested until the reign of Henry the Third), " beautified with woods and groves, and full of the lairs and coverts of beafts and game. stags, bucks, boars, and wild bulis." The way to

West Smithfield was through Alders' Gate, or through the Cripplegate befide which cripples affembled to beg alms of the pleasure-seeker, for it was the gate of pleasure haunted by remembrances of pain. Immediately outfide Cripplegate was a suburb of a few thatched houses, and the church of St. Giles, lately built by Alfuin, whose genius as a deviser of miracles had also aided Rayer in establishing his Priory. The church was built beside a pool. London was then a city of which the inhabitants depended folely for fresh water on their fprings. Within the city itself springs bubbled up and ran as fireamlets to the Thames. Old Bourne tofe from the earth upon the fite now occupied by Holborn Bars, and ran down a steep hill into the River of Wells at Old Bourne Bridge. Langbourne broke out in Fenchurch Street. The River of Wells was formed partly by brooks from the three great rural Wells, Holywell (afterwards made filthy by the heightening of ground for garden plots), Clement's Well, and Clerkenwell, these being the best frequented both by scholars from the schools and by the youth of the city on a fummer's evening: partly it was fed by runlets from fome leffer wells near the Clerks' well, known as Skinner's Well, Fag's Well, Tode Well, Loder's Well, and Radwell. The River of Wells flowed by a bit of the path outfide Cripplegate, and entered lower down to pass through London as a stream up which, as far as Fleet Bridge, ten or twelve of the small ships then built could come abreaft. Attached to the moor fields on one fide, and to the partly fenny, partly firm ground of the green plain and playground of West Smithfield on the other.

was a confiderable fheet of water, called the Horse Pool. There the beafts were watered at the Friday cattle market. Thither in winter went the citizens for foort upon the ice. Fitzstephen speaks of the pool as "that vast lake which waters the walls of the city towards the north;" and describes the sliding on it by the youth of London when it was hard frozen, the riding on blocks of ice dragged over it as fledges, the pulling of one another in long chains of players holding hand to hand, the skating upon primitive skates made of the leg bones of fome animal, an iron-shod staff being used by the skater for pushing himself along "with the velocity of a bird." Sometimes the skaters met in playful battle, when whoever fell had his head fplit to the skull or his leg broken. Citizens also went out through the Cripplegate on fowling expeditions with the hawk and merlin, and they had the right of hunting in Middlesex. Hertfordshire, the Chilterns, and in Kent as far as the river Cray. Our Smithfield was diftinguished as West Smithfield from East Smithfield, near the Tower. East Smithfield, again, there was an old monastery, distinguished as East Minster from the West Minster at the opposite end of the town.

Of Smithfield Market, Fitzstephen, writing in the twelfth century, tells us that there was without one of the city gates, and even in the very suburbs, a certain Smooth Field, such both in reality and name. Here every Friday, unless it should be a solemn festival, there was a market for fine horses, whither came, to look or to buy, earls, barons, knights, and a swarm of citizens. There were prancers, draught horses, hacks, and charging

steeds, the last named being those used as racehorses. There could be found a trotting horse for an esquire, or an ambling horse worthy to be a knight's gift to a lady.



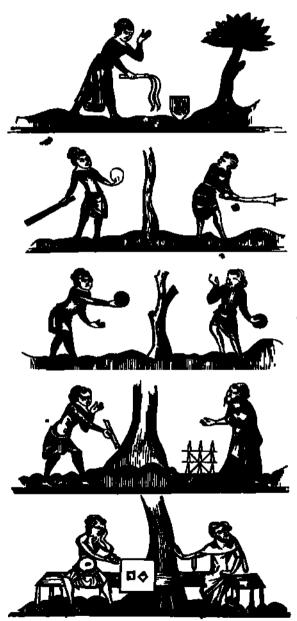
In the Friday market was another quarter for the fale of peafants' wares, implements of hufbandry of all kinds, pigs and cows, oxen, plough mares and cart mares, some with foal.

In Fitzstephen's account of the entertainments of the town, Smithfield again occupies a conspicuous position. Our citation can, on some points, be illustrated by the pencil of an almost cotemporary artist, one of the monks of the Priory, who, in its early days, illuminated a book of Decretals, from which we have extracted the above sketch of a lady's horse, and of which we shall say more hereafter.

Instead of the ancient shows of the theatre, to which Fitzstephen as a scholar can refer, London, he says, "has entertainments of a more devout kind, either representations of those miracles which were wrought by holy confessors, or those passions and sufferings in which the martyrs so nigidly displayed their fortitude." Shrove Tuesday was a schoolboy's holiday. The Church had in its hands all the education of the rich, and every

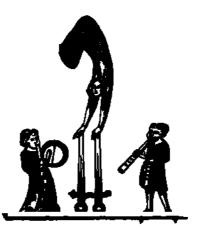
cathedral was bound legally to provide free inftruction for poor scholars. London had flourishing schools connected with three churches which are not named by Fitzstephen, but which he says were privileged by grant and ancient usage. They were St. Paul's, St. Peter's, Westminster, and St. Peter's, Cornhill. The last-named school was attached to the most ancient church in London, of which the foundation was ascribed to Lucius the first Christian king, who lived in the year 160. There was once a well-furnished library attached to that church for the use of scholars, which in the beginning of the feventeenth century no longer existed. But there was then "vet belonging to the church a school wherein are taught fuch arts and learnings as are taught at St. Peter's, Westminster, music excepted." \* On Shrove Tuesday Stow records that every boy took to the school his fighting cock, "and they were indulged all the morning in feeing their cocks fight in the schoolroom." After dinner all the youth went into the field of the fuburbs and played football, while the elders and rich men of the city went to the field on horseback to look on. On the Sundays in Lent troops of young men, fons of the citizens, rushed out at the gates with lances and shields to engage in sham fights, and if the king happened to be in the neighbourhood, young men of rank who fought advancement hovered about him and combated together in his presence. At Easter there were games at striking the target on the water, when many were drenched, and there was the Bridge crowded with laughing spectators.

<sup>•</sup> The Third Universitie of England, &c. &c. A pamphlet by G. B. Knt. (Sir George Buck), 1615.



On fummer evenings the youth would run, leap, wrestle, cast the stone, or contend with bucklers. fwords, and arrows. Maidens danced to the tabor by moonlight, boys whipped large tops, or joined in a game with bat and ball. Bowls and ninepins, (hereallow for the friar's bad perspective **41)**, among the fports, even dice - cafting, when homes were scarcely habitable, feems to have been accepted as an out-door game. Since these sports natural to Smithsield must have been among the recreations sought on the great Smithsield holiday provided by the Fair, we turn to the old friar of St. Bartholomew for pictures of the games as they were played fix centuries ago.

Appeal was made to the fense of wonder on such holiday occasions not by the monks only. Among the first curious feats of skill performed for



money at the Fair may have been that of a woman, who is displayed among the illuminations in our gay volume of Bartholomew Decretals, balancing herself to the music of tabor and pipes, head downwards and feet in the air, by the palms of the hands, upon two sword points.

Again, though walking upon stilts with bosses on the legs to prevent them from finking hopelessly into the quagmire, was not a rare accomplishment among

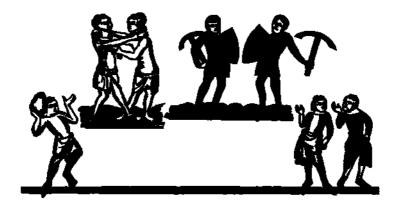




the dwellers by the great fens with which England then abounded, probably the woman shown in another of the monk's pictures walking on long stilts with an infant in her arms and a water jug balanced on her head, claimed applause and reward for her achievement. To us it certainly will seem more difficult than that of the ancient acrobat, who pipes in triumph, while he shows a child at work upon the alphabet of tumbling.

The volume from which these sketches are taken is a manuscript of the thirteenth century, containing the text of Gregory's Decretals, with a commentary. It is now in the British Museum, but belonged originally to the Priory of St. Bartholomew. lavishly adorned with pictures, which are valuable illustrations of the manners, arts, and literature of the time. At the foot of every page there is some incident depicted. First, scripture stories, as of Joseph and his brethren, or of Samson, are told each in a series of little paintings; then profane stories, jests, satires, legends of the faints. There is a feries illustrating the old fatire of Reineke Fuchs, with many noticeable variations, which does not flinch from representing Bishop Fox as pastor to the geefe. Another feries represents a dog hunted, caught, tried, dragged to execution, and hung by the hares, one of whom bites his thumb in defiance of the criminal. Here again there are hares bringing a man before their court, and on another page we see a stag chased by a snail. There are pictures, illustrating stories

<sup>\*</sup> King's MSS. to E. IV.



known and unknown; men ply their trades or play, or fight by land and fea; knights jouft, fair ladies ride, hawk, hunt, are courted, are attacked in castles,one of them snips at the head of an invading knight with fwords croffed sciffar-wife,—the mind of the pious illustrator dwelt with an obvious pertinacity upon the other fex. Giants, dragons, hostile kings are slain. Wild men and women abound in these picture stories. Generally, after we have been shown how wicked a monk can be, the pictures go on to tell that he ran wild in the defert until he became a faint, and had his rewards often in the flesh as well as in the spirit. Even the large picture appended to the first book of these solid and grave Decretals is a caricature, having on one fide a monastery, on the other side a fair lady's pavilion. The lady in her doorway, while her husband peeps out of window, beckons to the monk, upon whom, as he passes through the monastery gates, there is a jar of water emptied from above. There is no denial of the strength of appetite after the flesh. On one page

a priest kisses the cookmaid while he steals her capon from the pot.



A monk, furprised with the miller's wife by the miller himself, who carries a large mallet, gets possesfion of the mallet and therewith murders the miller. He runs wild, becomes first hairy, then holy, and is finally represented as a favourite of Heaven, whose feet wild beafts come from afar to lick. A monk and a woman are shown in the stocks together. They both fold their hands towards the Virgin, who releases them, and in their places fastens the two devils by whom they had been tempted. So it is throughout. A monk tears from a mother her child, then murders the woman, and conceals her under the high altar. He runs wild, becomes hairy, and, when he is holy, receives from the Virgin the mother and child alive again, miraculoufly revived or preferved. To another class of stories belongs that of the knight who ferved too weakly the lady of his love. She becomes exacting, and with every admitted exaction more imperious. He takes to the wash for her garments, over which she holds her nose, washes them, spins for her, makes bread for her, unlooses the latchet of her shoe. Her aspect is angrier in every picture until, in the last, she kills him.

So it was that the friar of St. Bartholomew's drew in his cell pictures of the world to which he clung, the world to which his gates especially were opened upon the three days that centered in the feast day of his Saint. Of fuch matter was, in the first days of Bartholomew Fair, the speech or song of the story-tellers, who abounded at all holiday gatherings. We have but to give voice and life to all those pictures, and we have the spirit of the concourse at the Fair. Cripples about the altar, miracles of faints, mummings of finners, monks with their fingers in the flesh-pot, ladies astride on the high faddles of their palfreys, knights, nobles, citizens. and peasants, the toils of idleness and industry, the stories that were most in request, the lax morality, the grotesque images which gave delight to an uncultivated people, the very details of the dreffes that were worn, are told to our eyes with a wonderful fidelity.

In the next chapter of these memoirs, reason will appear for inferring that, from very early times, if not from the beginning, there were practically two Fairs held in Smithsield, one within and one without Priory bounds. The outer Fair was possibly composed of the mere pleasure givers and pleasure seekers, who attended on the company of worshippers and traders then attracted to the Priory, and whose tents were pitched in the open market of Smithsield, outside the gates, not free from toll to the church. Within the gates, and in the Priory

churchyard, the substantial fair was held. Three centuries later we learn from Stow, that there was observed in the Priory churchyard the same practice which Fitzflephen thus describes as having been established from the first:-" On festivals at those churches where the feast of the patron saint is solemnized, the masters convene their scholars. The youth on that occasion dispute, fome in the demonstrative way, and some logically. These produce their enthymemes, and those more perfect fyllogisms. Some, the better to show their parts, are exercised in disputation, contending with one another, whilst others are put upon establishing some truth by way of illustration. Some sophists endeavour to apply, on feigned topics, a vast heap and flow of words, others to impose on you with false conclusions. As to the orators, some with their rhetorical harangues employ all the powers of perfuasion, taking care to observe the precepts of art, and to omit nothing apposite to the subject. The boys of different schools wrangle with one another in verse; contending about the principles of grammar, as the rules of the perfect tenses and supines. Others there are who in epigrams or other compositions in numbers, use all that low ribaldry we read of in the ancients; attacking their schoolmasters, but without mentioning names, with the old fescennine licentiousness, and discharging their scoffs and sarcasms against them; touching the foibles of their schoolfellows, or perhaps of greater personages, with true Socratic wit. or biting them more keenly with a Theonine tooth." The schoolbooks upon which these wits had been trained were chiefly Priscian's grammar with the commentary of

Remigius, Ariftotle's Logic, and the Rhetoric of Cicero and Quintilian.

Though by the cultom of the Normans every great house, noble or religious, was, to the utmost degree, bountiful in almfgiving, yet it was not in the power of the Priory to feed or lodge all pilgrims, merchants, and idlers who came to the feast of St. Bartholomew. There was wine fold in thips, but otherwise only one house in London at which food could be bought ready for immediate use: that house was on the Thames bank, and there might be had fuch dainties as flurgeon or guineafowl, as well as coarfer meat. "It is a public eatinghouse," we are told with some pride, "and is both highly convenient and useful to the city, and is a clear proof of its civilization." Nevertheless, it was but one, and it was distant from the Priory. Law, also, however relaxed in Fair-time, was strict against the entertainment of strange guests in any house. There is a painful reminder of the civil struggles and the distrust set by them between man and man, in an edict very recent at the time of which we are now speaking. ordained by King Henry the Second that no stranger should be lodged for more than one night, by any man who would not be made answerable on his behalf, unless upon reasonable excuse, which was to be shown by the hoft to his neighbours; and when fuch a guest departs, let him depart, faid the ordinance, in presence of the neighbours, and in daytime. On the first night a ftranger lodged in a house was accounted unknown, on the fecond a guest, and on the third a member of the household.

Also it is to be remembered that on St. Bartholomew's Day there is, or ought to be, warm autumn weather. Reason enough, therefore, appears for the belief that during the three days of the fair there were many who not only played or worked by day, but slept by night in the encampment outside the gates of St. Bartholomew, and that in the sale, century after century, of certain forms of cooked meat, we have, partly, the continuance of a custom that arose out of the necessities pressing upon the sair when it was first established.

In the churchyard of the Priory, the fair chiefly confifted of the booths and standings of the clothiers of all England and drapers of London, who were there closed within walls of which the gates were locked every night and watched, for safety of men's goods and wares.

## CHAPTER V.

Old Chronicles.

XCEPT when they also constitute the annals of the Fair, we must refuse attention to the annals of the Priory. The general prosperity of the establishment, and a few points in the character of the Black Canons, by whom it was occupied, concern us, for the

strength of the Fair at first lay in their privileges and their power. In the days of Stephen, and of his successor, not less than the king, even in England, as a source of power, was the Pope of Rome. Rayer, as we have seen, designed to obtain for his soundation a substantial blessing out of Rome, but died before his purpose was accomplished. "After his decease," writes the recorder of his life, "three men of the same congregation, whose memory be blessed in bliss, sonderly went to sonderly Bishops of the See of Rome, and three privileges of three Bishops obtained—that is to say, of Saints Anastase, Adrian, and Alexander—this church with three dowries as it were with an impenetrable

fcutcheon warded and defended against impetuous hostility." The three successive Popes whose Decretals provide, together with the first royal charters, the foundation of the power of the Priory, were Anastafius the Fourth, Adrian the Fourth (Nicholas Breakspear, the one English Pope), and Alexander the Third. Anastasius was Bishop of Rome in the last year of Stephen's reign, and the other two Popes were contemporaries of King Henry the Second.

A pleasant note of royal patronage bestowed upon the poor men maintained by the friars of Bartholomew in the hospital, which was a part of their foundation, I find in the close rolls. By successive warrants to Henry de Cigeny in 1223 and other years, Henry the Third granted an old oak from the forest of Windsor as fuel for the infirm in the Hospital of St. Bartholomew.

In the reign of the fame king there ruled over Rome and its spiritual dependencies Pope Gregory the Ninth, of whom we read in Capgrave's Chronicle that "with him dwelt a friar preacher cleped Raymond. He was Penitencer under the Pope; and by his commandment the friar gathered out of many books that book which they clepe 'Decretals.' And the Pope wrote to the Doctors of Law that they should in school use this tompiling," Of the text book thus imposed upon all students of ecclesiastical law, a copy was made for the Priory of St. Bartholomew. It is that copy of manufcript Decretals to which I have before referred as the fource of the illustrations which, in this part of our narrative, represent views of life as sketched in Smithfield by a draughtiman of the thirteenth century.

What fort of men they were by whom, in its first days, the Fair was managed, this record may also tell. Boniface, a wrathful and turbulent man, elected to the See of Canterbury in 1244, came, during a visitation, to the Priory of St. Bartholomew in West Smithfield. He was received with folemn procession, but, he said to the friars, he passed not for honour; he was there to visit them. The canons answered that they, having a learned Bishop, ought not, in contempt of him, to be visited by any other. This answer so much offended the archbishop, that he smote the sub-prior on the face, saying, "Indeed! indeed! doth it become you English traitors fo to answer me?" Then raging with oaths, he rent in pieces the rich cope of the sub-prior, trod it under foot, and thrust him against a pillar of the chancel with such violence, that he had almost killed him. The canons, feeing their fub-prior thus almost slain, came and pulled away the archbishop so vigorously that they overthrew him backward, whereby they faw that he was armed and prepared to fight. The archbishop's attendants, who were all his countrymen, born in Provence, observing their master down, fell upon the canons, beat them, tore them, and trod them under foot. At length, the canons getting away as well as they could, ran, bloody, miry and torn, to the Bishop of London to complain, who bade them go to the king at Westminster, and tell him hereof: whereupon four of them went thither, the rest were not able from being so fore hurt. When they arrived, the king would neither hear nor fee them.

In the meantime the procession of the bleeding canons had raised the city in an uproar, where the citizens were ready to have rung the common bell, and to have hewed the Archbishop in pieces had he not escaped to Lambeth. Thither they pursued him, and not knowing him by sight, cried aloud, "Where is that rustian, that cruel smiter? He is no winner of souls, but an exacter of money, whom neither God nor any lawful or free election brought to this promotion, but the king did unlawfully intrude him. He is unlearned, he is a stranger, and he has a wife." But the Archbishop conveyed himself over the river, and went to the king with great complaint against the canons.

The control even of the Bishop of London was by the first charters left open to a doubt that was not urged.

The general character of ancient fairs we find illustrated, when, four years later, on the 13th of October, 1248, King Henry the Third with many prelates and magnates met at London to celebrate the memory of the Translation of St. Edward. The king then caused a new Fair to be proclaimed at Westminster, which should continue sisteen days, and prohibited all other fairs that used to be kept at that time of the year throughout England, and also all trading in the City of London, within doors and without, during that time; that this Fair at Westminster might be the more plentifully stored and frequented with all forts of goods and people.

Upon a special point of privilege relating to the Fair of St. Bartholomew, appeal was made by Ralph Sandwich, custos of the city, to King Edward the First at the time when he was engaged in Scotland upon those discussions which resulted in the establishment of Baliol as a vastal king. The king's taxes had by royal charters

been remitted to the traders at the Fair. The Priory took all the tolls, but there was no special exemption of it from any claim that could be put in by the city. Though the valuable wares of the clothiers and others were displayed within the shelter of the Priory walls, not only much of the concourse at the Fair, but at least also its traffic in live flock must have been without the facred bounds. As the Fair throve, its chief articles of traffic were, in the first instance, cloth, stuffs, leather, pewter, and live cattle. It spread beyond the Prior's bounds, and a claim was made therefore by the Cuftos for a half share of the tolls, the claim being urged before King Edward the First at a time when the receipt of all tolls of the city had been transferred from the city to the fovereign. The king being at Durham, and the matter being laid before him a few weeks before the usual time of the Fair, he figned this order: "Dominus Rex. &c. The Lord the King hath commanded the Custos and Sheriffs in these words: Edward, by the grace of God, to the Custos and Sheriffs of London, greeting. Whereas the Prior of St. Bartholomew, of Smithfield, in the suburbs of London, by the charters of our Progenitors. Kings of England, claimeth to have a certain Fair there every year, during three days, viz., on the Eve, on the Day, and on the Morrow of St. Bartholomew the Apostle, with all Liberties and Free Customs belonging to the Fair; a contention hath arisen between the faid Prior and you, the faid Custos, who sue for us, concerning the use of the Liberties of the said Fair, and the Free Customs belonging to it. And Hindrance being made to the faid Prior, by you the faid Cuftos, as

the faid Prior afferteth, to wit, concerning a Moiety of the Eve and of the whole Morrow before faid, concerning this. We Will, as well for Us as for the foresaid Prior, that justice be done as it is fit, before our Treasurer and Barons of the Exchequer, after Michaelmas Day next, within a month. We Command you that fufficient fecurity be taken of the faid Prior for restoring to us on the faid day the proceeds of the forefaid fair, coming from the Moiety of the forefaid Eve and from the whole Morrow, if the faid Prior cannot then show something for himself, why the said proceeds ought not to belong to us. We Command you, that ye permit the same Prior, in the mean time, to receive the forefaid proceeds, in form aforesaid; and thereto you may have this Brief. Witness myself at Durham, the oth day of August, in the 20th year of our Reign." The reply to the inquiry was unfavourable to the claim of the city, and the charter of the friars was again confirmed. The question of tolls possibly remained in some degree a vexed one between City and Priory, until, after the lapse of more than another century; it will be convenient, therefore, to referve for a future chapter what more has to be faid of the place occupied by London in the early ftory of the Fair.

A very slight suggestion of the filthy state of the Black Canons' quarters will show what they must have suffered who were crammed within the churchyard of the Priory at Fair time. Among documents in the Patent Rolls is a licence from King Edward the First, to the master and brethren of the hospital of St. Bartholomew in Smithsield, to cover with stone and wood the stream

of water running through the midst of the hospital to Holborn Bridge, "on account of the too great stench proceeding from it." The licence is significantly dated (in the midst of the hot weather) on the twenty-ninth of June.

On the Eve of St. Bartholomew, the first day of the Fair, in the year 1305, the traders and pleasure seekers, the friars and the jesters, clothiers, tumblers, walkers upon stilts, hurried across the grass of Smithfield from the fide on which the Fair was being held to the gallows under the Elms, where officers of state and a great concourse of men awaited a most welcome spectacle. The Priory was indeed built on the fite of a gallows; but in that fuburban gathering-place of the people,-place of executions, place of tournaments, place of markets, place of daily sport, place of the great annual fair,—one gallows tree was not enough to fatisfy a justice that loved vengeance and had flight regard for life. the Elms of which already mention has been made-Cow Lane now represents their site-under the Elms, we read in a close roll, so early as in the fourth year of Henry the Third gallows were built "where they had stood before." An execution during Fair time on that ancient exhibition ground, was entertainment rarely furnished to the public; for the Church forbade, among other work, fulfilment of a fentence of the law on any holy day of festival, and a Fair was a Saint's holiday. But on this occasion, law was eager to affure the execution of its vengeance. The redoubtable Wallace, hero of the Scottish people, had been taken. The rugged patriot, strong of heart and strong of hand, had been

brought to London in his chains the day before the Fair was opened, and on the day of the opening of the Fair was arraigned and condemned at Westminster as a traitor, and without even a day's respite, at once sent on to his death. Under the Elms, therefore, in Smithfield, flood all the concourse of Bartholomew Fair, when William Wallace was dragged thither in chains at the tails of horses, bruised, bleeding, and polluted with the filth of London. The days had not yet come when that first part of the barbarous sentence on high treason was foftened by the placing of a hurdle between the condemned man and the mud and flint over which he was dragged. Trade in the Fair was forgotten while the patriot was hanged, but not to death; cut down, yet breathing, and difembowelled. Mummers and merchants faw the bowels burnt before the dying hero's face, then faw the executioner strike off his head, quarter his body, and despatch from the ground five basket-loads of quivering flesh, destined for London, Berwick, Newcastle, Aberdeen, and Perth. Then all being over, the stilt walkers firode back across the field, the woman again balanced herself head downwards on the points of swords. there was mirth again round the guitar and tambourine, the clothiers went back into the churchyard, and the priest perhaps went through a last rehearfal with the man who was to be miraculously healed in church on the fucceeding day.

To this we must add the statement of Bartholomæus de Glanvilla, an Englishman writing at the end of the sourteenth century, that in his time men and women were publicly sold as beasts in the sairs of England. We may add also a chronicle of the pestilence which broke out in London at the time of Bartholomew Fair in the year 1248, and ended about Fair time in the year following. During the interval between fair and fair, fo great had been the mortality, that, in addition to the burials in churches and other churchyards, the population of a city-fifty thousand bodies-had been interred in a fingle burial-ground. It was that of the Carthufians, whose house was not built until twenty years later. The gravevard was there first, and as it adjoined the Fair, it must in that year have been the great object of interest and terror to the slender throng of men who hardly dared affemble, and who, miffing from the annual crowd fo many familiar faces, spoke to each other with a feeble hope of the apparent lifting of the plague. What mirth was there in that handful of the living. camped so near the filent congregation of the dead!

In the fourteenth year of the reign of Edward the Second, there was a writ iffued inquiring by what warrant the Priory held its rights over Bartholomew Fair. The writ was part of the machinery of a general inquisition into the rights claimed by subjects, which had in many cases been alienated without licence from the crown, and gave rise often to private oppression of the people. The Prior of St. Bartholomew pleaded the royal charters of his house, and testified upon oath that his predecessors had held such a three-day fair since times beyond the reach of memory. The justification satisfied the king's exchequer, and in the seventh year of Edward the Third, the old rights were confirmed in a new charter, which reassured the king's sirm peace to all persons travelling

towards, staying in, or returning from Bartholomew Fair, and forbidding any servants of a royal or episcopal court to implead any of their persons, "or without the consent of the prior and canons on those three days, that is to say, the Eve of the Feast, the Day of the Feast, and its Morrow, to exact tolls either without the city or within it, whether in the passage of roads or bridges, but let all proceeds that arise according to the usage of fairs belong to the canons of the aforesaid church." The charter again definitely excludes the claim of a moiety of the proceeds which had since the reign of Edward the First been set up on behalf of the city.

In the days of Edward the Third there were a few fuburban houses with gardens bordering Smithfield, and there were others on the road to the Clerks' well. From brother Cok's manuscript Rental of the Hospital, I learn that there was a house then on the fouth side of a bit of ground owned by the friars, called the Bell on the Hoop, and that on the eastern border of the same plot was the garden of the Rose on the Hoop. The whole community was party to all bufiness contracts. Thus, in the same reign we find William le Fons Master of the Hospital, by confent of its brothers, letting a piece of ground in the Spital Crost to John Dobelyn and Joan his wife. Peter at the Gate and Fulton de Paddington were among the witnesses to the contract, which was figned in Clerkenwell Street. The pious brethren were unwilling to turn money from their doors, and though they could read, in their own copy of Gregory's Decretals, admonitions against the settlement of money matters on a day of holy festival, they have left upon record a

receipt " in full fettlement of all dues from the beginning of the world to the feast of Easter in the year of the reign of Edward the Third, the three hundred and fourth after the Conquest" (1370). The receipt was figned on Easter Sunday. Another entry shows how the Priory was released from law of mortmain by a special decree of the same King Edward when, in the eighth year of his reign, Ealfrid de Catenham, painter of London, left to St. Bartholomew his house in Bishopsgate. and how the testament and the royal release were duly read in full hustings before the citizens of London. The Hospital had at this time houses and lands in many parts of London-Aldersgate, Cripplegate, Ludgate, St. Sepulchre's, St. Dunstan's West, St. Bridget in Shoe Lane, and fo forth-and it had also possessions in the country. The documents copied into its rental-compiled in the middle of the fifteenth century—illustrate many points relating to old London. They do not relate to the Fair, and we must pass them over, but the reader will pardon me for citing one that almost restores a fragment of the road by the strand of the river between London and Westminster as it was in the year 1337. In that year, the tenth of Edward the Third, there was a grant by the Priory to Ealfrid de Eystan and his wife of a house in the Strand, situated in the parish of St. Mary le Strand, held by Laurence the Tailor,-fituated between the messuage of Robert de Aldenham on the east, and that of Thomas the Linendraper on the west, and extending fouthward over the high road from London to ' Westminster. Brother Cok's volume is a collection of charters, decretals, grants, leafes, receipts; in short, of

binding documents received or issued by the friars. Therefore, while it includes the royal charters upon which the Fair is based, it contains no note whatever of the annual receipt of toll. That was a transaction which brought money to the Priory exchequer, but led to the production of no document requiring preservation in the archives. It is to be observed also that, although we rightly speak of Priory and Hospital as one foundation, they maintained two separate establishments, and it was to the Hospital that brother Cok was treasurer.

We turn back from the Strand to Smithfield, across the city of low wooden houses, and through Alder's Gate, whence the eye looks upon field and moorland, rills and standing pools, with churches and a few clusters of suburban house and garden. Before us is Leyrestowe, the burial-ground of the Jews (the fite of Jewin Street), until late in the reign of Henry the Second the only spot of ground in England wherein there was rest allowed to a dead Iew. Not far outfide the turreted north wall of London, is the Smooth-field, bounded on one fide by the rich Priory, and noticeable for its sheet of befouled water and its Elms. We have feen that Bartholomew Fair was of old affociated by position with the city playground and the city gallows, with the Friday market, and the burial-ground of the plague-smitten. There also great tournaments and jousts were held. in fport for love of chivalry, combats for life in the ordeal by battle were to be seen in the lists at Smithsield when the Fair was young. It was a tournament when parties of knights joined together in the conflict. jousts two only fought together, man against man.

the year 1357 the Kings of England, France, and Scotland, were among the spectators of the jousts in Smithfield. In the forty-eighth year of King Edward the Third, Dame Alice Perrers, the king's mistress, as Lady of the Sun, rode through Cheap to the lifts in West Smithfield, accompanied by many lords and ladies. Know that, at the day appointed, there rode forth, at a procession pace, from the Tower of London, under the bright morning fun, first a great number of musicians and trumpeters, then fixty courfers, apparelled for the joufts, mounted by esquires. Then fixty ladies of honour, richly apparelled, mounted upon palfreys, every lady leading forth a knight by a gold chain. So they proceeded to Smithfield, whither the King and Queen had come from their lodging with the Bishop of London, and where they were feated in chambers, amid a great company, to fee the joufts. The ladies that led the knights were taken from their palfreys, and went up to chambers prepared for them. The efquires yielded up to the knights their horses, and the knights, in good order, mounted. Then, after the helmets were fet on their heads, and they being ready at all points, proclamation was made by the heralds, and the joufts began.



For a long time after this date the lifts of West Smithfield were in use. The judicial combat between Horner the armourer and his man Peter, who had accused him of treason, introduced by Shakespeare into the Second Part of King Henry the Sixth, actually took place in the year 1524, between William Cator an armourer of St. Dunstan's parish in Fleet Street, and John David, his false servant, who afterwards was hanged for felony. The armourer, too freely plied with wine by his good friends, was flain, and in the Exchequer Record, printed by John Nichols, we read the order for the preparation of the ground for the duel to be held upon the thirtyfirst of January, with details of the cost of men's labour for fetching the barriers from Westminster, expenses for bars, timber, boards and nails, for casting away snow, for rushes and rakes, for 168 loads of land and gravel to make level fighting-ground. Also there was "paid to officers for watching of the dead man in Smithfield the fame day and the night after that the battle was done, and for horse hire for the officers at the execution doing, and for the hangman's labour, 118.6d. Also paid for the cloth that lay upon the dead man in Smithfield, 8d. Also paid for 1 pole and nails, and for setting up of the faid man's head on London Bridge, 8d."

At various times also after the accession of Henry the Fourth, and notably during the famous days of special persecution, women and men were burnt alive as heretics in Smithfield, and a part of the Fair was held over the ashes of the martyrs. One of the first of these martyrs was John Bedby, a tailor, burnt in Smithfield in the year 1410. The martyr fires were usually kindled on that

fpot of ground outfide the Priory gates, over which the lighter portion of Bartholomew Fair fpread, the ground occupied by the holiday makers and the tumbless, jefters, and dancers by whom they were entertained. Among the old woodcuts in the first edition of Fox's Martyrs, there is one that includes a rude sketch of the Priory of St. Bartholomew in a plan of the disposal of the ground outside at the burning of three persons.



The martyrdom here pictured happens to be that of Anne Ascue and others. She was burnt in Autumn, and the ground must have been still black with the ashes of that Christian heroine, over which the dogs danced, and the devil in the miracle play jested not very many days later at Bartholomew Fair.

## CHAPTER VI.

Literature und Commerce.

URING the middle ages, when the infant nations of Europe waited for inftruction at the knee of the Church, their mother, she was almost the sole depository of those germs of knowledge which expanded and

bore much fruit in her children after they had come of age. Thousands of monks, working, pen in hand, represented our existing cohorts of compositors, and what the printing office is, the monastery was. There are no great national fairs of which the origin was not ecclesiastical, and the beginning of them all is to be connected with two great services done by the Church to society. In fairs, the manliest form of modern imaginative literature, the dramatic, had its origin. Our play-house is an offshoot from the Church. In fairs also, as we have already seen, commerce was, by the insluence of the Church, loosed from many of her trammels. There was an approach made to free trade; there was prompt settlement of all disputes, and a complete security as to

the validity of contract in all matters of bargain and fale. Rights of fair were indeed granted to laymen, but no layman had influence enough over the maffes to establish permanently as a great popular festival the fair of which he took the tolls. To maintain her influence was the great object of the Church. In an age when men generally, whatever their vocation, feldom had a refined fense of morality, frauds began, of which some have to this day been perpetuated by tradition in the lessenlightened parts of Europe. We have feen how, on behalf of St. Bartholomew, miracles were forged, and by the fame of them crowds were attracted to the church and Fair. What other ways there were of strengthening its influence over the people, the Church energetically practifed. The fair in the churchyard represented visibly the people in the fold, and there is a large truth of History to be illustrated by movements of the priests among the traders and the feekers after pleafure.

The first power of the mind revealed in every child is that of mimicry. The majority of men go to the grave mimics; in religion, manners, language they have learnt their parts, and acquitted themselves in them more or less respectably. Nearly all child's play is essentially dramatic. Wherever there have been men, therefore, there have been mimics, and some rude kind of dramatic sport over affairs of life has been a favourite amusement. The Church, seizing upon this element of human character as means of laying a firm hold upon the people, made of Divine worship a show, established a repertory of tales for the enlivenment of sermons, and taught scripture history and scripture mysteries—after-

wards even preached fermons on abstract morality-in plays. From those plays, performed on days of festival, the modern drama has its origin. Many years after our drama was mature, reminders of its old ways lingered in the places of its birth; and to Bartholomew Fair they clung so long that there, perhaps, took place the last performance of a miracle play in this country. The parish clerk of old, deacon in holy orders, Chaucer has painted as a jolly Absolon, in a white surplice, with curly hair, red stockings and fashionable shoes. could bleed, clip and shave, write title-deeds and receipts, dance, fing, play the guitar, drink, go with a cenfer on a holiday, and when he cenfed the parish wives look at them lovingly. The parish clerks of London formed themfelves into a harmonic guild, (chartered in 1233,) and their music was sought at the funerals and entertainments of the great. In the year 1300 they played interludes in the fields at Skinner's Well, for three days, Richard the Second, with his Queen and court, being among the spectators. Again, in the year 1409, in the reign of Henry the Fourth, the clerks played at Skinner's Well for eight days "Matter from the Creation of the World," a great affembly of the noblemen of England being prefent. Joufts in Smithfield then immediately followed. At this well (near West Smithfield,) wrestlings were afterwards fubstituted, and in part continued at Bartholomew tide. The wreftlings were continued, as we shall hereafter find, in close affociation with the Fair.

The Matter from the Creation of the World meant, doubtless, such a cycle of scripture histories, from the creation downwards, as we find in the extant sets

of Miracle Plays performed at York, Chefter, and Coventry. In very early times monks acted scripture stories in their church. Three plays, written in Latin for fuch representation by a disciple of Abelard are extant. They are coeval with the founding of the Priory of St. Bartholomew. Such plays were the drama of the twelfth and thirteenth centuries; they entertained both prince and peasant. They came into England with the Normans, and had passed from Latin into French, for the amusement of the court, before they were performed in English for the more complete entertainment and instruction of the people. Latin stage directions to the last bore witness to the clerkly character of those by whom they were to be performed. Legends of faints were at first the chief subjects treated, and these formed the true Miracle Plays. Truths of Revelation, told by dramatic stories taken out of scripture were the Mysteries; and in a later day came the Moralities, which discussed moral truths upon a stage by the personification of the virtue, and by examples out of history wherewith the human interest in plays began, and out of which our modern drama was then rapidly developed. This rapid development took place in the age of the revival of letters, when the comedies of Plautus and the tragedies of Seneca had become known to the clerical playwrights. Thus, and thus only, did the ancient drama come to exercise an influence over that of the moderns. an influence which was in England but a passing breath. For among us there arose a state of society that helped to perfect and to force into a ripe dramatic form the expression of that rare genius in which the England of

Elizabeth was rich. So it happened that, before King Herod, Pilate, and the mediæval devil had been fairly banished from West Smithfield, Shakspeare had written, and Ben Jonson was among the booths, turning Bartholomew Fair itself into a comedy.

It happens that at Coventry the mysteries were acted by trade guilds at the feast of Corpus Christi, each guild furnishing its own stage and acting its own play. It happens also that the old accounts of expenditure kept by these guilds are extant, and, from the research made into these some years ago by Mr. Sharpe, a local antiquary, much has been learnt of the general character of these old entertainments. The extant English plays of this description do not, however, belong to the most ancient class; and, from what we have learnt of these, we must guard ourselves against forming too absolute a rule for all. Of fuch plays, as has been faid, the first stage was the church pavement, upon which they were performed as a religious fervice to awaken zeal. Setting aside special performances for the delight of courts, the next step was to act them upon stages in some field, or to prefent them on festival days in open fair, and upon raised stages, for the delight and instruction of the people. The stages used by the Coventry guilds were moveable vans, drawn from street corner to street corner, fo that, during the feaft, the plays, which reprefented a complete cycle of Scripture history, followed each other in every quarter of the town. Chaucer fays of his dainty parish clerk, the jolly Absolon, that, "Sometimes, to show his lightness and maistrie, He playeth Herod on a scaffold high." Herod suited the fine

lady's man, as being the character that was most pompous in speech, and most magnificently dressed. A high scaffold, doubtless, was the stage used by the parish clerks of London at their well, about which spectators stood and sat upon the rising ground; and the friars also on St. Bartholomew's Day must have thus edified the people at their Fair. Again, the last lines of the proclamation of performance presixed to the series of plays used at Coventry, have been thought to suggest that Mystery players moved from place to place:—

On Sunday next, if that we may,
At fix of the bell we 'gin our play,
In N. town, wherefore we pray
That God now be your speed.

But it is most probable that this cycle of dramas, written by an old poet, was known and used in several parts of the country, and that N. stands simply for any town in which it was adopted by the clergy or the people. I think it reasonable to believe that the first dramatic entertainment at Bartholomew Fair was on the stage erected by the Priory, and that this stage was for a long time the only one erected. Legends of faints everywhere preceded scripture histories, and the first plays at the Fair were, therefore, presentations of great miracles ascribed to St. Bartholomew. There was much latitude allowed for the fancy, and much room for rude stage effects, in the embellishment of stories of this kind. The monks simply put life upon a stage into the pictures with which they adorned their books. I have no doubt that, when they were not representing mysteries of Scripture, they sometimes sat in the stocks

on their high scaffold, ran wild till they became saints, and then retaliated on the devil. St. Dunstan seized that popular character by the nose; and perhaps even, by a well-contrived stage artifice, the Virgin in the picture stretched her hand out to hold up the painter when the envious demon broke the ladder under him. A scene like this, sketched by a friar of St. Bartholomew's, in the manuscript of Gregory's Decretals, might have been taken from the platform in the Fair. Satan, issuing from Hell-mouth, has been battering the gates of Heaven; but is brought into subjection by the Virgin, at whose feet he grovels in the dust.



In some, if not in all these representations, separate stages or levels indicated the abodes of the Heavenly Father, of angels and gloristed saints, and of men. In a corner of man's stage was Hell-mouth, through which siends came up and down. It was a grotesque head, which might vary in design, but of which the general character is represented perfectly in the above sketch, and in the initial letter to this chapter. In a manuscript note to a Mystery of the Passion in the Royal Library of Paris (cited by Hone), it is recorded that, at the representing of such a lay in 1437 on the plain of Veximiel, when the

chaplain of Metrange played Judas (and was nearly dead while hanging, for his heart failed him, wherefore he was very quickly unhung, and carried off), that the " Mouth of Hell" was very well done; for it opened and shut when the devils required to enter and come out, and had two large eyes of steel. The devil of the mediseval stage was always a comic character, and his conventional dress admitted of much variety in the grotefque shaping of the mask, but all the forms abided closely by the one standard conception. Thus there is close likeness in the difference between the demon of the drawing last copied, and that taken from the same source, which serves as initial letter to the fifth chapter of this volume, or between either of those and this, in which Satan is yielding a foul to the Virgin in the presence of its guardian angel.



The character was represented in life, as the picture shows him, by the use of a leather dress trimmed with feathers or with hair. He was, as the Chester plays describe him, "the devil in his feathers all ragged and rent;" or, as the Coventry account books show, a person carrying three pounds of hair upon his hose. Having once found his way into Bartholomew Fair, this personage never quitted it, and was to the last, with a few variations of costume, a regular personner there.

The floor of that first stage was bestrewn with rushes, and the body of the scaffolding was concealed under a decorated cloth. At Coventry there was a canopy, with vanes and streamers, and a standard of red buckram. A few notes of the more characteristic entries from the Coventry accounts will complete a brief reminder of the character of the first stage-plays acted in the Fair. Among the properties were a gilt cross and rope to draw it up, and a curtain to be hung before it, two pair of gallows, four scourges, and a pillar. A barrel for the earthquake: That was to produce the rumbling. Four gowns and hoods, lackets of black buckram with nails and dice upon them, for the executioners; four more with damask flowers; also two jackets, partly red and black, all for the tormentors or executioners. Two mitres for Annas and Caiaphas. In making the next entries no irreverence was felt, but I should shrink from quoting them if they were not effential to a proper notion of the manner of these plays. God's coat of white leather (six skins). A staff for the demon. Two spears. Chevreul (or peruke) for God. Three others and a beard, two of them (for our Lord and St. Peter) gilt. A pole-axe for Pilate's fon. Gilt faulchion for Herod. This character. represented as a gorgeous boafter, had also a painted head, furmounted by an iron crest painted in gay colours,

and decked out with gold and filver foil; his gown was of blue fatin. The contrast to so magnificent a person feems to have been Pilate's wife, called also Procula, who was attired in worn old clothes when better were not to be borrowed. We find such entries as. For mending of Dame Procula's garments, viid. To reward to Mrs. Grimsby for lending of her gear for Pilate's wife, xiid. For a quart of wine for hiring Procula's gown, iid. All the characters were gloves. These not in masks had their faces prepared by a painter. Among miscellaneous items of charge are some for the mending of hell-mouth, for its curtain, or for keeping up the fire at it, which was a part of the ordinary stage effect. There is a charge for fouls' coats, one for a link to fet the world on fire, and "paid to Crowe for making of three worlds, iis." In one play we find, also, this graduation of the scale of payment to performers. Paid, for playing of Peter, xvid.; to two damsels, xiid., to the demon, vid.; to Fawston, for hanging Judas, ivd.; paid to Fawston, for cock-crowing, ivd. Judas, as well as the demon, was a comic character: the tormentors were all broad comedians: fo also were the soldiers who massacred the innocents, as well as the mothers from whose arms the innocents were taken; the maffacre being prefented as an occasion for much lively interchange of buffets and broad jests.

Whether Rayer at the court of Henry the First, counted entertainments of this nature among the "spectacles, plays, and other courtly motleys," in which he took part, I am unable to say; but in the days of his successor in the Priory, who was a man of wit so lively

that he preached rhymed fermons to the people, Fitzstephen, writing at the time (in 1174), tells us that "London for its theatrical spectacles, for its scenic plays, has plays more facred, representations of miracles which have been worked by the holy confessors, or representations of passions in which shone the constancy of martyrs." Therefore we drew only a just inference, when speaking of Prior Thomas, in suggesting that he may not only have invented miracles, but that he may also have written miracle plays. He must have specially avoided the most obvious opportunity for the use of his talent, if he did not mount the clerks or brethren of his church upon a stage in the Fair, and teach them how, according to the custom of the city, they might add to the attractions of the festival. Among some Latin stories written in the thirteenth century, we read of there being feen in a long meadow by the river-fide, a great multitude of men assembled, who were now filent, now breaking into laughter. They were "fupposed there to be celebrating the fpectacles which we are accustomed to call Miracles." Solemn as were the subjects treated, it was necessary that there should be in their treatment jest enough to provoke in a rude affembly frequent laughter.

Thus we have in the most ancient times of the Fair, a church full of worshippers among whom were the sick and maimed, praying for health about its altar; a grave-yard full of traders, and a place of jesting and ediscation, where women and men caroused in the midst of the throng; where the minstrel and the story-teller and the tumbler gathered knots about them; where the sheriff caused new laws to be published by loud proclamation in

the gathering places of the people; where the young men bowled at nine pins, while the clerks and friars peeped at the young maids; where mounted knights and ladies curvetted and ambled, pediers loudly magnified their wares, the scholars met for public wrangle, oxen lowed, horses neighed, and sheep bleated among their buyers; where great shouts of laughter answered to the Ho! ho! of the devil on the stage, above which flags were flying, and below which a band of pipers and guitar beaters added mufic to the din. That stage also, if ever there was presented on it the story of the Creation, was the first Wild Beast Show in the Fair; for one of the dramatic effects connected with this play, as we read in an ancient stage direction, was to represent the creation of beasts by unloofing and fending among the excited crowd, as great a variety of strange animals as could be brought together, and to create the birds by fending up a flight of pigeons. Under foot was mud and filth, but the wall that pent the city in shone funlit among the trees, a fresh breeze came over the furrounding fields and brooks, whifpering among the elms that overhung the moor glittering with pools, or from the Fair's neighbour, the gallows. Shaven heads looked down on the scene from the adjacent windows of the buildings bordering the Priory inclosure, and the poor people whom the friars cherished in their hospital, made holiday among the rest. The curfew bell of St. Martin's le Grand, the religious house to which William the Conqueror had given with its charter the adjacent moorland, and within whose walls there was a fanctuary for loose people, stilled the hum of the crowd at nightfall, and the Fair lay dark under the starlight.

A great part of the Priory was rebuilt in the year 1410, and after this date its general plan was that which it maintained until the time of its suppression. It became famous for possessing one of the first mulberry gardens planted in this country. The situation of this mulberry garden was to the east of Middlesex Passage, and in later years, it was under the mulberry trees that the scholars, at Fair time, held their disputations. Within the gates, the northern part of the Priory ground was occupied by a large cemetery, with a spacious court or yard, now the paved square of Bartholomew Close. The old site of the Cloth Fair in the cemetery is now marked by a street bearing that name.

In a former chapter it has been shown, how trade throve under the walls of churches, with its fetters loofened and defended from taxation by the fovereign. Bartholomew Fair was, in the first centuries of its life, one of the great annual markets of the nation. It was the great gathering, in the metropolis of England, for the fale of that produce upon which England especially relied for her prosperity. Two centuries after the Conquest, our wealth depended upon wool, which was manufactured in the time of Henry the Second, in whose day there arose guilds of weavers. In King John's reign there was prohibition of the export of wool, and of the import of cloth. A metropolitan Cloth Fair was therefore a commercial inflitution, high in dignity and national importance. There was trade also at Bartholomew Fair in live stock, in leather, pewter, and in other articles of commerce; but cloth ranked first among the products of our industry, and it was as an annual trade gathering of English clothiers and London drapers, that the Fair obtained a place for itself in the history of commerce. Live stock was sold weekly. In leather and skins Stourbridge Fair dealt more than that of St. Bartholomew; but Bartholomew Fair as the chief Cloth Fair of England, as long as need remained for such an institution, was without a rival.

In the reign of Edward the Third, by whom most of the guilds of London were first chartered, when, assuming a diffinct dress or livery, they became Livery Companies, and exchanged the name of guilds for that of crafts or mysteries, the King himself became a Linen Armourer, or as it afterwards would have been called a Merchant Tailor. This he did that he might manifest his strong defire to establish woollen cloth as a staple manufacture of the country. King Richard Cœur de Lion was a Tailor also. Thus it was made a fashion for the rich and powerful to join the Company of Merchant Tailors, or fome other important craft that was thought worthy of especial maintenance, as that of Mercers or of Skinners, who were men of mark when all the great men in the land wore robes of fur. Having compelled his people to make cloth for themselves, of home-grown wool, and by other measures perfected the wool manufacture, Edward the Third (in 1361), removed the woolstaple from Calais to nine English towns, the chief being at Westminster, between Temple Bar and Tothill Fields. Cognisance was taken at these markets of the five staple commodities of the kingdom, wool, wool fells, leather, lead, and tin. In 1378 Richard the Second removed the woolftaple to the ground still known as Staple Inn, by Holborn; and about twenty years later, there was begun at Blackwell Hall a weekly market for the fale of country cloths in London. Such was the position taken by the cloth trade, while this Fair rose in importance by affociation with it as a great annual mart, to which even the foreigner had unrestricted access.

The arms of the Merchant Tailors were engraved upon a filver yard, thirty-fix ounces in weight, with which century after century members of their body were deputed to attend in West Smithfield during Bartholomew Fair, and try the measures of the clothiers and drapers. Thus we find in their books a direction that fit persons shall be appointed on the Eve of St. Bartholomew, to fee that a proper yard-measure be used. This right of examining the yard-measures was maintained as long as the Cloth Fair had vigour in it. In 1566 we find that a dealer named Pullen was committed to prison by the court, for using an unlawful yard, which was found in his shop at the time of the search. had become shops by that time, so important was the fituation. And in 1612 there is note of a dinner at Merchant Tailors' Hall, "for the fearch on St. Bartholomew's Eve." All this was done subject to the control and faving the rights of the city.

The Drapers were incorporated in the year 1364, when there was special exemption made from prohibitions of the sale of cloth by any who are not free drapers, in favour of the king's beloved in God the Prior of St. Bartholomew's in West Smithsield, and other lords who have fairs in the said suburbs. A draper meant originally one who made the cloth he sold, it was the London name

for clothier, very few of the members of the Drapers' Company being refident beyond the limits of the city. Therefore, fay the old writers, that Bartholomew Fair was frequented by "the clothiers of England, and the drapers of London." Drapers fold their goods chiefly by the beam scales; mercers, by the little balance. Mercers especially frequented fairs and markets, where their flandings were gay with haberdashery, toys, and even drugs and spices, the small articles of traffic upon which they throve. Mercers attending the French fairs towards the close of the thirteenth century, paid only half toll when they were not stall keepers, but exposed their wares on the ground. They, and the class of pedlers to which they were allied, may have enjoyed a like privilege in England. But, while many of the mercers were thus of the brotherhood of Autolycus, others dealt largely in filk and velvet, and abandoned to the haberdasher traffic in small articles of dress. tington, thrice lord mayor of London, was a mercer.

The general nature of the court established in all fairs for the judgment of causes arising out of transactions in the fair itself, has been already described. From the earliest times of which there is record, it has been known in England as the court of Piepowder. The court of Piepowder for Bartholomew Fair was held, of course, within the Priory gates, the Lord of the Fair being the Prior who sat in the court by his representative. It abided always by its original site, being held in Cloth Fair to the last. There is no record to be found of any ordinance by which the court of Piepowder was sirst established in this country. There never had been

known a fair in Europe to which fuch a court was not by usage lawfully attached. Such courts were held in the markets of the Romans, which some writers regard as fairs, and in which they find the origin of modern fairs. But the nundines of the Romans were not fairs, they corresponded in character to our own weekly market days. It is true that the right of market was a grant from the state to great lords and landowners, as the right of fair afterwards became a grant from the Crown to monasteries, towns, or men of rank. In this respect, and doubtless also in the use of market courts, the Roman law founded a custom throughout Roman Europe. A law of William the Conqueror, de Emporiis, shows that there were such tribunals in the ordinary markets of the Normans. But modern fairs, as we have faid, had their own natural and independent origin, and are analogous to nothing in the ancient world but the affemblies formed during the celebration of the Public Games. There were the Greek church festivals. begetting fairs. Thus, a true fair was affociated with the Olympic Games; and we learn from Demosthenes, that all causes relating to the festival of Bacchus were heard on the spot. The same practice arose out of the same necessity. Nobody can affert that the festivals of ancient Greece influenced usages of the Normans in the tenth or eleventh century.

The court of Piepowder in Bartholomew Fair, or the corresponding court in any other fair of England, had jurisdiction only in commercial questions, and it tried them before a jury of traders formed upon the spot. It could entertain a case of slander, if it was flander of wares, not flander of person. It might hold pleas for amounts fixed in later times at above forty shillings, and judgment could be deferred until another fair; but it could sit only during fair time, could take cognizance only of things happening during fair time and within the fair, and could try a thief who had committed robbery in the fair only when he had also been captured within its bounds. The king himself, if he should sit in a court of Piepowder, could not extend its powers. Neither is it in the king's power to resume a franchise that has once been granted; so that a fair once granted is, by the common law of England, good against the king.

But though it was not in the fovereign's power to enlarge the jurisdiction of the courts of Piepowder, private wrong was done in their administration; stewards and commissioners of the Lords of Fairs abused their power in the courts, to their own advantage. They tried causes which they had no right to try, and by the connivance of unprincipled accomplices, persecuted honest fairgoers upon whom extortion might be practised. The abuse of these courts, in the seventeenth year of the reign of Edward the Third, was diminishing the resort of men of business to our great fairs; when the evil was met by a statute which, for the first time, placed upon the statute-book a formal recital of the nature of the courts of Piepowder and of the limitation of their privileges.

By the statute 17 Edward the Fourth, it was provided, "that whereas divers fairs be holden and kept in this realm, some by prescription, allowed before justices in Eyre, and some by the grant of our Lord the King that

now is, and some by the grants of his predecessors, and to every of the same fairs is of right pertaining a court of Piepowders, to minister in the same due justice in this behalf, in which court it hath been at all times accustomed, that every person coming to the said fairs should have lawful remedy of all manner of contracts, trespasses, covenants, debts, and other deeds, made or done within any of the same fairs, during the time of the same fair and within the jurisdiction of the same, and to be tried by merchants being of the same fair; which courts at this day be misused by the stewards, understewards, bailiffs, commissioners, and other ministers holding and governing the faid courts of the faid fairs, for their private profit; holding pleas by plaints as well of contracts, debts, trespasses, and other feats, done and committed out of the time of the faid fair or jurisdiction of the same (whereof, in truth, they have no jurisdiction), furmifing the same debts, trespasses, &c., to be done within the time of the faid fair, and within the jurisdiction of the same, (where of truth they were not fo), and fome time, by the device of evil-disposed people, several suits be seigned, and trouble them to whom they bear evil will, to the intent that they for lucre may have favourable inquests of those that came to the faid fairs where they take their actions; and whereas divers persons coming to the said fairs be grievously vexed and troubled by feigned actions, and also by actions of debt, trespass, deeds, and contracts made and committed out of the time of the faid fair, or the jurifdiction of the same, contrary to equity and good conscience; whereby the Lords of the Fairs do lose

great profit by the not coming of divers merchants to fairs, which by this occasion do abstain, and also the commons be unserved of such stuff and merchandise, which otherwise would come to the said fairs; " therefore it is enacted, that the Plaintiff shall swear that the cause in declaration happened during fair time.

Such was the character of the Tribunal of Commerce. known to fair-goers as the court of Piepowder, name is corrupted from the French for "dufty feet." Spelman thought this was because justice is administered in it more quickly than dust can be shaken from the feet. In Manley's edition of Cowel it is supposed that, because fairs were usually held in summer, feet were dusty. Blackstone adopts Daines Barrington's observation, that Pied puldreaux was the old French name for a pedler. Dr. Pettingall\* was troubled with a theory of his own about a "curia rufticorum." and derived the name from the dirty boots which ruftics got among their clods, propping his theory with Plutarch, who fays that the Epidaurians called country folk κονιποδες, which the French translator represents by pieds poudreux. Yet Dr. Pettingall while he fets up one theory demonstrates another, and supplies us with a classical quotation apt to it, when he quotes from Cicero on Invention, " If we see a man with much dust on his shoes, it is probable he came off a journey." A trader travelling through any place, or felling his wares in it without possessing house or land upon the foil, might be, at Bartholomew Fair,

On the Courts of Pypowder; by John Pettingall, D.D. Read before the Society of Antiquaries, March 4, 1762.—Archaelegia, vol. i. pp. 190—203.

one of the small pedlers, or one of the great cloth merchants. He was a traveller, whose part in the soil was no more than the dust upon his foot. He was a Piepowder, or as Dr. Pettingall shews us that he was formerly called in the old Scotch Borough Laws, a Dustifute. The plural ending to the name of the court was subsequently dropped, but in the preamble of the Act just recited, it may have been observed that it was known as a court of Piepowders in sormer time. A court for men who travelled from many parts to a certain spot on which they had no residences, and there traded during certain days; for whom therefore it was necessary to decide by a tribunal of their own, held on the spot during the brief time of their sojourn, such questions of property as might arise among themselves.

From several passages relating to "fairand man or to the Dustifute" in the Scotch Borough Law (published by Skene with the Regiam Majestatem), it is enough for our purpose to take this clear definition of the name: "Gif any stranger marchand travelland throw the realm, havand no land, nor residence nor dwelling within the sherisdome, but vagand from ane place to ane other, qwha therefore is called pied poudreux or Dustifute." A definition like this sets at rest all doubt as to the meaning of a Court of Piepowders.

#### CHAPTER VII.

### The City guir.

The question of the right of the city to the tolls arising from use of its ground outside the Priory in West Smithfield, had been decided in or before the year 1445. West Smithfield was just within the confines of the city liberties, their limit in that direction being Smithfield Bars. In the year named—the twenty-third of King Henry the Sixth—it is on record that four perfons were appointed by the Court of Aldermen as keepers of Bartholomew Fair and of the court of Piepowder. In that court, therefore, the city was then represented as joint lord of the Fair with the Priory; the lordship of the city being founded on its right over the ground beyond the jurisdiction of the Canons.

In the first charter granted by King Edward the Fourth to the City of London, dated on the ninth day of November, in the second year of his reign (1462), there is this clause: "We have also granted to the said mayor, commonalty, and citizens, and their successors for ever, that they shall and may have yearly one Fair in the town aforesaid, for three days; that is to say, the 7th, 8th, 9th days of September, to be holden, together

with a court of Piepowders, and with all the liberties to fuch fairs appertaining: And that they may have and hold there at their faid courts, before their faid minister or deputy, during the faid three days, from day to day, hour to hour, and from time to time, all occasions, plaints, and pleas of a court of Piepowders, together with all summons, attachments, arrests, issues, sines, redemptions, and commodities, and other rights whatsoever, to the same court of Piepowders in any way pertaining, without any impediment, let, or hindrance of Us, our heirs or successors, or other our officers and ministers soever."

Some writers upon the history of London have referred to this charter as containing a grant of a city fair in West Smithfield—a Bartholomew Fair conceded to London, which was held a few days after that of which the Priory received the tolls. But the "town aforesaid" is Southwark. "To take away from henceforth and utterly to abolish all and all manner of causes, occasions, and matters whereupon opinions, ambiguities, varieties, controversies, and discussions may arise," in its previous clause the charter had "granted to the said mayor and commonalty of the said city who now be, and their successors, the mayor and commonalty and citizens of that city, who for the time being shall be for ever, the town of Southwark, with the appurtenances."

Thus was established Southwark Fair—our Lady Fair—of which the glory is that it was once dwelt upon by the genius of Hogarth, and of which the shame became so great after it had ceased to be a resort of trade that it

was suppressed before the close of the last century. This was the first great fair granted in whole possession to the city of London. There were other London fairs yielding no profit to the city: St. James's Fair, granted by Edward the First to the Hospital of St. James, an institution founded by the citizens of London for the maintenance of fourteen women, pious lepers. That hospital, with its ground, being surrendered to King Henry the Eighth, was adopted by him as the fite of St. James's Palace and Park. There was a fair upon Tower Hill, granted by Edward the Third to the " mafter, brothers, chaplain, and fifters of St. Katherine's, to be held upon the king's ground in all places thereof, opposite the Abbey of Graces, next the Tower." The fame king had ordained on behalf not only of the city, that "merchant strangers," coming to England to sell merchandise, shall be obliged to dispose of it in forty days, and that they shall not keep houses, but sojourn with the citizens. Thus, the foreign Dustyfoot, his business done at the fair, was remitted back to his own land, and was not allowed to enter into fettled competition with the English traders. This had been a city custom in the days of Athelstan, but was a point upon which Norman legislation often varied.

While we speak of the other London fairs, it may be as well also to name and dismiss May Fair, held by a grant to the Abbot of Westminster, with revelry for fourteen days, which began on May Day in Brook Field, on the site of Curzon Street. It was presented as a nuisance by the grand jury of Westminster in 1708, abolished for a time, revived and finally abolished in the

reign of George the Second, after a peace officer had been killed in the attempt to quell a riot.

A city fair is a city market of a certain kind, every fair being a market, although only a few markets are fairs. For many years before and after the Conquest, traffic was carried on by a great system of marketing. The Saxon laws directed all bargains to be made in open market, called in Norman deeds market ouvert, and in the presence of the boroughreeve or some trustworthy person. The Normans maintained the same rule, and thus it was established as a principle in common law that no transfer of goods is binding against third parties unless made in market ouvert. Nearly the whole trade of the city of London was in Saxon times transacted in a great chèpe or market that ran through the town from Tower Street to Newgate, and was known as East and West Chepe. The fites of different branches and divisions of this central market, which ran as an alimentary canal through the midst of the city that was to be nourished, are to this day remembered in the names of fireets. The hill on which the corn-market was held used to be called, and now is called, Cornhill. Poulterers kept market in the Poultry. Bakers, from that old capital of the bread trade Stratford at Bow, came daily with their loaves in long carts to their market-ground in Bread Street. At London, says Active-Life, in the Vision of Piers Ploughman, "there was a careful commune when no carts came to town with bread from Stratford." The woodmongers were in Wood Street; milk was fold daily in Milk Street; there was a fishmarket in Old Fish Street; and in Old Change were the

moneyers. Of this great market ouvert, Cheapfide was the centre. On the fite of the Mansion House stood then a pair of stocks in a market named after them, the Stocks Market, used first for meat, and afterwards for wool, and at a much later date for herbs and vegetables.

At the time of the Conquest nearly all the cities and towns of England were possessed by the king or his nobles, as private property or in demesne. They paid fixed rents in kind and fervice; and in each the superior, whether king or inferior lord, imposed various tolls, duties, and customs to be paid by those attending the fairs or markets he established, such demands being made at the lord's difcretion during the first years of Norman rule. To evade the oppression of an arbitrary tax, cities and boroughs fought to compound with the king by payment of a fixed rent instead of the tolls, which tolls they then levied upon themselves that the lord's rent might be fatisfied out of the produce. Toll is a generic term, of Gothic origin, which includes every kind of tribute levied upon the movement from place to place of goods or perfons. The term formerly included a multitude of charges, every charge being confidered due for service rendered, as the provision of a trading place, a ferry or a bridge, a wharf or a fet of public scales known as a beam or tron. But the infliction of these tolls, whether by the king's officers, or by the king's favourite to whom they might have been given, or by the speculator who had with a large price bought of the king the right of farming them, was usually cruel. How cruel we may infer from the fact, that in the reign of Edward the First, it had been sought to restrain the greed of collectors by a statute threatening severe penalties; and in the reign of Edward the Third, parliament was petitioned that those extortioners, the officers of the king's beam, might suffer death for their exactions. The collection of such of the king's tolls as were not farmed, was entrusted by the Norman system to the sheriff, who thus became an officer with siscal powers of such vast interest to the Crown, that his appointment was no longer entrusted to the people.

When Bartholomew Fair was annexed to the Priory by Henry the First. West Smithfield was the king's market. and though the Fair might trespass beyond churchbounds, it was not for the city then to claim a moiety of toll arising from it. The same king who gave his first charter to the Prior Rayer, granted the first real charter to the city of London, and thereby founded its Corporation. That charter granted Middlesex to farm at 300/. a year, and gave to the citizens certain freedoms, which included a free passage exempt from tolls and customs over any part of England. In 1197, Richard the First fold to the city for 1500 marks the conservancy of the Thames. In 1199 King John, for 3000 marks confirmed its ancient rights, and restored the see farm of Middlesex, which had been revoked by Matilda. But at this time, the rent of the London Exchange was a branch of the royal revenue, farmed to a man who in 1202 was more than a thousand pounds in the king's The city chamberlain was appointed by the king, and paid, besides a heavy entrance fine, 100 marks a year for his office. It was not until 1215 that the citizens even received liberty to choose for themselves their mayor. Until that date he had been always nominated by the Crown. Thirty years later, the citizens were paving to King Henry the Third more than feven hundred pounds in yearly duties, of which eighty-four were raifed by market tolls. It was at this time that the king fet up the fair at Westminster, which closed the shops of London for a fortnight. A repetition of that trouble was bought off by a heavy payment; but five years afterwards the fame device was again adopted, and the Londoners were obliged for a fortnight to shut up their shops, and in the middle of winter expose themselves and their goods in Tothill Fields, to the inclemency of all weathers, on a stinking or frozen marsh. After enduring various exactions, the citizens in 1266 obtained from this king, for 20,000 marks. enjoyment of their rights and liberties, with title to receive the rents and profits of their lands and tene-In 1288 Edward the First, upon a quarrel menta. with the city, seized its liberties and did not restore them fully until twelve years afterwards. It was during this time that Ralph Sandwich, appointed cuftos by the king, first afferted the right of the city to divide with the Priory of St. Bartholomew the tolls of Bartholomew Fair. It was not until the year 1300 that there was granted to the citizens of London, by King Henry the Fourth, the office of gathering the tolls in Smithfield. Forty-fix years later we find the city firmly established in its right to the Fair tolls outfide the Priory inclosure. and appointing, as it has been stated at the outset of this chapter, four perfons as keepers of Bartholomew Fair and representatives of city jurisdiction in the court of Piepowder. Before the same tribunal the two eldest clerks in the city Sheriffs' court came as attorneys.

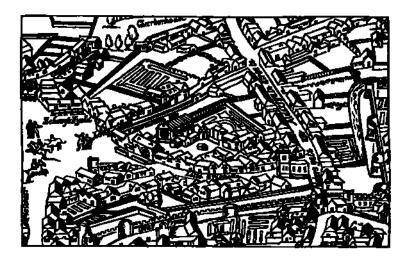
The sketch here given of the gradual arising of the interest of London in the tolls of Smithfield is incomplete, for the first title to them rests upon prescriptive right, not upon extant evidence. Of the city jurisdiction over the Fair in West Smithfield. I do not say that it began only in the year 1445; but that certainly it was established then, if not before. There were several early recognitions of the city's hold over the foil in Smithfield. Thus in the eleventh year of Henry the Third, the king granted to the widow, Katherine Hardell, a recluse, twenty square feet of land outside the Hospital of St. Bartholomew, whereon to build herself a hermitage. The mayor and sheriffs of London were commanded to affign the faid ground to the lady, who, as an anchorite among the fair-goers, must in her time have been one of the Bartholomew-tide spectacles.

### CHAPTER VIII.

# 3. Change of Musiers : Tondon und Ford Birb.

CROYLAND Abbey, which contained the scourge of St. Bartholomew, was founded for the honour of God, the Virgin, and St. Bartholomew of whom the anchorite Guthlac, parent of the abbey, was especially a servant. It was a custom at Croyland on Bartholomew's day, in memory of the Saint's death by flaving, to give knives-Bartholomew knives-to all strangers who came. The abbey was rich. A chief cook in it had given forty pounds-when forty meant in money, what we should now call four hundred—to provide milk of almonds for the brethren upon fish days; but Abbot Wisbech, about the year 1475 abolished the practice of distributing Bartholomew knives, "a piece of great and needless expense. Besides this, he obtained a bull of dispenfation from the Pope, which permitted the eating of flesh at Septuagesima." As a sign of the changed temper of fociety, this ready suppression of old custom in the abbey may not have been altogether infignificant. Less reverence for old form, and more hunger for folid meat, was becoming every year more furely a part of the public mind. Thousands of men were looking for emancipation from a spiritual Lent.

The last prior of St. Bartholomew who was acknowledged by a king of England, died in office, and was the last prior but one for the Black Canons in West Smithfield. He was a fastidious man, who seemed to be the head of a luxurious and prosperous community. He repaired the church and opened into it an elegant window marked with his rebus, a bird-bolt in a tun for his name Bolton (there is an inn in London still named after it, the Bolt-in-Tun); he built anew the manor at Islington belonging to the Canons of St. Bartholomew, and known as Canonbury. He lived in a handsome priory house behind the monastery church, was sumptuously hospitable in a dining-hall not less fit for a prince than for a prior, and ruled within the precincts of the religious house, not only over the friars in it, but also over a small colony of cooks and other lay attendants. The space within the priory inclosure ranked in London as an independent parish—that of Great St. Bartholomew—and there was a vicar in it, having special charge over the lay parishioners. In the same way, the adjoining hospital, built on the fouth fide of Smithfield, though a main part of St. Bartholomew's establishment and closely bound by charters to the Priory, was in its own inclosure; was under rule of its own officers, who were answerable to the Prior; had its own church; and ranked as the diffinct parish of Little St. Bartholomew. We turn to the most ancient map of London extant, Ralph Aggas's (?) Civitas Londinum, 1533, and in the part which represents West Smithfield with the Priory and Hospital



we have a rude picture of the arrangement of the ground when it was on the point of passing out of the hands of the monks. It is evident that the constructor of the map kept very bad proportion in his sketches, and we may not be absolutely sure that there were no houses where none are shown. On the whole, however, this map is a valuable witness. It tells us that the Priory wall abutting on Long Lane, was not built against in the time of the Black Canons; that they raised no permanent houses along the line of Cloth Fair, but that they had, north of the church, for the annual use of the trades, an oblong space of ground containing only graves. The houses have throughout the map conventional forms; but a structure of unusual fize indicates fufficiently the fite of the great dining-hall above the crypt, and the fquare enclosed by cloisters is defined, though we are not shown the ecclesiastical character of the buildings that Turround it. There are the houses fronting

outwards upon Smithfield and Little Britain, let to lav tenants and parishioners. We are shown the site of the feveral detached buildings and outhouses, behind which there was a confiderable garden; this was the Mulberry Garden, in which, at Fair time, the young scholars of London held grammatical disputes under the trees. On the fouthern fide of the angle of Smithfield occupied by the Friars, with Duck or Duke Street between it and the Priory, we see the old hospital with its church that is still known as the church of St. Bartholomew the Lefs.

The thirteenth Act of the thirty-first year of King Henry the Eighth (May, 1539) confirmed the furrender of religious houses dissolved since the passing of the previous Act, and empowered the king to extend its provisions at pleasure to those that remained standing. The Priory and Hospital of St. Bartholomew then passed through the king's hands, and were for ever fundered from each other. By the same social law that destroyed one, the other was developed.

Rayer had founded the Hospital connected with his Priory for the fick and infirm, for lying-in women, and for maintenance of infants born within its walls until the age of seven. King John, in the fifth year of his reign, had confirmed the bond between the Hospital and Priory. There had been many royal grants and charters to fuffain the place; tenements had been given by the pious to fecure prayer for their fouls. Shortly before the diffolution of the monasteries the Hospital received from rents in London, Middlefex, Effex, Berks, Northampton, Somerset, and St. Albans, after deducting payments to be made, about three hundred pounds,

equivalent to not much less than three thousand in money of the present day. The suppression of religious houses threw upon the roads and streets many fick, lame, and impotent people; for the place occupied by almsgiving in the system of the Roman Church was one means of its happy adaptation to the wants of a more barbarous time, and when the endowed afylums maintained by the Church on behalf of fick and poor ceased to exist in England, sudden thought had to be taken for the discharge of a new duty imposed upon men, not as fons of the Church, but as citizens. Anticipating the suppression of religious hospitals in London, Sir Thomas Gresham, the lord mayor, with the aldermen and citizens, in the year 1537 prayed to the king for the governance of the three hospitals of St. Mary, St. Thomas, St. Bartholomew, and the new abbey at Tower Hill, " founded of good devotion by ancient fathers, and endowed with great possessions and rents, only for the relief, comfort, and aid of the poor and indigent people not being able to help themselves; and not to the maintenance of priefts, canons, and monks, carnally living as they of late have done, nothing regarding the miferable people lying in the ftreet, offending every clean person passing by the way with their filthy and nasty savours."

In 1544 the king, in order that there might be comfort to the prisoners, visitation to the sick, food to the hungry, drink to the thirsty, clothes to the naked, and sepulture to the dead, established on the old site a new hospital of St. Bartholomew, under a master, who was a priest, and sour chaplains, namely, a vice-master, a curate, a hospitaller, and a visitor of prisoners in New-

gate. But the place was neglected and mismanaged. The king offering to give the city charge of hospitals, if it would provide a portion of the necessary funds, the Corporation at once passed a prospective and conditional vote of five hundred marks a year. At last the Bishop of Rochefter announced the king's gift and the purpose of it in a fermon at St. Paul's Cross; and on the 27th of December, 1546, a month before the king's death, the indenture was figned between Henry the Eighth and the city of London, which gave to the city, with other places, Little St. Bartholomew, to be "the House of the Poor in West Smithfield, in the suburbs of the city of London, of King Henry the Eighth's foundation." In the parish of Little St. Bartholomew there was to be a vicar and a hospitaller. London was to give residence and income to the vicar; and to lodge and tend in the Hospital a hundred poor men and women, maintaining one matron, with twelve women under her, for necessary fervice to the poor, a steward, a receiver and collector, porter, butler, cook, as well as eight beadles, who were to traverse London and fetch in the poor, sick, lame, and impotent found in the city and fuburbs, but to expel valiant and flurdy vagabonds and beggars. A physician and furgeon also were to be maintained, with provision of anothecary's wares. In confideration of this charge, the city took the lands of the endowment with a right to acquire lands to the value of another thousand marks. All profit of the establishment was to be spent on the poor. There was no profit, but there was a brave outlay of money and exertions. The Hospital was in disrepair, and applied, to the use only of a few women with their

infants born there under questionable circumstances. It is no part of this narrative to tell how the mayor and corporation were abused because the London streets were not at once cleared of all objects of misery. They acquired St. Thomas's for the city; the citizens cheerfully bore a tax that was in fact a poor's rate. The noble work was nobly done. The hospitals for the fick then formed have grown with the growth of society, and—thanks, in no small measure, to the enlightened liberality with which their principle has been supported by the medical profession—they now rank among the soundest institutions of the land.

While the Hospital of St. Bartholomew was being thus disposed of, courtiers and others eagerly put forward their requests to purchase houses and lands taken from the feveral religious bodies; and among thefe was Sir Richard Rich, Knight, Chancellor of the Court of Augmentations, and in the reign of the next king, Lord Chancellor. He it was who, as Solicitor-General, gave a turn with his own hand to the rack by which Anne Ascue was tortured. Sir Richard Rich was the son and grandson of two thriving London mercers. He was born in the city, was in youth light of his tongue and quick of wit, a great dicer and gamester, and not of any commendable fame. He bore no good character for honesty as a law student in the Middle Temple, but was esteemed for the quickness of his parts, and throve as a practitioner. In 1532 he was appointed for life Attorney-General of Wales, and in the year following Solicitor-General to the King. He had an easy conscience in the service of the crown-betrayed his friends and ferved his fovereign.

In 1626 he was rewarded with a valuable finecure, and two years afterwards he was made Speaker of the House of Commons, in which office he was the king's abject flatterer, and an important agent in the reconcilement of the Commons to the suppression of the greater monasteries. When the king had taken their effates, they were put under the management of a royal commission. with Sir Richard Rich, under the style of Chancellor of the Court of Augmentations, at its head. He proceeded to fecure the reward of his fervice in the augmentation of his fortunes, and the first bargain he made was the purchase (for 10641. 11s. 3d.) of the Priory in West Smithfield, with all that was upon the ground within its enclosure, and all rights thereto pertaining. Among his other bargains made within the next two years, upon the lands subject to his commission, were the manor and rectory of Little Badowe, in Essex; the manor of Newarks, in Goodester (Essex), with its tithes; and the tithes of Newland Fee, of the rectory of Goodester, and of four prebends late of St. Peter's, Westminster. He received also four manors in Essex that had belonged to Canterbury Cathedral, one that had belonged to the monaftery of St. Ofyth, and four Effex marshes that had belonged to Holywell. These and other acquisitions, with the grant of the diffolved priory of Leeze in Effex, enabled him to endow fufficiently the two earldoms acquired by his descendants. The love of money grew upon him. He was made Treasurer of the King's Wars in France and Scotland. After the king's death he became as Lord Rich an English baron, and in October, 1547, Lord Chancellor of England.

This was the man who prospered in the day of change, when a new world was opened to the minds and hearts of men—when the way of society was not the less surely forward and upward, because it was marching with soiled feet upon a miry path. The monks mingle no more with the fairgoers. The Fair has not departed from the Priory; the Priory itself melted away, and has been lost out of the midst of the assembly of the people.

The Prior's house was made into Lord Rich's town mansion in Great St. Bartholomew, and there he lived as Lord Chancellor: for there had been affigned to him, his heirs and affigns for ever, the fite and capital meffuage and mansion house of the late monastery or priory of St. Bartholomew in West Smithfield, and also the close of the faid late monastery or priory, called Great St. Bartholomew Close, and all the limits and precincts of the faid Close; also, all those closes, houses, and edifices, called the fermery, the dorter, the frater, the cloifters, the galleries, the hall, the kitchen, the buttery, the pantry, the old kitchen, the woodhouse, the garner, and the prior's stable, of the said late monastery within the churchyard; and all those houses (fifty-one tenements), gardens, void grounds, land and foil whatever, within the said close to the said site of the said late monastery and priory belonging; and also all that water, and the squeduct and water-course coming from the conduit head of St. Bartholomew in the manor of Canonbury. By the same letters patent, the king farther granted to Sir Richard Rich, knight, his heirs and affigns, "all that Our Fair and Markets, commonly named and called Bartholomew Fair, holden and to be holden every

year within the aforesaid close, called Great St. Bartholomew Close and in West Smithfield aforesaid, to continue yearly for three days, viz. on the Eve of the day of St. Bartholomew the Apostle, on the Day . . . and on the Morrow . . .; and also all the stallage, piccage, toll and customs of the same fair and markets; and also all our courts of Piepowders within the fair and markets aforesaid" . . . . (I omit only the legal waste of words); "and all our rights . . . whatever, of fuch court of Pie powders . . . : and also, all the scrutiny, emendment, and correction of weights and measures . . . and of other things whatfoever exposed to fale . . . and also the affize and affay of bread, wine, and ale, and other victuals . . . and all and fingular fines . . . iffues, profits, and other rights . . . as fully, freely, and entirely, and in as ample and the like manner and form as William Bolton, formerly prior . . . or any of his predecessors ... have or hath held or enjoyed, or in anywife ought to have, hold and enjoy, . . . as fully and entirely and freely as all and fingular the premifes came to our hands by reason or pretext of the dissolution of the said late monaftery or priory of St. Bartholomew."

This grant, it will be observed, saves all the rights of the city to the Fair outside St. Bartholomew's enclosure. It gave, however, to the family of Lord Rich the tolls of the Cloth Fair, and of all that part which was contained within the parish of St. Bartholomew the Great.

### CHAPTER IX.

# Co the Neur Sixteen Bundred und Jourteen.

WE need not ask what characters of men, what combinations of events that make up the details of history, produced the change in England that set Lord Rich in the place of Prior Bolton as joint Lord with London over the tolls of Bartholomew Fair. Here it is out of the midst of the Fair only that we may look at history, and we can see nothing but the lawful end to which tended the frauds narrated in the early pages of these Memoirs. The Fair was nurtured upon fraud, joined to a Church worldly or weak enough to feek prosperity through falsehood. The Church was as the men were who fuftained it, good men whom the advance of knowledge and experience through many Christian centuries had not raised to the highest sense of Christian honour. Chivalrous knights in those old days did not feel infamy in any falsehood that was not a breach of their troth openly plighted. Let us be grateful to our forefathers for all they did, and blame those of them only who fank lower than the spirit of their age. But, at the same time, there is to be drawn the sharpest line between our fense of error and our judgment of the

erring. One, when it is certain, ought to be immutable and flern: the other, wavering, and full of tenderness. No allowance for a difference of age in man or nation makes a lie other than a lie; yet who does not know that a child's falschood may be but a fault for an hour's forrow, while in the man false words are a life's infamy. Lies rot the fubstance to which they belong. It falls to pieces, and the truths in it must join again to form a purer and less perishable compound. The people must be very wanting in perfiftent energy who, after long and gradual advance, needed more than the discovery of printing, and the confequent activity of intercourse among all reasoning men, the sowing of old knowledge broadcast by the printers and a brisk suggestion of new knowledge by the thinkers, to get rid of the more palpable delufions that had been affociated with the highest form of truth. Englishmen are not lazy, and they are not fickle; therefore, the Priory, in good time, vanished from the Fair. But the Fair lost also the form and the last vestige of the soul of a religious gathering. The reformed Church took no tribute from it, and paid to it no more heed than to other affemblages of men in pursuit of gain or pleasure. The Fair was a truth still, and it lived. It represented at the time of the change, and for a short time afterwards, the true need of fuch a gathering-place of traders as Cloth Fair and the Close were then affording. It represented then, and for a long time afterwards, the true need of amusement by the people; and we shall see how, as knowledge advanced and refinement spread, better enjoyments than it could offer drew away from it, beginning from above,

class after class, till such pleasure as it was in its nature to afford became a true thing only to the lowest. When, even to these, there were offered and made acceptable purer sources of enjoyment, Bartholomew Fair no longer represented any living truth; and as it had long ceased to be a place of worship or a haunt of trade, so, also, it was outgrown by the people as a haunt of pleasure. Therefore, become worthless in its last possible form, it has, in our own time, vanished from the midst of London.

Grotwell, or Cartwell, was the name of the manhimself a hangman—who was hanged, with two others, in Henry the Eighth's time, for robbery of a booth at Bartholomew Fair. They were executed in the wreftling-place at Clerkenwell.

Lord Rich, as a prosperous political adventurer, having become mafter of the ground within the old Priory enclosure, thought was foon taken for conversion of the foil to its most profitable use as a source of revenue. In the reign of Edward the Sixth, that part of London not being deferted by the rich and powerful, the owner of the parish lived in it while Lord Chancellor. There also lived, soon afterwards, Sir Walter Mildmay, in Queen Elizabeth's day Chancellor of the Exchequer. It was presently found that the lines of trade marked at Bartholomew Fair by the standings of the clothiers and others, would yield more money as streets of houses than as ftreets of booths; and before the close of the century we have Stow telling us, that "now, notwithflanding all proclamations of the prince, and also the Act of Parliament, in place of booths within



this churchyard (only let out in the Fair time, and closed up all the year after) be many large houses built, and the north wall towards Long Lane taken down, a number of tenements are there erected for such as will give great rents." The line of trading-houses was substituted for a profitless dead wall bordering Long Lane, in spite of any one of the many powerless Acts

which have been passed by Parliament against too much building in London. Parallel with it, through the ground vacant of building north of the church, which that wall had enclosed, parallel also with one of the church walls, a street of considerable houses occupied the fite and kept the name of the Cloth Fair. The cloth had been exposed in a line of booths, close under the shadow of the church: and the sketch facing this page shows how, on one side of the street, the backs of the old houses built in Cloth Fair by Lord Rich and his immediate fucceffors, crowd in the fame line against the facred building. Of feveral of these houses the frontage on the roadway of Cloth Fair has been modernifed. Their backs are unaltered, and so rotten that the other day a woman fell into the yard through the overhanging floor of one of them. The filling up of the parish with house after house, and that smothering with houses of the piece of Priory retained as church, to which we have already referred, began with the rule of the new mafters of the land.

The disputations, held at Fair time, of the scholars in the mulberry garden ceased at the suppression of the Priory. John Stow witnessed them in his youth. He says, "As for the meeting of the schoolmasters on Festival Days at Festival churches, and the disputing of their scholars logically, &c., whereof I have before spoken, the same was long since discontinued; but the arguing of the schoolboys about the principles of grammar hath been continued even till our time; for I myself, in my youth, have yearly seen, on the Eve of St. Bartholomew the Apostle, the scholars of divers

grammar schools repair unto the churchyard of St. Bartholomew, the Priory in Smithfield, where upon a bank boarded about under a tree, some one scholar hath stepped up, and there hath opposed and answered till he were by some better scholar overcome and put down; and then the overcomer taking the place, did like as the first. And in the end, the best opposers and answerers had rewards, which I observed not but it made both good schoolmasters, and also good scholars, diligently against such times to prepare themselves for the obtaining of this garland. I remember there repaired to these exercifes, amongst others, the masters and scholars of the free schools of St. Paul's in London, of St. Peter's at Westminster, of St. Thomas Acon's hospital, and of St. Anthonie's Hospital; whereof the last named commonly presented the best scholars, and had the prize in those days. This Priory of St. Bartholomew being furrendered to Henry the Eighth, those disputations of scholars in that place surceased; and was again, only for a year or twain, revived in the cloifter of Christ's Hospital, where the best scholars, then still of St. Anthonie's school, howsoever the same be now fallen both in number and estimation, were rewarded with bows and arrows of filver, given to them by Sir Martin Bower, goldsmith. Nevertheless, however, the encouragement failed, the scholars of Paul's, meeting with them of St. Anthonie's, would call them Anthonie's Pigs, and they again would call the other Pigeons of Paul's, because many pigeons were bred in St. Paul's church, and St. Anthonic was always figured with a pig following him; and mindful of the former usage, did for a long season

disorderly provoke one another in the open street with 'Salve tu quoque, placet mecum disputare?'—'Placet.' And so proceeding from this to questions in grammar, they usually fell from words to blows with their satchels full of books, many times in great heaps, that they troubled the streets and passengers; so that finally they were restrained with the decay of St. Anthonic's school."

The fatchels full of books, with which the boys belaboured one another, really were the weapons that had put an end to the old practice of incessant oral disputation. Schoolmasters and men of learning, years before, had also taken to the thrashing of each other with many books; and books feattered abroad "many times in great heaps," were the remains also of their new way of controversy. If a man had learning, society no longer made it in any degree necessary for him to go bodily in fearch of the general public to a Fair, or in fearch of the educated public to the great hall of a University. Writing was no longer a folemn business, and writing materials were no longer too coftly to be delivered over to the herd of schoolboys for habitual use and destruction. Written, instead of spoken exercises, occupied the 'pigs' and 'pigeons,' who ran riot over the remains of a dead fystem.

There is a famous digression in Holinshed to the story of a murder that in his time by its numerous strange details seized upon men's minds, a story vigorously told by the old chronicler, and diluted also into a play, which has been improperly enough ascribed by some critics to Shakespeare. Five acts of Shakespeare would at any rate not have been feebler than ten columns of Holin-

shed. The date of the story is the year 1551, not long after the suppression of the monasteries; and one part of it illustrates the position held by Bartholomew Fair under its two separate lordships. When Arden of Feversham, that tall and comely personage, matched with a gentlewoman, young, tall, and well-favoured of shape and countenance, but ill-favoured of heart, after many marvellous and unconscious escapes from the traps laid for his life, had at last been murdered at his own hearth by his wanton wife, her tailor Mosbie, Black Will, and the rest of her associates, his body was carried out by the assassints into St. Valentine's Fair. Mafter Arden's garden at the back of his house was separated only by a field and by a graveyard from Feversham Abbey, which King Stephen founded, and in which King Stephen had been buried. The fair had been about the abbey, but the tolls for that part of the fair beyond the abbey ground had belonged to the town of Feversham. "The fair," Holinshed writes, "was wont to be kept partly in the town, and partly in the abbey; but Arden for his own private lucre and covetous gain, had this present year (1551), procured it to be wholly kept within the abbey ground which he had purchased; so reaping all the gains to himself, and bereaving the town of that portion which was wont to come to the inhabitants, got many a bitter curse." By the rushes sticking in the dead man's slipper, it was seen that Arden had been murdered in a house; the footsteps in the snow showed that it was out of the door of his own house that he had been brought. Within the house was other evidence against the guilty. Having told this, and related the punishments inflicted

on the murderers, the chronicler returning to the scene at the fair fays, "This one thing feemeth very strange and notable touching Master Arden, that in the place where he was laid, being dead, all the proportion of his body might be feen two years after and more, so plain as could be, for the grass did not grow where his body had touched; but between his legs, between his arms, and about the hollowness of his neck, and round about his body and where his legs, arms, head, or any other part of his body had touched, no grass growed at all of all that time. So that many strangers came in that mean time beside the townsmen, to see the print of his body there on the ground in that field. Which field he had (as some have reported) most cruelly taken from a woman . . . for which she not only exclaimed against him, in fhedding many a falt tear, but also cursed him most bitterly even to his face, wishing many a vengeance to light upon him, and that all the world might wonder Which was thought then to come to pais; when he was thus murdered, and lay in that field from midnight till the morning; and so all that day, being the Fair day, till night, all the which day there were many hundreds of people came wondering about him." His body scems to have been left there, as the miraculous print of it was maintained, among the wonders of the Fair, for the well-being of those who profited by its attraction.

Arden had been the Lord Rich of that Valentine Fair, of which we are informed that the tolls had of old time been divided between town and abbey. Lord Rich would gladly have procured the whole Bartholomew

Fair to be held on the church ground he had purchased; but this being impossible, he made the most of what he had. The old market tolls of Smithsield remained without alteration for three centuries; and it is probable that the tax levied on the transit of goods through any of the gates of Bartholomew the Great in Fair time in the days of Strype, was that which had been taken from the first: it was a penny for every burthen of goods brought in or carried out; and to that end, Strype says, "there are persons that stand at all the entrances into the Fair; and they are of late years grown so nimble, that these blades will extort a penny, if one hath but a little bundle under one's arm, and nothing relating to the Fair." Then there were the charges paid inside for house-rent, piccage, and stallage.

Stallage at fairs is the rent paid for ground on which a stall is set for the display of wares, or on which any temporary structure is erected; piccage is payment for the liberty of picking holes into the ground for a secure planting of props in the erection of stall or booth, They are, of course, a kind of toll, but simple toll is the due paid upon things taken into the Fair and fold there. If there was no fale, there was no toll due. Thus, there was a charge upon each animal or score of animals fold from the live stock exposed in the City Fair, and there might be tolls upon various commodities, as there is toll in country markets of perhaps a penny or two upon each balket of butter and eggs disposed of in the market-place. Such toll is legally regarded as payment for value received in the witnessing of sales. Thus, in the Smithfield Horse-market, that used to be held on

Fridays, and in the Smithfield Hay-market, held on Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays, there was a collector paid by a fixed falary, and supplied with a house free of rent and taxes, who was liable at all times to be called upon to witness and register sales, especially of horses, and to keep a register of all sales of hay and straw, open to be read by any one on payment of a penny. The toll on the fale was the fee paid for its registration. As to such matters there is but one law for fairs and markets. Very jealoufly have the dues taken as toll by fubiects been watched over by Parliament, left they should be abused into a simple tax levied by fubiect upon subject. No private person has a right to levy taxes. All authority to exact market-tolls is, therefore, given in the most guarded form. If the amount of toll be not specified in the grant, it must be ascertained by reference to the prescription of long usage. If there be neither a specific grant from the crown nor a scale of tolls fixed by prescription, then the fair or market may be held, but no tolls can be taken. Lords of a fair or market may not increase the established rate of tolls. They may diminish it, as men may abandon that which they possess, but they may not seize what is not theirs. So jealously is this principle upheld, that when the Corporation, having spent a hundred thousand pounds upon improvement of their old market in Smithfield, asked leave of Parliament, by an increase of toll, to be repaid half that fum in forty years by those for whose advantage the improvement had been, fuch power was denied to them by a majority of four or five to one. When, in September, 1568, the sheep-pens in Smithfield were let by the city to Richard Selby on-a lease for one-and-twenty years, he was bound by a special clause never to increase any toll; and while markets were farmed, such a clause was inserted in all leases, with a penalty of ten pounds upon every infraction of it. This main point in the law concerning toll taken at markets and at fairs we shall hereafter have occasion to remember. It is, in fact, a main point in the constitution of this country. Edward the First, who consirmed Magna Charta eleven times during his reign, was the first king who by a definite statute (De Tallagio non Concedendo) decreed that no tax should be laid or impost levied without the joint consent of Lords and Commons. At the Revolution of 1688 this principle was rooted firmly in our soil.

In the grant to Sir Richard, afterwards Lord Rich, of the dissolved priory of St. Bartholomew, there was referve made of the parish church, of which the living was placed under Sir Richard's patronage. "Whereas, the great close of St. Bartholomew hath been before the memory of man used as a parish church within itself, and diffinct from other parishes; and the inhabitants thereof have had their parish church within the church of the late monastery and priory and to the same church annexed, and have had divine fervice performed by a curate from the appointment of the prior and convent; and whereas, a certain chapel, called the Parish Chapel, with part of the great parish church, have been taken away, and the materials fold for our use; nevertheless, there still remains a part fit for erecting a parish church, and already raised and built: we do grant to the said

Richard Rich, Knt., and to the prefent and future inhabitants within the Great Close, that part of the said church of the faid late monastery or priory which remains raised and built (namely, the still existing choir, taken according to this grant) to be a parish church for ever, for the use of the said inhabitants, . . . and that all the void ground, eighty-seven feet in length and fixty feet in width, next adjoining the west side of the church, shall be taken for a churchyard." Richard Rich was appointed the first patron; John Deane the first rector. King Edward the Sixth confirmed all grants to Rich, who had paid 10641, 115, 2d. for his fuccession to the Black Canons in Smithfield. Queen Mary, however, in the second year of her reign. restored the church of St. Bartholomew to Rome, by granting it to the Black Friars; they used it as their conventual church until the reign of Elizabeth who, in the first year of her reign turned them out; the grants of King Edward were then confirmed by parliament, and the parish has remained until the present day, retaining nothing of its ancient conftitution except the possession of fome fmall privileges which, when it was brought within the city bounds, were not withdrawn. Of the Black Canons, as individual men, there was no memory. They were gone and their place knew them no more. I am told by the rector, that it is a custom in the parish on Good Friday for the churchwardens to proceed to a certain grave and place upon it twenty-one fixpences, which are to be taken up again by twenty-one poor people. A like fum of twenty-one fixpences is then paid to the minister. Not only was the origin of that custom

forgotten before modern memory begins, but the very name of the man who is buried in that grave has not been known. There is no document accounting for the ulage.

The heirs of Richard, Lord Rich, to whom the lordship of the old Priory Fair descended, were the Earls of Warwick and Holland.

So complete was the change, that in Queen Elizabeth's reign, roods and church images were the victims of the martyr fires; and Bartholomew's Day, in France chosen as the day of triumph for the Catholics, by a great maffacre of Protestants, was kept in England as a day of triumph for the Protestants, on which the book-fellers displayed in their shop-windows nothing but bibles.

The old days, when it was confidered a great honour for London to contain one eating-house, were passed away, taverns abounded in the town, and were especially numerous among the houses which encroached upon the border of the once void space of Smithfield. By the frequenters of the weekly markets, taverns were needed. The most famous, and one of the oldest of those opened outfide the close, was a corner house, at the Smithfield end of Knightrider, or Gilt-spur-street, the main way into Smithfield, along which, of old time, processions of knights and ladies, fometimes with kings in their company, had come to the joufts. At the fign of the Piethe bird, not the baker's-work so called -there was such notable entertainment, that Pie-corner became a familiar name, bearing the name of the inn long after its place was occupied by other houses. Within the close there were inns also, of which the chief was one that claimed

alliance with the cloth trade and the merchant tailors, by the fign it bore, "the Hand and Shears." It was in one of the chambers of this inn that the court of Piepowder was held.

But there was other trade to be done in Elizabeth's day with the frequenters of Smithfield. After the gallows had gone west to Tyburn, the ground from Hosier-lane to Chick-lane was rapidly built upon. The fite was valuable, and when Pennant in his account of London "cannot help indulging himself with the mention of William Pennant, an honest goldsmith, his great, great, great, great, great uncle," he supplies us with a not uninteresting social fact, in telling how this goldsmith "at his house, the Queen's Head in Smithfield, acquired a confiderable fortune in the latter end of the reign of Elizabeth, and the beginning of that of James the First." Bartholomew Fair was upon no unfashionable ground when it was possible for a Chancellor of the Exchequer to refide in Cloth Fair, and for a goldsmith to make a large fortune by his trade in Smithfield. Yet the worst horrors of Smithfield were fometimes revived to fcare the daylight. Upon the old ground in the year 1575, Elizabeth being queen, two Dutchmen, anabaptists, were burnt "with roaring and crying."

There was that horror before God, and there was the horror before man of deadly pestilence, that sometimes turned Smithfield, when it should have been a place of mirth, into a place of dread. In the year 1593, the keeping of Bartholomew Fair as a resort of small dealers and holiday makers, was for the first time suspended by the raging of the plague; and the terms of the proclama-

tion of Elizabeth then made, not only prove that the Fair still maintained its character as a great place of commerce, but also furnish us with a few points of special information as to the nature of the traffic carried on in it. and the ground allotted to some branches of its trade. It is ordered by the queen that, " whereas, there was a general refort of all kinds of people out of every part of her realm to the faid Fair, that in the usual place of Smithfield there shall be no manner of market for any wares kept, nor any stalls or booths for any manner of merchandise, or for victuals, suffered to be set up, but that the open space of the ground called Smithfield, be only occupied with the fale of horses and cattle: and of stall wares, as butter, cheese, and such like, in gross, and not by retail, the same to continue for the space of two days only.

"And for the vent of woollen cloths, kerseys, and linen cloth, to be all fold in gross and not by retail; the same shall be all brought within the close yard of St. Bartholomew's, where shops are there continued, and have gates to shut the same place in the nights, and then such cloth to be offered to sale, and to be bought in gross, and not by retail, the same market to continue but 3 days, that is to say, Even, the Day of St. Bartholomew, and the Morrow after.

"And that the fale and vent of leather be kept in the outfide of the ring of Smithfield, as hath been accustomed, without erecting of any shops or booths for the same, or for any victualler or other occupier of any wares whatsoever.

"And for notice hereof to be given to fuch of her

Majesty's good subjects as for lack of knowledge of this her Majesty's princely ordonnance might resort to London to fell or buy small wares by retail, and there receive infection, and carry the same into their countries, her Majesty commandeth that the Lord Mayor of London shall cause this her Majesty's proclamation to be presently published in all the usual places of the city, in the time of two or three market-days, and to be also proclaimed by the sheriffs of Middlesex, Kent, Surrey, and Essex, in some places of those counties near to the faid city, whereby none may refort to the city at this feaft of St. Bartholomew, by pretence of any Fair, but fuch as shall have cause to fell or buy the commodities in gross." Imprisonment without bail, during the queen's pleasure, or further punishment, was the penalty for infraction of this ordinance, made about three weeks before fair time, on the 6th of August, in the 35th year of the reign of Queen Elizabeth.

The cardinal inference to be drawn from this proclamation is, that Bartholomew Fair, as a place of wholesale commerce, was not to be suppressed without more injury to trade than fear of plague would force the queen's advisers to inslict. But this consideration must be qualified by the fact, that the chief risk came from the throng of pedlers, hawkers, stall-keepers, showmen, and holiday makers from the country round about; and that the soberer resort of merchants to the Fair, while it was certainly in one respect a greater good, was in the other respect also a lesser evil. Also, there was a wealthy nobleman at court, unwilling to part with a year's tolls from the Cloth Fair and the close, and able to urge

actively from motives of felf-interest, considerations that were, at the same time, not wanting in justice.

In the year 1596, a formal agreement was made between Lord Rich and the London corporation, establishing a composition of the tolls of Bartholomew Fair, and as to jurisdiction in the Fair, placing both parties exactly in the relative position occupied by the Corporation and the Priory in Henry the Sixth's time.

Two years later, Bartholomew Fair was visited by the first man who has taken the trouble to describe what he there saw. Paul Hentzner was a German tutor, travelling in the year 1598 through Germany, France, Italy, and England, who wrote an "Itinerarium" that after his return home was published in successive editions at Breslau and Nuremberg. He wrote for a stay-at-home public, in the spirit of a stay-at-home, to whom all foreign things are strange. A translation of the part of this Itinerary in which England is described was made by Bentley for Horace Walpole, and printed in 1757 at Strawberry Hill. It was included afterwards in the fecond volume of Dodfley's collections. Hentzner went to Bartholomew Fair. Of course he also saw and described Queen Elizabeth " in the fifty-fixth year of her age (as we were told), very majestic: her face oblong, fair, but wrinkled; her eyes fmall, yet black and pleasant; her nose a little hooked, her lips narrow, and her teeth black (a defect the English seem subject to from their too great use of sugar). . . . She wore false hair, and that red; her bosom was uncovered, as all the English ladies have it till they marry; her hands were small, her fingers long, and her stature neither tall

nor low; her air was stately; her manner of speaking mild and obliging." Yet under the rule of fuch a queen, Paul Hentzner counted more than thirty traitors' heads rotting upon the tower of London Bridge. He went to the play, and may have feen Shakespeare acting, as he did that year, in Ben Jonson's ' Every Man in his Humour.' He speaks of the excellent music, variety of dances, and excessive applauses in an English theatre-of the coming round of oranges, nuts, apples, ale, and beer; and we shall presently have Ben Jonson's authority for applying to the shows and booths of Bartholomew Fair what Hentzner says about one habit of the audiences at the plays, with a provision, indeed, that it is their habit every where else: "At these fpectacles, and everywhere else, the English are constantly smoking tobacco in this manner."-Truly it is a whimfical thing to look back to the time when, of all countrymen in the world, a German looked upon tobacco with aftonishment, and told his neighbour how the English were accustomed to make use of that new thing.—"In this manner: they have pipes on purpose made of clay, into the farther end of which they put the herb, so dry that it may be rubbed into powder; and putting fire to it, they draw the smoke into their mouths, which they puff out again through their nostrils, like funnels, along with plenty of phlegm and defluxion from the head." The English of those days, we are told, were ferious like the Germans, lovers of show, liking to go followed by troops of fervants; good dancers and musicians; politer in eating than the French, taking less bread, more meat, and much fugar in their drink; quick of body and wit, good failors and better pirates. Three hundred of them were faid to be hanged yearly in London. They were much troubled with scurvy—one of the distinguished things, by-the-bye, which was faid to have come in with the Norman conquest. "They are powerful in the field—successful against their enemies,—impatient of anything like slavery; and" [as Bartholomew Fair could witness] "vastly fond of great noises that fill the ear, such as the firing of cannon, drums, and the ringing of bells; so that it is common for a number of them, that have got a glass in their heads, to go up into some belfry, and ring the bells for hours together, for the sake of exercise."

It is through the eyes of this German observer that we have the following glimpse of Bartholomew Fair in the year 1598.

"It is worthy of observation, that every year, upon St. Bartholomew's Day, when the Fair is held, it is usual for the mayor, attended by the twelve principal aldermen, to walk in a neighbouring field, dressed in his scarlet gown, and about his neck a golden chain, to which is hung a golden Fleece, and, besides, that particular ornament which distinguishes the most noble order of the Garter. When the mayor goes out of the precincts of the city, a sceptre and sword and a cap are borne before him, and he is followed by the principal aldermen in scarlet gowns with gold chains, himself and they on horseback. Upon their arrival at a place appointed for that purpose, where a tent is pitched, the mob begin to wrestle before them, two at a time;

the conquerors receive rewards from the magistrates. After this is over, a parcel of live rabbits are turned loose among the crowd, which are pursued by a number of boys, who endeavour to catch them, with all the noise they can make. While we were at this show, one of our company, Tobias Salander, Doctor of Physic, had his pocket picked of his purse, with nine crowns, which, without doubt, was so cleverly taken from him by an Englishman, who always kept very close to him, that the Doctor did not perceive it." Thus, the first sketch of Bartholomew Fair, made by a mere observer, meagre as it is, does not omit the pickpocket.

Five years before Hentzner's vifit, general refort to the Fair was forbidden by reason of the plague. years after, the plague closed the Fair again. James I. then was king, and he first issued a proclamation, dated at Windsor, July 11, 1603: "For the fair which hath been used to be kept on the fields near our house of St. James and city of Westminster, commonly called St. James's Fair, about the day of our coronation and for some days after; to be forborne for eight or ten days after the first day of the usual holding thereof, the fame to be held then as used to do." St. James's Fair, therefore, after the Palace had been substituted for the Leper House, was kept in courtly fashion, not on the anniversary of a saint's coronation as a martyr, but on the coronation day of his most facred Majesty. This order for the postponement of the courtly Fair was followed by another proclamation, dated July 29, 1603, to the effect that "The folemnities of our coronation being now performed," the nobility of Scotland and all

English noblemen and gentry, not the king's servants in ordinary, are commanded to repair homewards into the country, to prevent the spreading of the contagion of the plague. The knight-marshal is to prevent persons from infesting the court, and petitions of suitors are to be received at Kingston. This was followed on the 8th of August by a proclamation dated from Hampton Court, ordaining for the "defire of preventing an universal contagion among our people," that Bartholomew Fair and Sturbridge Fair shall not be holden, " nor anything appertaining unto them, at the times accustomed, nor any time till they shall be licensed by us."

The next record we find concerns the Fair for the year following, and officially describes some of the ceremonies which helped to impress Paul Hentzner with his admiration of the dignity and splendour of the lord mayor and the aldermen of London. It is a part of the "order of my lord mayor, the aldermen, and the sheriffs, for their meetings and wearing of their apparel throughout the year 1604.

## "ON SAINT BARTHOLOMEW'S EVEN FOR THE FAIR IN SMITHFIELD.

"The aldermen meet my lord and the sheriffs at the Guildhall Chapel, at two of the clock after dinner, in their violet gowns lined, and their horses, without cloaks, and there hear Evening Prayer; which being done, they take their horses and ride to Newgate, and so forth to the gate entering in at the Cloth Fair, and there make a proclamation"......

Here I break the text of the order, that the proclamation itself may be heard.

- THE TENOUR OF THE PROCLAMATION MADE ON BAR-THOLOMEW EVE, IN THE AFTERNOON, AT THE GREAT GATE GOING INTO THE CLOTH FAIR, SMITHFIELD.
- "The Right Honourable Lord Mayor of the city of London, and his right worshipful brethren the aldermen of the said city, streightly charge and command, on the behalf of our sovereign lady the Queen, that all manner of persons, of whatsoever estate, degree, or condition they be, having recourse to this Fair, keep the peace of our said sovereign lady the Queen.
- "That no manner of persons make any congregation, conventicles, or affrays, by the which the same peace may be broken or disturbed, upon pain of imprisonment and fine, to be made after the discretion of the lord mayor and aldermen.
- "Also, that all manner of sellers of wine, ale, or beer, sell by measures enscaled, as by gallon, pottle, quart, and pint, upon pain that will fall thereof.
- "And that no person sell any bread, but if it keep' the affize, and that it be good and wholesome for man's body, upon pain that will fall thereof.
- "And that no manner of person buy nor sell, but with true weights and measures, sealed according to the statute in that behalf made, upon pain that will fall thereof.
- "And that no manner of person, or persons, take upon him, or them, within this Fair, to make any manner of arrest, attachment, summons, or execution, but if it

be done by the officer of this City thereunto assigned, upon pain that will fall thereof.

"And that no person or persons whatsoever, within the limits and bounds of this Fair, presume to break the Lord's Day in selling, showing, or offering to sale, or in buying or offering to buy, any commodities whatsoever, or in sitting, tippling, or drinking in any tavern, inn, ale-house, or cook's-house, or in doing any other thing that may lead to the breach thereof, upon the pain and penalties contained in several acts of Parliament, which will be severely inflicted upon the breakers thereof.

"And finally, that whatever person soever find themselves aggrieved, injured or wronged by any manner of person in this Fair, that they come with their plaints before the stewards in this Fair, assigned to hear and determine pleas, and they will minister to all parties justice, according to the laws of this land, and the customs of this City. God save the Queen!"

The mayor, sheriffs, and aldermen sitting on horse-back, robed in their violet gowns, having made this proclamation at a point between the city Fair and that owned by the Warwick or Holland family, as the rest of the official rule details, "the proclamation being made, they ride through the Cloth Fair, and so return back again, through the Churchyard of Great St. Bartholomew's to Aldersgate, and so ride home again to the Lord Mayor's house."

"So many aldermen as dine with my lord mayor and the sheriffs, be apparelled in their scarlet gowns

<sup>&</sup>quot;ON BARTHOLOMEW DAY FOR WRESTLING.

lined, and after dinner their horses be brought to them where they dine, and those aldermen which dine with the sheriffs, ride with them to my lord's house, to accompany him to the wrestling. Then when the wrestling is done, they take their horses, and ride back again through the Fair, and so in at Aldersgate and so home again to the said lord mayor's house.

"The next day, if it be not Sunday for the shooting, as upon Bartholomew's day, but if it be Sunday, the Monday following."

Tradition declares that the mayor, when he had read the proclamation, drank ale from a filver flagon, and that thereupon the buftle and the bufiness of the Fair began. The proclamation above cited was abbreviated at a later time, and may have been originally shorter than it there appears. It must have been shorter in the days of Queen Elizabeth, unless (as was quite possible) the city of London exercised a stricter than the general rule in the suppression of all traffic upon Sundays. For against one clause in the proclamation we must set an advertisement, made in the seventh year of Elizabeth's reign for due order in the public administration of Common Prayers, enjoining that "in all Fairs and Common Markets, falling upon the Sunday, there be no showing of any wares before the service be done."

Up to this time the old Priory Enclosure, reconstituted as a parish, had not been reckoned among city parishes. It was beyond the precincts. It was not until the 20th of September, 1608, that in a charter granted by King James the First to the city of London, the circuit, bounds, liberties, franchises, and jurisdictions of the city

were so extended as to include the ground of the late dissolved Priories of St. Bartholomew near Smithfield, (and of its Hospital) Trinity near Aldgate, of the Blackfriars within and at Ludgate, of the Order of the Bleffed Virgin Mary of Mount Carmel, called Whitefriars, and the Inn or Liberty of Cold Harbour Lane.

In the year following, a new question of jurisdiction was raifed in connection with the Smithfield Fair. mediately after Bartholomew Fair, on the 28th of August, in the year 1600, the Drapers questioned the right of fearch exercifed by the Merchant Taylors. Company's books show that its clerk was "ordered thereon to attend Drapers' Hall, on the next court day, with a message to the following purport, viz., That the Merchant Taylors' Company had right to fearch, and that they had quietly enjoyed the same since the 27th of Henry the Sixth, being above 150 years past, and still earlier, as by the Merchant Taylors records appeared, wherein is mentioned a lengthened lawfuit between them and the Drapers, about the same question of right of fearch, when a fentence was passed for the Merchant Taylors."

In 1611 the ashes of the last martyr-fire in Smithsield smouldered out. The victim was Bartholomew Leggatt, a pious Unitarian, burnt for distrust of the Athanasian and Nicene creeds by James the First, at the sentence of John King, newly made bishop of London. Then in the year 1614, between Fairtime and Fairtime, Smithsield was sirst paved.

## CHAPTER X.

## In Ben Jonson's Cime.

SMITHFIELD, three years after the last martyrdom. ceased to be a broken plain of mud, and of the filth of men and beafts. Rain, and the cattle brought thither for fale, had made the place often almost impassable; and so foul had been its general state, that there were many who would even doubt the power of art to transform it into hard and level ground. Bartholomew Fair, in a wet August before the year 1614, must have been a flough of pleafure, difficult indeed to struggle through. But a king's letter having ordered the Lord Mayor to pave the place, and thereby to remove the scandal brought upon the city by its ruinous and dangerous condition, in the year 1614 Smithfield was no longer, in that respect, a public nuisance. At an expense of fixteen hundred pounds the paving was accomplished. The ground was greatly raised in the middle, whereby it became a clean and spacious walk; channels were made to drain away the water; and a strong railing was set round about the market-place for the fecurity of foot passengers from the danger of coaches, carts, horses, and other cattle, of which Smithfield was then feldom empty.

The horse-pool was decayed, and the springs being flooped up, only the land water fell into a small bottom, enclosed with brick, and called the Smithfield Pond. Cow-lane, in which was the old house of the Prior of Semperingham, was a lane of houses, not all of them new, built over the fite of the ancient gallows. The last elm had been cut down. Hosier-lane, and Chicklane, were newly become permanent reforts of trade. Long-lane was being lined with tenements for brokers. tipplers, and the like. There were brewhouses, inns, "fair and comely buildings" on the western side of Smithfield, as far as the Bars: all these erections constituting an encroachment upon, and a reduction to about three acres of, the ancient space, whereby, faid Stow, writing in those times, "remaineth but a small portion for the old uses."

Returning to Smithfield ftones, we should add, it was about this time that the citizens, who were also first enjoying a more ample water supply than was furnished by the springs on their own soil, began to pave the margins of the streets before their doors with broad slag-strones for the convenience of foot passengers. These Memoirs at the same time escape from the slippery ill-lighted region over which they have been at pains to keep a steady footing. In the year of the paving of Smithsield, Ben Jonson represented in a Comedy, what Bartholomew Fair, then a most ancient London sestival, was in his time. Therefore, we also have at last got even ground to go upon.

From its birthplace by the church, and in the fair, the English drama had departed, growing into independent life in the wide world, but leaving in the old home many recollections of its childhood. From Myfteries and Miracle plays the drama, still in its childhood. had grown to Moralities, with personated virtues to teach morals, and a comic Vice to help the devil's work in raifing laughter. The Moralities, as they grew older, learnt to enliven their more abstract dialogues or doctrine with examples illustrative of their theme, and so included monitory scenes from human history, such as the fortunes of Antony and Cleopatra, Damon and Pythias, or the Siege of Troy. The Vice put on the dress of the Elizabethan clown. All this was in the childhood of the drama, whereof memories clung to its birth-place long after it had gone out mature into the world, and had begotten fons equal in dignity with the best poets that have ever laid their spell upon mankind. Fair, like an old Nurse who once carried the infant child of a great house upon her arms, and was not then too ignorant to be its oracle and guide, looks from a lowly hut upon the palace of her nurfling, and croons over to herself the old ditties, tells over to herself the old stories that once fatisfied the lord of the great house, who is so tall and stately, and so choice in mirth, and so far-reaching in knowledge.

Once only that bright foster-son crossed the old woman's threshold in the days of his great wealth and honour, and sat chattering and laughing at her seet. She could afford then to be laughed at, for her house after all, though dirty and ruinous, was a good house. She was a most respectable shopkeeper, she had a whole-sale trade, and no lack of custom as a retailer of toys and

hardware. He was a wayward wilful lad in his fwaddlingclothes, and in his handsome manhood he might laugh at his old nurse, and welcome. In the name, therefore, of Ben Jonson, English drama paid a visit to the Fair in Smithfield. Ben Ionfon's comedy of Bartholomew Fair. though by no means his greatest work, has among his writings one particular diffinction. It is the most perfect example of his most peculiar character among the poets of his time, and it may even be faid of any time. He had a muse that dwelt in London. His tragic muse frequented London libraries; his comic muse passed from the court to the city, dropping in at London houses by the London streets. In his comedy of Bartholomew Fair. he is in a dense centre of London life. So much about one bit of town life as we find in it, is not contained in any other extant play. The burly, kindly man, with "his mountain belly and his rocky face," a polished scholar and a polished wit; so noble in the outspoken honesty that has outweighed—at last—huge masses of detraction; the one man who in that day felt to the quick Shakespeare's commanding genius, and in the word of a friend's love expressed a perfect sense of it, was not a London poet in the vulgar sense. He did not, as a thousand men have done, talk of all things out of a mind bound down to the perception of but one; but, with the full foul of a poet and a wide prerogative, he choic to make a focial being of his muse, and live with her as the enlivener of his own dwelling-place. Moreover, he was a bold fatirift, whose fatire being to the town, was of the town. Satire against the absent or the distant was for feebler men. There are other of Ben Jonson's plays,

which in one scene mention a greater variety of London places than are named in the whole comedy of Bartholomew Fair, where the Fair is all in all, and where we are so hemmed in with town follies and vices, that the only hint we get of the existence of such a thing as tree in nature, is the mention of an arbour of green boughs, used as a booth for eating pig in. Those arbours of green boughs, which disappeared from the Fair, as in course of time London expanded, remind us that in the beginning of the seventeenth century, they who crossed Smithsield with their faces to the country very soon were in the open fields. From one side of it country people entered the Fair through lanes but little built upon, from paths by the brookside, and over moor and meadow.

Another very noticeable thing in this comedy is the vivid painting of the characters through whom the fatirist amuses himself with the follies of the Fair. They are many and various, yet every one of them is defined sharply, and they all go through a maze of misadventure without causing the least confusion to the witness of their huge bewilderment. In this particular respect Bartholomew Fair is not excelled by any of Ben Jonson's works.

Through the centre of the action there moves Adam Overdo, judge of the court of Piepowders. (We observe in passing that the final s had in those days not yet fallen from the court of Waysaring traders.) That man of power upon whose sole jurisdiction not King James himself may intrude, is possessed with the freak of a Haroun Alraschid. He will walk the Fair in disguise and, habited as a sool, become for himself ear-witness and eye-witness

of the enormities that need correction. The watchmen look for him in vain: "How now neighbour Haggife," fays one to another who has been on a vain errand, "what fays Justice Overdo's worship to the other offenders?"—Why," answers Haggife, "he says just nothing; what should he say, or when should he say? He is not to be found, man; he has not been seen in the Fair here all this livelong day, never since seven o'clock in the morning. His clerks know not what to think on't. There is no court of pie-poudres yet."

No court yet, on this four-and-twentieth of August; and it is late in the day, for there has been Puppy the wreftler fast asleep before the booth of fat Urfula the pigwoman,—"a ftrong man, a mighty man, my lord mayor's man and a wreftler." "He has wreftled fo long with the bottle there, that the man with the beard" --- that is the bearded face once common on stoneware mugs-" has almost struck up his heels," and some time ago "there has been the clerk of the market to cry him all the Fair over for my lord's service." Now the wrestling before the lord mayor is upon Bartholomew Day in the afternoon. The north country clothier has finished his day's work, and cried out too late "I'll ne mare, I'll ne mare; the cale's too meaghty," when he already was "e'en as vull as a paiper's bag."-"My northern cloth," as Puppy, the west country wrestler said for him before he was floored, "do zhrink i' the wetting, ha!"

This fodden north countryman, defined as one " who do's change cloth for ale at the Fair here," is the only ancestor of the merchants of Leeds, Manchester, and Bradford who in Ben Jonson's play indicates the

existence of the still considerable Cloth Fair in Smithsield. The Pleasure Fair is the scene of the story, and it contains only this one foolish straggler from the body of substantial clothiers who were doing business among themselves upon Lord Rich's ground. To the Cloth Fair, therefore, some credit is given in the Play, for it yields to the vice and folly of the day only a stray simpleton; but the stagekeeper in the Prologue discussing what might have been written, does not credit the north countryman with want of keenness: "Ho! an Master Tarleton had lived to have played in Bartholomew Fair, you should have seen him have come in, and have been cozened in the Cloth Quarter so sinely!"

The Horse Fair has a representative in Master Daniel Knockem Jordan the horse courser. A horse courser was the man who bought and fold horses already in use, a horse dealer was he who traded in horses of his own rearing and training. The horse coursers, with ribbons fet about the manes and tails of their beafts, for ornament and fign of their being on fale, had their own ground in Bartholomew Fair, and made its dregs the fouler for their presence. Knockem or Captain Jordan, captain of the roarers, bully in fword, boot and feather, is a man whose breath reeks of the stable. He is a knight of the knife, a child of the horn thumb; (a horn on the thumb was used to receive the edge of the knife with which purses were cut;) he is a vapourer who can cut halfpenny purses or steal little penny dogs out of the fair; brutal companion, also, to the weak among his infamous affociates of the other fex.

To take tolls and manage for its proprietors the

general business of the Fair there was the Clerk of the Market. To maintain, on the part of the law, order and justice among the keen traders, cutpurses, and their confederate balladsingers, pigwomen, costard (apple) mongers, bullies and whatever worse people the Fair contained,—also among the crowd of precocious, eager boys that duly appear in the play, rioting in the wake of some odd person who is so unhappy as to six their attention,—there was not only the Piepowder Court, with its justice and clerks, and the marshals its ignorant and starveling satellites, eyes of the criminal law, but there were the stocks in the Fair, and there also was a whipping post. The pond too was large enough for Ursula the pigwoman to be ducked in, whale as she was.

"Many," faid Adam Overdo, "are the yearly enormities of this Fair, in whose courts of Piepoudres I have had the honour, during the three days, sometimes to sit as judge. But this is the special day for the detection of those enormities. I am resolved to spare spy money hereafter, and make mine own discoveries." Disguised, therefore, as a fool and passing with the Fair goers for "mad Arthur of Bradley, that makes the orations"—to Arthur of Bradley there were in those days many popular allusions, and he was the subject also of a merry ballad—Adam Overdo mixed with the people of the Fair.

But it so happened that the justice's wife, Mistress Overdo, was easily persuaded to take what innocent pleasure she could as the companion of her simple brother Bartholomew Cokes (Cokes was a name once answering to the character of this its bearer), who called

the Fair his Fair, because of Bartholomew. Cokes meant to be married to Mistress Grace Wellborn, the justice's ward, and he had fent his man Waspe to Proctor Littlewit's to get the marriage license on his day, Bartholomew Day. He must show his Fair to Mistress Grace, who is a discreet maiden as sober as she is handsome and casts a reftrained fcorn upon all his behaviour and speeches. But the has been fold to Justice Overdo as a king's ward and cannot help herfelf. Before the abolition of the Court of Wards in the twelfth year of Charles the Second, the heir of the king's tenant, holding lands in capite, was during nonage ward of the king, who might fell or present the right of guardianship and bestowal in marriage. favourites had made fortunes by traffic in the marrying of wealthy wards. Justice Overdo has bought the wardship of Grace Wellborn, and she is doomed by what she calls "a common calamity" to marry his wife's brother, or fhe can escape only by paying forfeit of her land. There was legal remedy in case of disparagement, which was a matching below the bride's rank, or against decency; and this is referred to by the gamester in the Fair, to whom the poor girl is led to explain her position, when he fays, "Is there no device of disparagement, or so? Talk with some crafty fellow, some picklock of the law: would I had studied a year longer in the Inns of Court, an't had been but in your case." Cokes, then, attended by his man Waspe, takes Grace and his fifter Overdo into Bartholomew Fair, though Grace truly has "no fuch fancy to the Fair nor ambition to see it; there's none," she adds, "goes thither of any quality or fashion."

But is not Proctor John Littlewit, of the court of

Arches (kept in Bow Church, Cheapfide, which as the first church in the city raised upon stone arches, was called St. Mary de Arcubus, or le Bow), is not John Littlewit, one of the Arches, that dwells about the hospital, and one of the pretty wits of Paul's, a person of some quality? Now Proctor Littlewit goes to the Fair with all his family, namely, Win-not christened Winifred, but Win-the-Fight-his newly married wife, and his wife's saintly mother, Dame Purecraft, with the dame's friend, the reverend elder fet over against the meat of Littlewit, the Rabbi Zeal-of-the-Land Busy. lived just after the days of sword and buckler men, who clashed their bucklers, and affected to seek quarrel in the Fair. Kindheart, the tooth-drawer, was a celebrity of the day just gone by: and Bartholomew Fair had been welcoming the Reformation and defying Spain, with a well-educated ape who would leap over a chain in the name of a king of England, and leap back again for an English prince; but who sat on his tail scornfully, and would not budge, for the Pope or the king of Spain.

Their visit to the Fair happened in this way. Mr. Littlewit, who has a luck to spin out sine conceits, and, like a filk-worm, out of himself, was pleased by the perception of a pleasant quibble in the drawing out of a license on Bartholomew Day, the twenty-fourth of August, for a Bartholomew Cokes, of Harrow o' the Hill, in the county of Middlesex, esquire; and being in good humour with himself and all things, was well pleased to see his wife, Win, come into his room in her velvet cap and her sine high shoes, like the Spanish lady. He could challenge all Cheapside to show such

another: Moorfields, Pimlico-path, or the Exchange in a fummer evening. He was in love with his bright wife and his bright wit. He was none of your Three Cranes, Mitre, and Mermaid men. Other men have wives as fine as the players, and as well dreft. Other men have their works too. Master Littlewit was author of a puppet play-a Motion-which was to be performed on that day for the first time at the Fair. A bachelor friend, Master Winwife, happening to call at this time-for he was a fuitor to Mrs. Littlewit's mother, the Dame Purely, -found the happy pair in love with one another, and with all the world, except perhaps Dame Purely and the Rabbi, who kept rule over their household. Master Winwife was warned by them, that the widow had been to the cunning man in Cow-lane, who had foretold that she should never have a happy hour if she did not within that very week marry a madman; t'other man of Moorfields, faid it must be a gentleman madman. Winwife was advised to be a little madder than his friend the gamester, Master Quarlous, who had also an affection for the dame's fix thousand pounds. The widow herself, he was told, inquired at Bedlam twice a day, and was studying the old Elder, come from Banbury, a fuitor that put in at meal-tide, to praise the painful brethren, or pray that the fweet fingers might be reftored. Presently, Master Quarlous also looked in upon Littlewit, and was reminded by the dangeroufly brifkwitted proctor, of a promise made over their cups last night, to join them in a visit to the Fair. "Before truth, if you have that fearful quality, John, to remember when you are fober, John, what you promise drunk, John; I shall take heed of you, John." The next comer was Mafter Bartholomew Cokes's man, wanting the license, a terrible teffy old fellow, and his name was Waspe, too. He must not be kept waiting; he hath both eggs on the spit, and irons in the fire: more business than the buying of gingerbread there in the Cloiffer, or a gilt pouch in the Fair. He has charge of his mafter: "You are an afs. I have a young mafter, he is now upon his making and marring: the whole care of his well-doing is now mine. His foolish schoolmasters have done nothing but run up and down the country with him to beg puddings and cake-bread of his tenants, and almost spoiled him; he has learn'd nothing but to fing catches, and repeat 'Rattle Bladder, rattle!' and 'O, Madge!' I dare not let him walk alone for fear of vile tunes, which he will fing at supper and in the sermon times. If he meet but a carman in the ffreet, and I find him not talk to keep him off on him, he will whiftle him and all his tunes over at night in his sleep! He has a head full of bees! Gentlemen, you do not know him; he is another manner of piece than you think for: but nineteen years old, and yet he is taller than either of you by the head, God bless him! We have been but a day and a half in town, gentlemen, and yesterday in the morning, we walked London to flow the city to the gentlewoman he shall marry, Mistresa Grace; but afore I will endure fuch another half-day with him, I'll be drawn with a good gib-cat through the great pond at home, as his uncle Hodge was. Why we could not meet that heathen thing all the day but staid him; he would name you all the figns over, as he went, aloud; and where he fpied a

parrot or a monkey, there he was pitched, with all the little longcoats about him, male and female: no getting him away! I thought he would have run mad o'the black boy in Bucklersbury, that takes the scurvy, rogue's tobacco there." But what infult to the trufty Humphrey Waspe, the faithful Numps,—to seek him! He must come after him to Proctor Littlewit's: Cokes himfelf, with Grace, and his fifter, Miftress Overdo. What the mischief! do they think he changed their fourteen shillings worth of small ware—the license—for hobbyhorses in the Fair! But to the Fair, Master Cokes was bound. "The Fair, Numps, the Fair."-" Would the Fair, and all the drums and rattles in it, were in your belly for me! they are already in your brain. He that had the means to travel your head now, should meet finer fights than any are in the Fair, and make a finer voyage on't; to fee it all hung with cockle-shells, pebbles, fine wheat-straws, and here and there a chicken's feather and a cobweb. Gentlemen, if he go to the Fair, he will buy of everything to a baby there" (the dolls there were called Bartholomew babies); "and household fuff for that too. If a leg or an arm on him did not grow on, he would lose it in the press. And then he is fuch a ravener after fruit! you will not believe what a coil I had t'other day to compound a business between a Cather'ne pearwoman and him, about fnatching: 'tis intolerable, gentlemen."-"O, but you must not leave him now to these hazards, Numps".- "Nay, he knows too well I will not leave him, and that makes him prefume: Well, fir, will you go now? If you have fuch an itch in your feet to foot it to the Fair, why do you

ftop, am I o' your tarriers? Go! Will you go, fir? Why do you not go?"

Of course he goes. And Proctor Littlewit must needs go; for, as he tells his wife, "I have an affair in the Fair, Win, a puppet play of mine own making,—say nothing,—that I writ for the Motion man, which you must see, Win."—"I would I might, John, but my mother will never consent to such a profane motion, she will call it." But John is a husband with a wit. He has ideas, "Win, long to eat of a pig, sweet Win, in the Fair, do you see; in the heart of the Fair, not at Pye corner." Roast pig was from time immemorial the dainty of the Fair, and to long for Bartholomew Pig was a device common even among married women of a later generation than that to which Mrs. Littlewit belonged. Davenant cites this as part of his impression of the Fair when he has told how

London's Mayor, in saddle new, Rides to the Fair of Bartlemew; He twirls his chain and looketh big, As if to fright the head of pig That gaping lies on every fall—

waiting the call of any one in Mrs. Littlewit's position. Dame Purecraft fought in vain against her child's desire for the unclean beast, pig, and she would do anything to satisfy the longing. But faithful justification of our zealous brother Busy might prevail. Busy was sought and found fast by the teeth in the cold turkeypie in the cupboard, with a great white loaf on his left hand and a glass of malmsey on his right. Presently, when he had cleaned his beard, he came. This was the Banbury man

-Banbury being in those days a stronghold of the Puritans.

Here let me fay at once, what there are few now who doubt, that throughout the feventeenth century in England the fincere Puritans were the trueft gentlemen and best maintainers of the country's honour. But there is nothing so easy, nothing so profitable for a rascal as the feigning of religious zeal. Let, therefore, nobody now read the character of Zeal-of-the-Land Busy as derifion against the whole body of Puritans, who had already declared war against the Playhouse and the Fair. It is a fierce fatire against Religious Hypocrify. It is an English Tartuffe, exposed to a more passionate scorn than any Frenchman ever has invoked against fraud in religion. Memoirs of Bartholomew Fair now reach a period in which the Puritans must occupy a chief position in the narrative; and it is in Ben Jonson's comedy that upon records of the Fair they first make their appearance.

The Rabbi Bufy is the person in the play who belongs most effentially to this part of our history. "He is more than an elder, he is a prophet. He was a baker, sir, but he does dream now and see visions. He has given over his trade, out of a scruple he took that in spiced conscience, those cakes he made, were served to bridals, maypoles, morrices, and such profane feasts and meetings. His christian name is Zeal-of-the-Land, a notable hypocritical vermin. One that stands upon his sace more than his faith at all times: ever in seditious motion, and reproving for vain glory; of a most lunatic conscience of spleen, and affects the violence of singularity in all he does. A fellow of a most arrogant and

invincible dulness, by his profession he will ever be in the flate of innocence and childhood, for he derides all antiquity, defies any other learning than inspiration, and what discretion soever years should afford him, it is all prevented in his original ignorance." That description doubtless was meant for a more general censure on the Puritan; but when the particular Busy, having purified his beard, enters to give his counsel to the widow and widow's daughter, he fnuffles out the language of the Hypocrite alone: "Verily, for the disease of longing it is a difeafe, a carnal difeafe or appetite, incident to women; and as it is carnal and incident, it is natural, very natural: now pig, it is a meat, and a meat that is nourishing and may be longed for, and so consequently caten; it may be eaten; very exceeding well eaten; but in the Fair, and as a Bartholomew Pig, it cannot be eaten; for the very calling it a Bartholomew Pig, and to cat it so, is a spice of idolatry, and you make the Fair no better than one of the high places. This, I take it, is the flate of the question: a high place."—"Good Brother Zeal-of-the-Land, think to make it as lawful as you can."-" Yes, fir, and as foon as you can, for it must be, fir."-" Surely, it may be otherwise, but it is subject to confiruction, subject, and hath a face of offence with the weak, a great face, a foul face; but that face may have a veil put over it, and be shadowed as it were; it may be eaten, and in the Fair, I take it, in a booth, the tents of the wicked; the place is not much, not very much, we may be religious in the midst of the profane, so it be eaten with a reformed mouth, with fobriety and humbleness; not gorged in with gluttony or greediness, there's the fear: for, should she go there, as taking pride in the place, or delight in the unclean dressing, to feed the vanity of the eye, or lust of the palate, it were not well, it were not fit, it were abominable, and not good."

"Nay," fays Littlewit, "we'll be humble enough, we'll feek out the homeliest booth in the Fair, that's certain; rather than fail, we'll eat it on the ground." "Ay," adds Dame Purecraft, "and I'll go with you myself. Win-the-fight, and my brother, Zeal-of-the-Land, shall go with us too, for our better consolation." Then says the Rabbi, "In the way of comfort to the weak, I will go and eat. I will eat exceedingly, and prophefy; there may be a good use made of it too, now I think on't: by the public eating of swine's slesh, to profess our hate and loathing of Judaism, whereof the brethren stand tax'd. I will therefore eat, yea, I will eat exceedingly." So these also set off to the Fair.

In the Fair, as I have faid, is Justice Overdo, solemnly establishing himself as a sool for the benefit of public morals. There are the booths and stalls. There is prosperous Lanthorn Leatherhead, the hobby-horse man, who cries "What do you lack? what is't you buy? what do you lack? rattles, drums, halberts, horses, babies o' the best, siddles of the finest!" He is a too proud pedler, owner also of a samous puppet-show, the manager indeed for whom Proctor Littlewit has sacrificed to the Bartholomew Muses. Joan Trash, the gingerbread woman, keeps her stall near him, and the rival traders have their differences. "Do you hear, sister Trash, lady of the basket? Sit farther with your gingerbread progeny

there, and hinder not the profpect of my shop, or I'll have it proclaimed in the Fair, what stuff they are made on."—"Why, what stuff are they made on, brother Leatherhead? nothing but what's wholesome, I assure you."—"Yes, stale bread, rotten eggs, musty ginger, and dead honey, you know."—"I defy thee, and thy stable of hobby-horses. I pay for my ground as well as thou dost. Buy any gingerbread, gilt gingerbread! Will your worship buy any gingerbread, very good bread, comfortable bread?"

The cries of the Fair multiply, "Buy any ballads! new ballads! Hey?

" 'Now the Fair's a filling!
O, for a tune to startle
The birds o' the booths here billing,
Yearly with old Saint Bartle!'

"Buy any pears, pears, fine, very fine pears!"—"What do you lack, gentlemen? Maid, fee a fine hobby-horse for your young master; cost you but a token a week his provender." (Tokens were farthings coined by tradefmen for convenience of change, before farthings were published as King's money by Charles the Second, in 1672.)

- "Have you any corns on your feet and toes?"
- "Buy a mouletrap, a mouletrap, or a tormentor for a flea?"
  - "Buy fome gingerbread?"
- "What do you lack, gentlemen? fine purses, pouches, pin-cases, pipes? what is't you lack? a pair o' smiths to wake you in the morning? or a fine whistling bird?"
  - "Ballads, ballads! Fine new ballads:

" 'Hear for your love, and buy for your money.

A delicate ballad o' the ferret and the coney.

A Dozen of Divine Points, and the Godly Garters:

The Fairing of Good Counfel, of an ell and three-quarters.'

"What do you lack, what do you buy, miftress? a fine hobby-horse, to make your son a tilter? a drum to make him a soldier? a fiddle to make him a reveller? What is't you lack? little dogs for your daughters? or babies, male or female?"

"Gentlewomen, the weather's hot; whither walk you Have a care of your fine velvet caps, the Fair is dusty. Take a sweet, delicate booth, with boughs, here in the way, and cool yourselves in the shade; you and your friends. The best pig and bottle-ale in the Fair, fir. Old Ursula is cook, there you may read:

"HERE BE THE BEST PIGS AND SHE DOES ROAST THEM AS WELL AS EVER SHE DID,"

(There is a picture of a Pig's head over the inscription, and) "the Pig's head speaks it."

"A delicate show-pig, little mistress, with shweet sauce, and crackling, like de bay-leaf i' de sire, la! Tou shalt ha' the clean side o' the table-clot, and di glass vash'd with phatersh of Dame Annesh Cleare." (A favourite well near Hoxton, that of Agnes le Clare.)

With Dame Urfula, the pigwoman, more groß than her own pigs, even Ben Jonson's rich colouring shall not tempt us to make any intimate acquaintance. Justice Overdo has her misdeeds on record in the Piepoudres. Her booth, gay in front with its fign-board, and arbour, and, on the other fide, smoky with the fire at which the

pigs roaft, is a den of infamy, and used as the head quarters of a gang of thieves, headed by Ezechiel Edgworth, the civil cut-purse, a polite young gentleman, in whom the difguifed Tuffice Overdo, believing him to be an honeft, fimple, and misguided youth, takes a benign interest. Knockem the horse-courser is of the fame company, and so is Nightingale the ballad-singer, whose vocation it is to collect crowds, in which Edgworth and his friends can operate, and, as a man not open to fuspicion, to receive, when they can be paffed to him, the purses cut. Edgworth and he are great friends, never afunder. He chooses good places near the fullest passages to sing in, and says his friend to him, "in your finging you must use your hawk's eye nimbly, and fly the purse to a mark still, where 'tis worn, and on which fide; that you may give me the fign with your beak, or hang your head that way in the tune." What countryman can fuspect the man who sings him a Fairing of Good Counfel, of an ell and three-quarters; or is warning him with all his lungs to mind his pockets, in a Caveat against Cut-purses. Cokes cannot doubt his honour.

Cokes and his friends have had adventures. Cokes has had his pocket picked by Edgworth of his small change, but he has his purse of gold, and jingles it, and openly defies all rogues in the fair to take it. He goes through the fair with his hand in his pocket, firmly grasped about his gold, a delicate fine trap, he thinks, to catch the cut-purse nibbling. He has been purchasing largely, and has already loaded the back of his man Waspe with toys. "Would I had been set in the ground," says Waspe, "all but the head on me, and had my brains

bowled at, or threshed out, when I first underwent this charge." Winwife and Quarlous meet him with his load, "Are you removing the Fair, Numps?"-The voice of Cokes, in barter, here breaks in with, "Those fix horses, friend, I'll have, -and the three Jews' trumps; and half a dozen o' birds, and that drum, (I have one drum already,) and your fmiths; I like that device of your finiths very pretty well; and four halberts-and, let me fee, that fine painted great lady, and her three women for flate, I'll have." The frantic Waspe cries, "No, the shop; buy the whole shop, it will be best, the shop! the shop!" and Cokes is considering of that, when the gingerbread woman calls off his attention. "Is this well, goody Joan," the toyman asks, "to interrupt my market in the midft, and call away my customers? Can you answer this at the Piepoudres?" But Cokes is ready to buy shop and basket. The toyman thus appraises his establishment: "Sir, it stands me in fix and twenty shillings and seven-pence halfpenny, besides three shillings for my ground." Gingerbread woman thus appraifes hers: "Four shillings and eleven-pence, fir, ground and all, an't like your worship." Whereunto Cokes answers, "It does like my worship very well, poor woman; that's five shillings more: what a masque shall I furnish out, for forty shillings, twenty pound Scotch, and a banquet of gingerbread! there's a stately thing! Numps? fifter?---and my wedding gloves too! that I never thought on afore! All my wedding gloves gingerbread? O me! what a device will there be, to make 'em eat their fingers' ends! and delicate brooches for the bridemen and all! and then I'll have this poefic put to

them, For the best grace, meaning Mistress Grace, my wedding poesie."

Mistress Grace answers, "I am beholden to you, fir, and to your Bartholomew wit." Then whispers the civil cut-purse to the ballad-singer, "Yonder he is, buying of gingerbread; set in quickly, before he part with too much of his money." Nightingale the ballad-singer therefore comes near, and to the tune of Pagginton's Pound, begins:

"My mafters, and friends, and good people draw near."

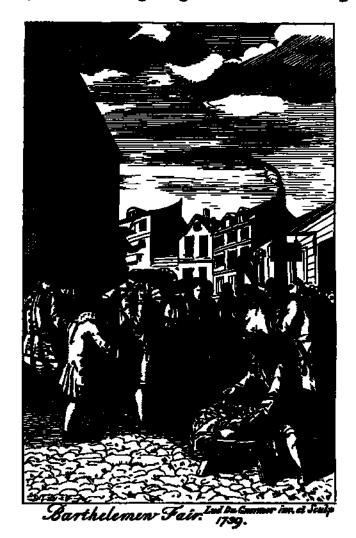
"Ballads! hark! hark! pray thee, fellow, ftay a little; good Numps, look to the goods. What ballads haft thou?—a Caveat against Cut-purses! a good jest i faith, I would fain see that demon, your cut-purse, you talk of, that delicate-handed devil; they say he walks hereabouts, I would see him walk now."

## Nightingale fings:

"My masters and friends and good people draw near,
And look to your puries, for that I do say;
And though little money in them you do bear,
It costs more to get than to lose in a day.
You oft have been told,
Both the young and the old,
And bidden beware of the cut-purse so bold;
Then if you take beed not, free me from the curse,
Who both give you warning, for, and the cut-purse.
Youth, youth, thou hadst better been starved by thy nurse,
Than live to be hanged for cutting a purse!"

There are three other verses, and while they are being sung, the civil cut-purse, tickling Cokes in the right ear with a straw, has caused him, when off his guard, to take his right hand from his pocket. While he rubs his ear the purse is gone. Winwise and Quarlous at the edge of the crowd see the thest committed. In Whalley's

edition of Ben Jonson's works, that is the scene illustrated by the annexed engraving. There is one etching on



copper before each play, the etchings all uniform and done by the same Louis du Guernier, were first published

with the work that contained them in the year 1756. I know not what small printseller afterwards turned the plate to account by re-issuing prints from it inscribed assess by himself, as a sketch of "Barthelemew Fair. 1739." The woodcut here given is a sacsimile of the re-issued picture.

Soon afterwards Cokes is a victim to the trick, then common, of pear-throwing. The coftermonger over-fets his pears, Cokes joins in the cry, "A muss! a muss!" and is eased of his hat and cloak during the feramble. So far ftripped, he becomes an object for the attention of the small boys of the Fair, who diligently follow in his wake.

The stolen goods find their way, for division at night among the confederates, to the booth of Urfula, What entertainment there is for the public in the "pig-box," we may learn from Urfula's directions to her tapster, who must help also to wipe the pigs and mend the fire that they drop not, and bafte and roaft them until they are passionate, and have wept out their eyes. "How can I hope that e'er he'll discharge his place of trust, tapfter, a man of reckoning under me, that remembers nothing I say to him? but look to't sirrah, you were best. Threepence a pipe-full, I will have made, of all my whole half-pound of tobacco, and a quarter of pound of coltsfoot mixt with it too, to eke it out. I that have dealt fo long in the fire, will not be to feek in smoke, now. Then fix an' twenty shillings a barrel I will advance on my beer, and fifty shillings a hundred on my bottleale; I have told you the ways how to raise it. Froth your cans well in the filling, at length, rogue, and jog

your bottles, firrah, then skink out the first glass ever, and drink with all companies, though you be fure to be drunk; you'll mifreckon the better, and be less ashamed on't. But your true trick, rascal, must be, to be ever busy, and miftake away the bottles and cans in hafte, before they be half drunk off, and never hear anybody call, (if they should chance to mark you,) till you have brought fresh, and be able to forswear them. Give me a drink . . . Look who's there, firrah: five shillings a pig is my price, at least; if it be a fow pig, fixpence more; if she be a wife, and long for 't, fixpence more for that." Here was enormity for Justice Overdo to overhear in his character of mad Arthur of Bradley, to whom -because a fool's handfel is lucky--Urfula gave a fixpenny bottle of ale. "Mad Arthur of Bradley that makes the orations. Brave mafter old Arthur of Bradley, how do you do? welcome to the Fair! When shall we hear you again to handle your matters with your back against a booth, ha? I have been one of your little disciples in my day." The Justice presently beholds what tempts him to hold forth upon bottle-ale and tobacco, "it causeth swearing, it causeth fwaggering, it causeth snaffling and snarling, and now and then a hurt." In the Streights and the Bermudas, intricate haunts of London pirates, " where the quarrelling lessons is read, how do they entertain the time but with bottle-ale and tobacco? Then for a fuit to drink in, fo much—and, that being flavered, fo much for another fuit, and then a third fuit, and a fourth fuit! and still the bottle-ale slavereth, and the tobacco flinketh." The irritated Waspe falls upon Overdo, who cries to him, "Hold thy hand, child of wrath, and heir of anger, make it not Childermas day in thy fury, or the feaft of the French Bartholomew, parent of the massacre!"

In the mean time the watchmen of the Fair are fetched from place to place, but so busy about beggars that they have no leifure for gentlemen thieves. Besides there was one of them, Toby Haggise, falling under just reproach of his comrade Davy Bristle, "You said let's go to Ursula's indeed; but then you met the man with the monsters, and I could not get you from him. An

old fool, not A monster, acderivation of the 
the first sense a 
be pointed at, 
fense it was then 
lomew Fair with 
to living wondog Toby, the 
the morrice, the 
wolf, the bull 
he was a calf at



leave seeing yet!" cording to the word, means in show, a thing to and in that first used in Barthoa tie of the word ders, such as the dogs that dance eagle, the black with sive legs,—Uxbridge fairtwo

years agone,—the Hare of the Tabor,\* and the great hog, all of which we find named in the play.

The mention of the hog recals to us the Brother Bufy who, leading his flock into the Fair, exhorted them to "walk on in the middle way, fore-right, turn neither to

The Hare that played the Tabor was an ancient monfier, for this sketch of him is from an illuminated MS. of Hours of the Virgin, painted three centuries before Ben Jonson's time. Strutt first copied it, and his rough copy has been several times recopied. I need hardly add, that for the above sketch the draughtsman has gone to the MS. itself.

the right hand, nor to the left, let not your eyes be drawn aside with vanity, nor your ear with noises." The traders cry, what do you lack? but the Rabbi exclaims, "Look not toward them, hearken not; the place is Smithfield, or the field of fmiths, the grove of hobbyhorses and trinkets, the wares are the wares of devils, and the whole Fair is the shop of Satan: they are hooks and baits, very baits, that are hung out on every fide to catch you, and to hold you, as it were, by the gills, and by the nostrils, as the fisher doth; therefore you must not look nor turn toward them." Was he driving his flock into the pens, that he would let them look on nothing? Littlewit, reproved by Dame Purecraft for reading the board over Urfula's booth, asks how they shall find pig if they do not look about for it. Will it run off the spit into our mouths, think you, as in Lubberland, and, and cry "Wee, wee!" "No," answers the Rabbi Zeal-of-the-Land. "No, but your mother, religiously wife, conceiveth it may offer itself by other means to the fense, as by way of steam, which I think it doth here in this place—huh—huh, yes it doth. [He scents after it like a hound.] And it were a fin of obstinacy, great obstinacy, high and horrible obstinacy, to decline or refift the good titillation of the famelic fense, which is the fmell. Therefore be bold—huh, huh, huh, follow the scent: enter the tents of the unclean, for once, and fatisfy your wife's frailty. Let your frail wife be fatisfied; your zealous mother, and my fuffering felf, will also be satisfied."

"Mooncalf!" the horse-courser shouts, "entertain within there; the best pig in the booth, a pork-like pig.

These are Banbury bloods, o' the fincere stud, come a pig-hunting."

"Sippers!" grumbles Urfe, "fippers o' the city; they look as they would not drink off two pen'orth of bottle-ale amongst 'em."

And Mooncalf opines that a body may read that in their small printed russs.

But Knockem has a wider knowledge of the world than the old hermit of the pig-box, "Away," he fays, "thou art a fool, Urfe, and thy Mooncalf too: in your ignorant vapours now! hence! good guests, I say, right hypocrites, good gluttons. In, and set a couple o' pigs on the board, and half a dozen of the biggest bottles afore 'em. I do not love to hear innocents abused; sine ambling hypocrites! and a stone puritan with a sorrel head and beard! good mouthed gluttons; two to a pig, away." "Are you sure they are such?" "O' the right breed, thou shalt try 'em by the teeth, Urse."

The horse-courser, retired within the booth, waits upon Busy for conversion. As they come out together, Knockem is a professed convert, who will take good counsel, cut his hair and leave vapours. He sees that tobacco, and bottle-ale, and pig, and very Ursula hersels are all vanities. "Only pig," says the Rabbi, "was not comprehended in my admonition, the rest were: for long hair, it is an ensign of pride, a banner; and the world is full of those banners; very full of banners. And bottle-ale is a drink of Satan's, a diet-drink of Satan's, devised to puss up, and make us swell in this latter age of vanity; as the smoke of tobacco, to keep us in mist and error." "Win," says Dame Purcerast, "is again longing."

"For more pig," cries the Rabbi hungrily. "There is no more, is there?" Not for more pig, but to see some sights of the Fair.

"Sifter, let her fly the impurity of the place swiftly, left she partake of the pitch thereof. Thou art the seat of the beast, O Smithfield, and I will leave thee! Idolatry peepeth out on every side of thee!"—Says the man of the stables, "now his belly is full, he falls a railing and kicking, the jade. I'll in, and joy Ursula, with telling how her pig works; two and a half he ate to his share; and he has drunk a pailful. He eats with his eyes, as well as his teeth." The toyman cries: "What do you lack, gentlemen? what is't you buy? rattles, drums, babies——"

"Peace," roars Busy, "peace with thy apocryphal wares, thou profane publican; thy bells, thy dragons, and thy Tobie's dogs. Thy hobby-horse is an idol, a very idol; a fierce and rank idol; and thou, the Nebuchadnezzar, the proud Nebuchadnezzar of the Fair, that sett'ft it up, for children to fall down to, and worship.

"What is a drum? It is the broken belly of the beaft, and thy bellows there are his lungs, and these pipes are his throat, those feathers are of his tail, and thy rattles the gnashing of his teeth."

"And what's my gingerbread, I pray you?" asks Dame Trash.

"The provender that pricks him up. Hence with thy basket of popery, thy nest of images, and whole legend of ginger-work.

"The fin of the Fair provokes me," cries the Rabbi, "I cannot be filent.

"Hinder me not, woman. I was moved in spirit, to be here this day, in this Fair, this wicked and soul Fair; and fitter may it be called a Foul than a Fair; to protest against the abuses of it, the soul abuses of it, in regard of the afflicted saints, that are troubled, very much troubled, exceedingly troubled, with the opening of the merchandise of Babylon again, and the peeping of popery upon the stalls here, here, in the high places. See you not Goldylocks, the purple woman there, in her yellow gown and green sleeves? the profane pipes, the tinkling timbrels? a shop of relicks!"

The jeft is typical. This Rabbi Busy was, in Ben Jonson's age, the character most dwelt upon and enjoyed by the spectators of the play. The other characters were of all generations; he was a man of the day itself, and yet more of the day next coming, as the playwriter well knew. More than an idle jest was meant when the Rabbi fell on the toys, overthrew the gingerbread basket in his zeal and glory to be thus exercised, and to those, who sending him to the stocks, cried, "Stop his noise," shouted, "Thou canst not; 'tis a sanctified noise: I will make a loud and most strong noise, till I have daunted the profane enemy." At the ftocks,--" the pigeon-holes,"-he cried, "No, minister of darkness, no; thou canst not rule my tongue; my tongue it is mine own, and with it I will both knock and mock down your Bartholomew abominations, till you be made a hiffing to the neighbouring parishes round about." And in the flocks he declares himfelf, "One that rejoiceth in his affliction, and fitteth here to prophefy the deftruction of Fairs and May games,

Wakes, and Whitfon-ales, and doth figh and groan for the reformation of these abuses."

Set free, and engaged in a new battle against the puppets, the Rabbi speaks indeed prophetic words: "I look for a bickering ere long, and then a battle." He is a hypocrite trailing through mud upon the skirts of a great Truth. The Rabbi's real character, as well as her own, Dame Purecraft reveals to one whom she has found in the Fair, and takes for her appointed madman:

"Good fir, hear me. I am worth fix thousand pound, my love to you is become my rack; I'll tell you all and the truth, fince you hate the hypocrify of the partycoloured brotherhood. These seven years I have been a wilful holy widow, only to draw feafts and gifts from my entangled fuitors: I am also by office an affifting fifter of the deacons, and a devourer, instead of distributor of the alms. I am a special maker of marriages for our decayed brethren with our rich widows, for a third part of their wealth, when they are married, for the relief of the poor elect: as also our poor handfome young virgins, with our wealthy bachelors or widowers: to make them fleal from their husbands, when I have confirmed them in the faith, and got all put into their cuftodies. And if I have not my bargain, they may fooner turn a fcolding drab into a filent minister, than make me leave pronouncing reprobation and damnation unto them. Our elder, Zeal-of-the-Land, would have had me, but I know him to be the capital knave of the land, making himself rich by being made a feoffee in trust to deceased brethren, and cozening their heirs by fwearing the absolute gift of their inheritance."

The uncared-for madman, then a necessary figure in every true picture of a public festival, is a discharged servant of the piepowder court, "mad child of the Piepoudres," who slits through the Fair with no thought but of Justice Overdo, and the tremendous esticacy of his warrant. Ingenious use is made of him in the elaboration of the story of the Comedy. Of the story, however, in this place, only that part concerns us, which belongs essentially to the portrayal of the Fair. We need not even look at Justice Overdo comforting himself with philosophy as he sits also in the stocks. The sole business of this chapter is to contain all that the play tells us of the Fair in Smithsield, in Ben Jonson's time; and we have now only to walk into the puppet show, before we part from our rare guide.

Lanthorn Leatherhead has left his hobby-horfes, and is dreffed as a puppet showman: he is the prosperous mechanic, who makes all the puppets in the Fair. (Inigo Jones, fay acute commentators.—Let no one be "fo folemnly ridiculous as to fearch out, who was meant by the gingerbread woman, who by the hobbyhorse man, who by the costard-monger, nay who by their wares," fays Ben Jonson.) Leatherhead appears before his booth with his two men; one plants a flag, and rolls out the fign of his invention, while the other beats the drum. "All the dirt in Smithfield will be thrown at our banner to day, if the matter does not please the people. O the motions that I Lanthorn Leatherhead have given light to, in my time, fince my mafter Pod died! Jerusalem was a stately thing, and so was Nineveh, and the city of Norwich, and Sodom and

Gomorrah, with the rifing of the prentices upon Shrove-Tuesday; but the Gun-powder plot, there was a getpenny! I have presented that to an eighteen or twenty pence audience, nine times in an afternoon. Your homeborn projects prove ever the best, they are so easy and familiar; they put too much learning in their things now o' days: and that I fear will be the spoil of this. Littlewit! I say, Micklewit! if not too mickle! look to your gathering there, goodman Filcher."—"I warrant you, sir."—"An there come any gentlefolks, take two-pence apiece, Sharkwell."—"I warrant you, sir, three-pence an we can."

Sharkwell and Filcher then deliver handbills of "The Ancient Modern History" (a jest at the old school of Lamentable Tragedy . . . mixt full of pleasant mirth,) The Ancient Modern History of Hero and Leander, otherwife called the Touchstone of true Love, with as true a Trial of Friendship between Damon and Pythias, two faithful friends o' the Bankfide." "Please you come near, we'll take your money within." "Two-pence apiece, gentlemen, an excellent motion."---" Shall we have fine fireworks?" asks one as he enters .- "Twopence apiece, fir, the best motion in the Fair." Cokes hurries in of course, leaving his train of Bartholomew boys at the door. He looks over the basket full of puppets, and then asks, referring to Marlowe's translation of the Hero and Leander from Museus, "But do you play it according to the printed book? I have read that."-" By no means, fir."-" No! how then?"-" A better way, fir; that is too learned and poetical for our audience: what do they know what Hellespont is, guilty

of true love's blood? or what Abydos is? or the other Seftos hight?"-" Thou art in the right; I do not know myself."-" No, I have entreated master Littlewit to take a little pains to reduce it to a more familiar strain for our people."-" How I pray thee, good mafter Littlewit?" The author then explains: "It pleases him to make a matter of it, fir; but there is no fuch matter, I affure you: I have only made it a little eafy, and modern for the times, fir, that's all. As for the Hellespont, I imagine our Thames here; and then Leander I make a dyer's fon about Puddle-wharf: and Hero a wench o' the Bankfide, who going over one morning to Old Fish-street, Leander spies her land at Trig-stairs, and falls in love with her. Now do I introduce Cupid, having metamorphofed himfelf into a drawer, and he strikes Hero in love with a pint of sherry; and other pretty passages there are of the friendship, that will delight you, fir, and please you of judgment."

This burlesque puppet play, which had been written by Ben Jonson some time before, is then pleasantly interwoven with the general story. Its jests lie in the absurd reduction of the highest old thoughts, to the lowest new ones, in the confusion of plot, the multitude of personal encounters,—even Damon and Pythias must needs belabour one another,—and in the liberal use of language most in accordance with the tastes of the soulest people in the Fair. Upon the puppet play Zeal-of-the land Busy, escaped from the stocks, suddenly falls in with a shout, "Down with Dagon! down with Dagon! 'tis I, I will no longer endure your profanations."

"What mean you, fir?" asks the showman.—"I will remove Dagon there, I fay, that idol, that heathenish idol, that remains, as I may fay, a beam, a very beam,—not a beam of the fun, nor a beam of the moon, nor a beam of a balance, neither a house-beam, nor a weaver's beam, but a beam in the eye, in the eye of the brethren; a very great beam, an exceeding great beam; fuch as are your stage-players, rhymers, and morricedancers, who have walked hand in hand, in contempt of the brethren, and the cause; and been borne out by instruments of no mean countenance,"-"Sir, I present nothing but what is licenfed by authority."-" Thou art all licence, even licentiousness itself, Shimei!"-" I have the Master of the Revels' hand for't, sir."-" The mafter of the rebels' hand thou hast: Satan's! Hold thy peace, thy scurrility, shut up thy mouth, thy profession is damnable, and in pleading for it thou doft plead for Baal. I have long opened my mouth wide, and gaped; I have gaped as the oyster for the tide, after thy destruction: but I cannot compass it by suit or dispute; fo that I look for a bickering ere long, and then a battle."

Bufy then offers controverfy, and Leatherhead undertakes that his puppet Dionysius shall argue for him. The argument consists wholly of recrimination, and at the end of it, to the great delight of the audiences of Ben Jonson's day, Busy cries out "I am consuted, the cause hath failed me." Then says the puppet, "Be converted, be converted." "Be converted, I pray you," urges also the showman, "and let the play go on." "Let it go on," says Busy, "for I am changed,

and will become a beholder with you." It was well; but a time came when Lord Buckhurst had to write a comment upon this:—

Many have been the vain attempts of wit,
Against the still prevailing hypocrite.
Once, and but once, a poet got the day,
And vanquished Busy in a puppet play.
But Busy rallying, filled with holy rage,
Possessed the pulpit, and pulled down the stage.

The strength of the Puritans in Banbury dates from a time vet earlier than the induction into the vicarage of Thomas Brasbridge, who in 1590, for Puritan reasons, ceased to be vicar. In 1602 the Zeal of the town caused the destruction of its public cross, and the defacing of the ornaments of the cathedral. Banbury had fent Anthony Cope, and other Puritan members to Parliament; its member for the Parliament of 1623, Sir Erasmus Dryden, was the grandfather of John Dryden the poet. The vicar of Banbury when Ben Jonson's Bartholomew Fair was written,-for the four years before, and fix-and-twenty after that date,-was the famous William Whately, a Cambridge man, and a scholar. eminent for bounty to the poor from little means, who had a most able body, and such sound lungs, that for his ftyle of preaching he was called "the Roaring Boy of Banbury." Scudder, his disciple and biographer, tells that "according as his matter in hand and his auditory needed, he was both a terrible Boanerges, a fon of thunder, and also a Barnabas, a son of sweet consolation." Fuller probably identified this contemporary vicar of Banbury with Rabbi Busy, when he faid, "Indeed he

was a good linguist, philosopher, mathematician, divine; and (though a poetical, fatirical pen is pleafed to pass a jeer upon him) free from faction." Whately was in the habit of stirring up the faithful at Stratford on Avon, by a periodical lecture. In one sense he was Ben Jonson's fellow worker, for his published works include two volumes of fermons against hypocrites. A doughty brother labourer with Whately was his fifter's husband, Robert Harris of Hanwell. He also gave at one time, fortnightly lectures to the people of Stratford on Avon, and befides preaching in his own church, lectured at Deddington and Banbury. We are told that troops of Christians came on Sundays many miles from all quarters to hear Harris at Hanwell, and on the morrow were in like manner "entertained at Banbury, by Mr. Whately. What a Fair of Souls," cries Durham, the biographer of Harris, "was then held at Hanwell and Banbury by these two brothers! How did religion flourish! how did professors thrive!" Against any such Fair of Souls Bartholomew Fair whiftled its fifes, rolled its drums, and fqueaked its trumpets of defiance.

### CHAPTER XI.

### Oliber's Ang.

On the fourth of August in the first year of the reign of Charles the First, (A.D.) 1625, "the king's most excellent Majesty, out of his princely and christian care of his loving subjects, that no good means of Providence may be neglected to stay the farther spreading of the great infection of the Plague, doth find it necessary to prevent all occasions of public concourse of his people for the present, till it shall please Almighty God, of His goodness, to cease the violence of the contagion, which is very far dispersed into many parts of the kingdom already; And therefore, remembering that there are at hand two Fairs of special note, and unto which" (let this confideration be observed) "there is usually extraordinary refort out of all parts of the kingdom, the one kept in Smithfield, near the City of London, called Bartholomew Fair, and the other near Cambridge, called Stourbridge Fair, the holding whereof at the usual times, would in all likelihood be the occasion of further danger and infection to other parts of the Land, which yet, by God's mercy, stand clear and free, hath, with the advice of his Majesty's Privy Council, thought

good, by this open declaration of his pleafure and necessary commandment, not only to admonish and require all his loving fubjects to forbear to refort for this time to either of the faid two Fairs, or to any other fairs within fifty miles of the faid City of London, but also to enjoin the Lords of the said Fairs, and others interested in them, or any of them, that they all forbear to hold the faid Fairs, or anything appertaining to them. at all times accustomed or at any time, till by God's goodness and mercy the infection of the Plague shall cease, or be so much diminished, that his Maiesty shall give order for holding them; upon pain of fuch punishment as, for a contempt so much concerning the universal fafety of his people, they shall be adjudged to deserve, which they must expect to be inflicted with all severity. his Majesty's desire being so intentive for preventing the general Infection threatened, as he is refolved to spare no man that shall be the cause of dispersing the same. And to that purpose doth hereby further charge and enjoin, under like penalty, all citizens and inhabitants of the faid City of London, that none of them shall repair to any fair held within any part of this kingdom, until it shall please God to cease the infection now reigning amongst them: His Majesty's intention being, and so hereby declaring himself, that no Lord of any Fairs, or others interested in the profits thereof, shall by this necessary and temporary restraint, receive any prejudice in the right of his or their fairs, or liberties thereunto belonging, anything before mentioned notwithstanding." This proclamation, given at the court at Woodstock, best tells its own flory.

Again, on the first of August in the year 1630, the Plague being in Cambridge and then threatening London and Southwark, the King remembered that there were "at hand three great Fairs of Special note, unto which there is extraordinary resort from all parts of the kingdom," and forbade the holding of Bartholomew, Stourbridge, and Our Lady (or Southwark) Fair.

A zeal in the land that was not hypocrify had been bufy to some purpose between the year 1614, in which Ben Jonson's Comedy of Bartholomew Fair was first presented before James the First, and the year 1641, the date which next concerns us in the present narrative. The king's "princely and Christian care of his loving subjects" was in question. There was a disease in the land, for the abatement of which not the king, but the People, had sent forth a proclamation.

In the year 1641 Charles the First assented to the bill for the attainder of Strafford, and Strafford died on the scaffold in the presence of a hundred thousand persons.

At Bartholomew Fair time in that year the King was in Scotland, and the Commons were nominating commissioners, who, in the name of honourable attendance, were to watch the monarch who had forfeited all trust. The state of Bartholomew Fair is represented by the oldest of the extant tracts professing to describe it, a small quarto of four leaves, containing sive pages of print appended to this title-page:

# BARTHOLOMEVV FAIRE

ΩR

Variety of fancies, where you may find a faire of wares, and all to please your mind

### With

The feverall Enormityes and misdemeanours, which are there seene and acted



LONDON

Printed for Richard Harper at the Bible and Harpe in Smithfield, 1641.

"Bartholomew Fair," we are here told, "begins on the twenty-fourth day of August, and is then of so vast an extent, that it is contained in no less than four several parishes, namely, Christ Church, Great and Little Saint Bartholomews, and Saint Sepulchres. Hither resort people of all forts, high and low, rich and poor, from

cities, towns, and countries; of all fects, Papifts, Atheifts, Anabaptifts, and Brownists: and of all condi-. And now that we may the better take an exact furvey of the whole fair, First let us enter into Christ Church Cloisters, which are now hung so full of pictures, that you would take that place, or rather mistake it, for Saint Peters in Rome; only this is the difference, those there are set up for worship, these here for sale." (It will be remembered that the diffoutations of the scholars were held in these cloisters, still therefore within the Fair, when they were held at all after the diffolution of the Priory.) "But by the way," goes on the tract, "I'll tell you a tale of a precise Puritan, who came in all hafte from Lincoln to London, purposely to see the fair, where he had never been before, and coming out of Newgate Market, through Christ Church into the Cloifters, and elevating the fnowballs of his eyes, he presently espies the picture of Christ and his twelve Apostles, with the Virgin Mary and many other Saints departed; at which fight the very thought and strong conceit of superstition set such a sharp edge upon the pure metal of his inflamed zeal, that very manfully, like a man of valour and fon of Mars, he steps to a stall well ftored with twopenny halberds and wooden backfwords, where, having armed himself cap-à-pie (as he thought) he begins in a violent passion to exclaim against the Idolatry of the times, that it was grown abominable; protesting that the woman of Babylon was crept into Christ Church, and that the good motions of the spirit had brought him to town, to make a facrifice of those idle Idols to his just anger and holy indignation, which

begot no fmall laughter to the multitude which thronged about him, that put him into fuch a chafe, infomuch that at the last, like Rosicleare, the Knight of the Sun, or Don Quixote, most furiously he makes an assault and battery upon the poor innocent pictures, till the shopkeepers apprehending him, had him before a constable, who forthwith committed my little hot fury to the stocks, where we will leave him to cool his heels, whilft we take a further view of the fair. And now being arrived through the Long Walk, to Saint Bartholomew's Hospital; that place (methinks) appears to me a sucking Exchange." A devil's mart, truly; exchange of filth for baubles of the fair. "Let us now make a progress into Smithfield, which is the heart of the fair, where in my heart, I think there are more motions in a day to be feen, than are in a term in Westminster Hall to be But whilst you take notice of the several motions there, take this caution along with you, let one eye watch narrowly that no one's hand make a motion into your pocket, which is the next way to move you to impatience. The fair is full of gold and filver drawers: Just as Lent is to the fishmonger, so is Bartholomew Fair to the pickpocket; it is his high harvest, which is never bad, but when his cart goes" (Tyburnia way) "up Holborn. The City marshals are as dreadful to these youngsters as the Plague is to the London Actors. That restrains them from playing, and they hinder these from working; you may quickly know these nimble youths, and likely find them very bufybodies in a quarrel which nothing concerns them. . . . Some of your cut purses are in fee with cheating costermongers, who

have a trick now and then to throw down a basket of refuse pears, which prove cloake pears to those who shall lose their hats or choaks" (I cannot say that the misprints are not meant to be sunny, therefore reproduce them,) "in striving who shall gather fastest. They have many dainty baits to draw a bit, and (if you be not vigilant) you shall hardly escape their nets: fine sowlers they are, for every singer of theirs is a lime twig, with which they catch dotterels. They are excellently well read in Physiognomy, for they will know how strong you are in the purse by looking in your face; and for the more certainty thereof, they will follow you close, and never leave you till you draw your purse, or they for you, which they'll be sure to have (if you look not to it) though they kis Newgate for it.

"It is remarkable and worth your observation, to behold and hear the strange fights and confused noises in the fair. Here a Knave in a Fool's Coat, with a trumpet founding, or on a drum beating, invites you and would fain perfuade you to fee his puppets; there a Rogue like a Wild Woodman, or in an antick shape like an Incubus, defires your company to view his motion; on the other fide Hocus Pocus with three yards of tape or ribbon in's hand, showing his art of Legerdemain to the admiration and aftonishment of a company of cockoloaches. Amongst these you shall see a gray goose-cap (as wife as the rest,) with a What do ye lack? in his mouth, fland in his booth shaking a rattle, or scraping on a fiddle, with which children are so taken, that they prefently cry out for these fopperies; And all these together make fuch a diffracted noise, that you would think Babel

were not comparable to it. Here there are also your gamesters in action; some turning of a whimsey, others throwing for pewter, who can quickly dissolve a round shilling into a three half penny saucer.

"Long Lane at this time looks very fair, and puts out her best clothes with the wrong side outward, so turned for their better turning off; And Cloth Fair is now in great request: well fare the Ale houses therein; yet better may a man fare (but at a dearer rate) in the Pig market, alias Pasty nook or Pie Corner, where pigs are all hours of the day on the stalls piping hot, and would cry (if they could speak) Come eat me; but they are . . . dear, and the reckonings for them are . . . faucy. . . . . These unconscionable exactions, and excessive instammations of reckonings made that angle of the fair too hot for my company; therefore I resolved with myself to steer my course another way, and having once got out, not to come again in haste.

" Now farewell to the Fair; you who are wife, Preferve your Purfes, whilst you please your eyes.

#### FINIS." .

Of the commercial importance still at this date attached to fairs, I find an indication in the warden's accounts of expenditure preserved among the records of the Skinners' Company.\* In 1606 there is an item, "To the Wardens for their allowance in riding to Stourbridge

Thanks are due to Mr. Kenfit, the Clerk of the Skinners' Company, for his courtefy in giving me information, and permitting me to refer to records that might have contained matter effential to this History.

Fair, £3 6s. 8d., and 13s. 4d. to me the Renter Warden for my pains." But ten years afterwards the beginning of a change may be implied by the fact that the wardens ceased to go in person to the fairs. It is the accountant who rectives, "in allowance towards his charges in riding to Stourbridge Fair, £6," and for the journey to Bristol Fair, £6 13s. 6d.

St. Bartholomew's Cloth Fair, well supplied with alehouses, was at this date still a place of much resort; and of the family receiving toll from it we must now trace the line, for in due time we shall reach a Lady of the house, whose name became, for the rest of the Fair's life, known only too well to the dwellers about Smithfield.

Of Richard Rich, the Lord Chancellor, first Lord and founder of the family, by whom the tolls of Bartholomew Fair, formerly due to the Priory, were bought for himself and his heirs, we have already spoken. He died in 1568, leaving behind him ill-fame and a mass of treasure.

His fon Robert, second Baron Rich, was one of the friends of Essex, who went with him in his expedition to Ireland in 1573, and shared some of his "misery, by plague, samine, sickness, continual toil, and continual wants of men, money, carriages, victuals, and all things meet for great attempts." He died in 1581, to be succeeded by his son and heir, another Robert, the third Baron Rich.

The third Baron was alive, and was still only Lord Rich on that 31st of October 1614, when Ben Jonson's Bartholomew Fair was first produced at the Hope theatre in Bankside. He procured the rank of Earl of Warwick, two or three weeks before the Fair time, four years afterwards. What do you lack? what do you buy? was the cry of the Stuarts, reckless and bankrupt traders, huckster-kings. James the First invented baronetcies as a way of raising money, charging £5000 for a baronetcy, and £20,000 for an earldom.

This was the Lord Rich who had married the Lady Penelope Devereux, daughter of Walter, Earl of Essex, the bright Stella who had Sidney for an Astrophel. The dying hope of Essex was, that if God so moved their hearts, Sidney might be the husband of his eldest daughter, then about sisteen years old. She grew to be a lady of surpassing beauty, and was by her friends sold into unwelcome marriage with Lord Rich, "a man" says Heylin, "of an independent fortune, and a known estate, but otherwise of an uncourtly disposition, unsociable, austere, and of no very agreeable conversation to her." Astrophel then sang of her:—

Each in all beauties that man's eye can fee,
Beauties so far from reach of words that we
Abase her praise saying she doth excel:
Rich in the treasure of deserved renown,
Rich in the riches of a royal heart,
Rich in those gifts which give the eternal crown;
Who though most rich in these and every part
Which makes the patents of true worldly bliss,
Hath no misfortune but that RICH she is."

Of her fang also Spenser, when as Colin Clout he praised the beauties of the English Court:

"Ne less praiseworthy Stells do I read,
Though nought my praises of her needed are,
Whom verse of noblest shepherd lately dead,
Hath praised and raised above each other star."

As Lady Rich, tolls of Bartholomew Fair helped to adorn her person. But this exalted lady was a falling star, who did not ever remain "rich in the riches of deserved renown." Even at the altar she had made protest against her unhappy marriage. Afterwards, loved much abroad and little loved at home, the heart that Lord Rich never asked for, she gave to another. There was an actual before there was a judicial separation from her husband. After three months of second marriage, she was left the widow of Montjoy, Earl of Devonshire, whose stir fame perished at the Court, when he resolved to end in sacred honour what he had begun in shame. King James was even slow to forgive Laud for having tied that second knot. Poor lady,

"Wit's ornament, earth's love, love's paradife,
A faint divine, a beauty fairly wife,"-

she was a woman of bright wit and noble temper, set with a dry crust in the midst of all temptations of the banquet. Robert Lord Rich took in second marriage a sull-pursed Lancashire widow,—two years after the first acting of Ben Jonson's Bartholomew Fair,—and was said, a year afterwards by Chamberlain, "to be in great perplexity, or rather crazed in brain, to see himself over-reached by his wife, who hath so conveyed her estate, that he is little or nothing the better by her, and, if she outlive him, like to carry away a great part of his." There were three sons and three daughters of Lord Rich and his first wife, but no children by the second marriage. It was for the descendants therefore of Stella that he by help of money obtained, in 1618, his

clare being a like title with Clarence was, fays Camden, "a higher honour than could well fuit with a family in a manner upftart." The earldom of Warwick, which had become extinct in 1561, upon the death of Ambrose Dudley, was conferred, therefore, on Robert, third Baron Rich, whom as a wealthy miser unhappy in marriage, the world mocked with the name of Cornucopia. From him I need hardly say that the present Earls of Warwick do not trace descent. The earldom, after the extinction of the line of Rich, passed in the year 1759 to the descendants of its first possessor. Robert Rich having obtained this earldom, and given to the mansion in Cloth Fair the name of Warwick House, lived but a few months longer.

The eldeft fon of Cornucopia, again a Robert, held the earldom of Warwick forty years (1618-1658). This is the Earl of Warwick who was Lord High Admiral under the Long Parliament, a man who was liberal-handed, and full of wit and energy and cheerfulness. He was three times married: first to a rich heiress, daughter of Sir William Hatton, and from her alone he received children. It was a grandion of his who married one of the Protector Cromwell's daughters. The second son given to Robert Rich of the money-bags, by Stella, was Henry Rich, who became Earl of Holland. Henry Rich was a handsome man, of winning presence, and a gentle converfation. Therefore, after two or three campaigns in Holland, he attached himself to the Court, and fought, fays Clarendon, to be efteemed the creature of the Duke of Buckingham, and the friend of the Earl of Carlifle. He courted those who ruled the King. He was made

Knight of the Bath in 1611, and in 1618 Captain of the King's Guard. He married the daughter and heiress of Sir Walter Cope, who brought with her a good fortune, and the manor and feat of Kenfington, of which he was shortly afterwards, in 1623, made Baron. The Duke of Buckingham then prevailed with his fovereign to place the Baron Kenfington about the person of the Prince of Wales, as Gentleman of the bed-chamber to his Royal Highness. He was employed also at the Spanish court, upon diplomacy relating to Prince Charles's wedding with a daughter of the King of Spain. In 1625 he was made Earl of Holland, in Lincolnshire, and foon afterwards inftalled as Knight of the Garter. He was the first ambassador sent into France to treat of the marriage between Charles and his Queen, and being left, after the Duke of Buckingham's affaffination, high in favour, he took pains to ingratiate himself with the Queen, as well as with the King, and fought against the Duke of Portland, and all who were opposed thereto, the increase of her authority. Thus, knowing her to be the king's mafter, he earned her particular truft, and contrived to become one of the most prosperous men at the court of Charles the First. He was made General of the Horse in the army raised against the Scotch covenanters, in 1639; but he retreated when he came to face the Scotch at Dunfe, and afterwards received with evident good will their overtures for the suppression of a civil strife. Returned to court, he put aside a challenge from the Earl of Newcastle, and he was not employed in the next Scotch expedition, because there were engaged in it the counsels of Strafford, who had once angrily

fuggested that the King would do well to take the Earl of Holland's head, and who was met by the Earl thereafter with open hatred. He was presently appointed one of the King's Commissioners to treat with the Scots at Ripon, and was among those who were induced to regard their defires with favour. He ferved the office of chief justice in Eyre, and was accused of oppression and exaction: but taking offence at the King's refusal to create at his request a baron, when he could have made ten thoufand pounds by the transaction, he altered his course; and when, as general for the difbanding of the armies after the fecond Scotch expedition, he returned to his house at Kenfington, the Earl of Holland belonged to the popular party. It was he who read to the King in 1642 the defire of both houses that his Majesty would reside near Parliament. He was therefore removed from his office of First Gentleman of the bed-chamber. In January 1643, he was one of the Comissioners sent by Parliament to the King with propositions of peace, he himself being at all times disposed to establish peace on easy terms, for he had much property imperilled by a doubtful strife. Soon afterwards he was, with the Earl of Bedford, a deferter from the Parliament, received into the King's garrison at Wallingford with a cold welcome. But he had already established, from the time of her landing, a private understanding with the Queen, and being restored to her. favour, fancied that he saw his way before him. He joined the King's army at Gloucester, fought well at the battle of Newbury, and returned to Oxford with King Charles who, still distrusting him, saw through the arts of a courtier in which he was proficient. He was unwife

enough to speak highly at court of the power of Parliament; "which," faid the King, "was a strange discourse for a man to make, who had so lately left them because he thought the King's condition to be the better of the two." When, disappointed in every way by King Charles, he returned to the feet of the Parliament. his declaration was, that he had fought the King as a peace-maker, and quitted him again because he was averse to peace, and in the power of the papists. Earl's estate had been sequestered when he went into the royal camp, and the fequefiration was continued after his return from it, in the same year 1643, and was not removed till some time afterwards. The Earl also was committed to prison, and excluded from the council of the popular leaders. In 1648 he had again changed fides, and planned a rifing on behalf of the King. Proposing the relief of Colchester, he held a public rendezvous at Kingston on Thames; but some troops of horse under Colonel Rich, put him and his levies suddenly to rout. The Earl, fugitive for a day or two, was taken at St. Neot's by the few horsemen who pursued him, finally tried, condemned, and executed on a scaffold before Westminster Hall, a month after the execution of the King, in March of the year 1649.

In that same year, the civil strife was represented in Bartholomew Fair, by a pamphlet in the form of a booth-play, entitled "A BARTHOLOMEW FAIR-ING, New, New, New: Sent from the raised siege before Dublin, as a Preparatory Present to the Great Thanksgiving Day. To be communicated onely to INDEPENDENTS." It was issued without any printer's

name, being figned only "London: Printed in the year 1640."

Charles the First had in that year suffered for high treason against the liberties of England. Ormond had proclaimed Charles the Second, and the Prince was to make his ftand at Dublin. Cromwell then, after fome delay, accepted from the council of flate the title of Lord Lieutenant-General and General Governor of Ireland, and undertook to quell Irish rebellion with certain means that he demanded, and with the help of Ireton, husband of his eldest daughter Bridget, as his second in command. Before Cromwell's arrival, the Duke of Ormond (who, after a march from Carlow, during which he had taken caftles and garrisons, was befieging Dublin with nineteen thousand men or thereabouts, and awaiting the arrival of ten thousand more) had been attacked by Lieutenant-General Iones issuing out of Dublin with four thousand foot and twelve hundred horfe. Jones had received, two days before, Cromwell's advanced guard from England, with the news that Cromwell himself was at hand; and upon this encouragement, at once put to the rout the belieging army of the Duke of Ormond, and forced his retirement to Kilkenny. This event happened on the fecond of August, and the tidings of it that reached England were, on the twenty-fourth of August, the chief talk of the citizens at Bartholomew Fair. August the twenty-ninth had been appointed as a great Thanksgiving Day. It was on the fifteenth of August that Cromwell and Ireton landed at Dublin, and prepared to fubdue an illand of which the inhabitants—as a male unbroken and favage—had, for the past eight years, been

independent of the English, "and," says Godwin, "as one man, looked towards the affertion of English ascendancy in the functionaries of the present English Parliament, with an unmingled and indescribable horror." With this brief reminder of its date we may sum up the contents of the Royalist pamphlet dispersed as a Bartholomew Fairing, among the people affembled in Smithfield from all parts of the country on the 24th of August, 1649. Thus it opens with a

# Prologue.

### A Pedler in kaste with an Horn.

" Stand off, make room, give way, for I come Post, My Fairings do run wild from the briffs Coaft; Poor Cram a Cree untrous'd. O Aone! O home! Hath loft his cows, his theep, his Bagh, all's gone : All is transported hither, view it, view, Patrick is to be fold at Barthelemery. All saints must bow in the old Calender Unto Saint Ireton, and Saint Oliver: Panery and Cetar's Wars are now begun. Thus for a Coremony, and poor jars, The Saints do keep us fall in civil wars. This Bartholomew will be the laft, I fear, Fair we thall fee; the next is Py-powder. Take every one, a Fairing now, be feed. You Prefester, a Bishop in Ginger-bread: You Cavaliers, what will you buy? or how? How go by Goldsmiths' Hall, the State's milcht cow? You Independents buy no trifling matters, Hobby-borfes, babies, difhes, or platters : You are for King's revenues, Crowns and Jewels, And Hangings too, or you'll ne'er have your due elfe. Come buy these curious Pendents, and these knots, They are Scotting Saints, Saintizing Scots, You Papists, which have juggled with the King. Buy you these Grasses, now the Saint's-bells ring.

You honest Citizens who yet stand true, Gainst Pres, and Dep, and Pap, and Div: and Jew: Take ye this Book, and on the day of joy, Laugh at old Nel, and drink to the black Boy.

The pamphlet belongs to the days when ridicule was held to be a good and fufficient weapon against men who were engaged in folemn and ftrong battle, not only against the last lines of defence left to popery in England, but also against the civil yoke which principles of Roman doctrine helped to bind on the necks of the people. Paffive obedience, a blind faith in certain men and certain ceremonies, were not more the effence of Romanism than of the Church which Charles the First had fought, in the guife of a Reformed Church, to impofe upon his subjects. The Scotch people rejected it, and fwore to their covenant of refistance. The English people, wherever the re-action was a true one against the old forms of imposture, afferted their own independence; and some were firm, while some were violent, against dead forms of civil and religious despotism. These Memoirs began by showing us in Bartholomew Fair a credulous multitude, eafily practifed upon by the groffest frauds. Against this we now set that which time has brought about, a day of violent re-action. The chaff of popery is being swept by a rude storm, out of the people's threshing-sloor. The strong resolve to base their religion on the Bible only, drove men, to a paffionate study and exaltation of the Holy Scripture, to an unsettled Bible worship, to a fervent, half devout and half defiant use of Scripture language in the daily intercourse of life, glorious to contemplate in men of tafte and

education, but at first glance ludicrous among the men of feeble intellect, whose zeal, moreover, was perhaps only the hotter for their lack of judgment. Behind the triumphant army flocked a fubtler hoft of hypocrites and thieves, men vapouring religion as the jackal of a camp may vapour courage. Religion is the cloak none like to pluck at rudely, therefore the best cloak for the meanest vices; and whenever zeal is active, there are the thieves making their den in the temple. Hypocrify is loud in prayer, and a too open utterance of deep religious emotion must in our own days always beget distrust. But in the days of the great struggle discussed by the crowd at Bartholomew Fair in the year 1649, depths of men's hearts were stirred, and they were bound to active utterance of their most facred feelings. They were in battle for the very title to possess their souls in peace. An obtrufive fervour, which to-day would be a fure fign of dishonesty or weakness, then was a strong man's weapon in defence of liberty. We do not now walk in Cheapfide or Piccadilly, fword in hand; but the steel flashed in the hands of our forefathers that we might be able to walk weaponless. Zeal-in-the-Land Busy has no more place in a modern market-place, than an old man-at-arms with morion and broadfword. But we speak now of days when a man might be as blindly violent as that Elder from Banbury, and yet be an honest man, and yet be an efficient helper of a nation's holy cause.

The charge of hypocrify is always the most obvious weapon of attack against religious zeal, and I have no doubt that the main body of Cavaliers, until they had been inftructed by some rough experience, honestly took their opponents to be hypocrites. They were open also to a charge of gluttony. Zeal-in-the-Land Busy ate his two pigs and a half to a dinner; and in the tract to which we are now coming, the best part of the jest against the saints consists in showing how they feed. God gave us bodily senses and their innocent delights, as well as a soul and its pure aspirations. Re-action against a form of worship that put the delight of the senses where the spiritual aspiration should have been, led to a vain attempt at the complete reversal of the error. Men who denied themselves too many of the siner pleasures of the ear and eye, were easy prey to the temptations of the table.

The reference to "Goldsmiths' Hall, the State's milcht cow," in the Prologue to the Bartholomew Fairing, is an allusion to the use then made of that building. It was, from the year 1640 till the Restoration, the Exchequer of the Parliamentarians, in which was stored up all the money accumulated by sequestrations of the royalists' estates. There are three other fmall points to be remembered in connection with this Bartholomew Fairing. Committee-men's wives figure in it, because Englishwomen were in those days specially active on behalf of the popular cause, and had even carried to Goldsmiths' Hall, jewels and trinkets to assist in raising funds for support of the army of the Parliament: a Thimble and Bodkin Army it was fometimes called on that account. Apprentices of London are caricatured in it, because they also sided generally with the Parliament; and the whole caricature is expressed in

the form, odious to Independents, of a play, theatres having at that time been closed for seven years.

There are five acts. The chief topic of the play is the reftoration to the people of the New Park at Richmond, which King Charles had formed by unwarranted enclosure of the public land.

ACT THE FIRST. Enter three Independent committeemen's wives, Mrs. Avery, Mrs. Tryall, and Mrs. Woolaftone.

Mrs. Avery fays: "Good day to you, fifters; I may give you the good speed, for I know you to be of the Household, for unless it be to such (it was Mr. Fenne of Coventry's opinion, and a good one) we might not give it truly." Mrs. Tryall fays that her teacher, Mr. Whateley, of Banbury, was of the same mind; but thinks that they three may kiss. They do so. Mrs. Woolastone observing, "Verily yes, fifter, it is now holy, when holy perfons use it; we make everything holy we use; for the creature was made for us, and creature-comforts too, be they higher or be they lower." Mrs. Avery, delighted with the pretty word, creaturecomforts, steps aside and writes it down.

Mrs. Tryall fays, "It was very long ere the Parliament thought upon us, in that point; but I knew they would put home at last. Mr. Marten promised upon his Honesty (an Oath truly that I have kept with me), that we should in time be remembered for our Bodkins. Silver fpoons, and Caudle cups, and now they have done it to the purpose; this gift of the New Park, insooth, fifter, was it not a pat, a very pat and apposite, a very pertinent, and, as Mr. Goodwine faid, a very fuitable

and agreeing prefent for us? We had no place of air before, but common with infidels, the cabs and cabbages, the Gray's Inn Rufflers and Hyde Park Jezebels, who did profane and unhallow those good places and otherwise wholesome recreations." Mrs. Avery declares that their husbands must buy them a coach, the place being too far for a fedan. Against fedans also, then fomewhat newly introduced, the lady must cry, Fy. One lady having proposed that the husbands buy a coach, another is for horses, and in the New park they will have old doings. Says Mrs. Tryall, "I have acquainted Mr. Marten with our intentions, and he faith he will move the House and will not be denied now Cromwell's gone; and we shall have an ordinance for a cheefecake house, and there shall be a fummer-house too, and meet withdrawing-places." The lady ends with a compliment to Mr. Marten's gallantry, and Mrs. Woolastone replies that "the noble Lieutenant-General is as understanding every whit himself. They call him Ironfides; alas! he is flesh and blood as other men are, and after the conquest of Ireland and those wild favages, he will return and do wonderfully." The talk of the faints becomes indelicate, and the ladies prefently long for the day of Jubilce, when Cromwell shall have come back again: "it shall be St. Oliver's Day, the Aldermen shall be in their scarlets, and the Livery in velvet, all our husbands shall be in velvet from head to foot." "O dear," cries Mrs. Avery, "in good footh, fifter, it will be very pomponatious. But are you resolved upon the meeting there? I will send my three dishes, besides wine and sweetmeats, and a rosebag, and

other knacks. But my husband cannot possibly go, he is so given to the world, he is a very Martha." Of course, none of the husbands can go, they must invite to their feaft in the park some of the young divines. Then there are two clever apprentices. Mrs. Woolastone's man Ralph has made the prettieft things upon the present, and so magnified the Parliament as passes all understanding. Mrs. Tryall's man is a poet too, honest Roger, a knight's fon; - London apprentices in those days really might be knights' fons, now and then; -his father is a Cavalier who, with the refidue of his estate after his composition, bound him to her husband. So they will feaft, remembering to bring the codling tart, and to put good store of ambergris in the warden and quince pies, and meaning fo to feast the apprentices and the Levites, with marrow pies, that they shall take New park for Marrow bone.

ACT THE SECOND. Enter three Independent ministers, Mr. Lerned, Mr. Olduns, Mr. Bew, as in a chamber, talking a most atrocious imitation of blank verse, in which they congratulate each other that,

our Harveft
Is not as the lean country-pulpit-thrafters,
Who work for the tenth cock and Easter book.

They have fifty-two days in the year of fweat not rest, and thereto almost three hundred holidays. Mr. Olduns explains,

> Monday's our prime festival, Luna Begins our merriment, and Venus ends; For Saturn makes us melancholy; then We are for text and exposition, that is But half holiday, some sack, some notes;

The morn at Sion College, the afternoon

At in Coleman Street: where we agree

What part o' th' news to preach; what pray'r, what use
(Such as the State prescribes), and the work's done,

This work of double honour.

Presently Mr. Lerned draws a bottle from beneath the table, saying,

"Come fit, my friends.

Come forth (my Posseller) this is Tonseca
The learned Spaniard, this, this is the book
Which gives us learning and a politic look:
By virtue of this author, Don-Canary,
We speak what truth we please, or else it vary.

(Fills into the glass.)
Look how the spirits dance, see how they skirr it?
We that drink this, must needs hold forth the Spirit.
Olduna, this lusty glass to all those eyes

Whose whites we lift, as I do this, to th' skies.

And Mr. Olduns drinks responsively,

To those that figh at every Lard and ak, And dam, we make upon the sabbath day.

Presently there is a knock at the door, a swift hiding of the bottle and glass, and a fetching out of

Reynolds' Sermons, whose most learned books Are the gulled people's baits, and we the hooks.

The knock is only that of Mr. Woolastone's apprentice, Ralph—"Ralph Shorthand! what my stenographical fermon-catcher, my mass of repetition, and conserver of my small wares of Divinity, little pedler of my dominical labours, how dost thou, sweet youth? What is thy business?" He brings a letter from his mistress, and brings money also with it, "the argentum vivum of the

last edition: no Carelus upon their white boys, nor Dei gratid neither, but Anno Libertatis, and what is it? Crucis nove?" The letter is of invitation to the feast, and is received with welcome; so are the pieces of new coinage.

This shows the State is fixt,

And learned too: O let me kis this cross
The fign of vanquished supersition,
The fign of Resonation in the State
As well as Church; for this we bless and curse;
Thus we will carry crosses; in our purse.

Mr. Brw. With what regard of words! and godly tokens
Are we invited to this feast! This whistle,
This silver whistle of the Saints is shrill,
These charmers may e'en charm me where they will.

Mr. Old. Next Sunday we will hold forth of thankfulness,
And praise the open handedness o' th' Saints:
Our thanks to those who ministered to our wants.

Ralph then prefers to Mr. Lerned humble fuit. would for ever make him with his mistress, to have an handsome smart copy of verses on the Park and present Thanksgiving. "Pray, sir, think: you have it, if you but fcratch i' the fantaftical fide. Sir. I have a piece of fingular tobacco for your Muse. The very prime of the leaf. Ochechampano Poca-Hunto's father, great cuftos of the Indies, drinks not fo good. Against night, I pray thee, let them be composed, fair wrote, and scratched under where the emphasis must lie." Mr. Lerned undertakes to do this, and breaks up the fitting, because he needs time; he is a hind at profe, but a dull ox at verse. The ground is then clear for the entrance of the other apprentice, Roger Trufty, the Cavalier's fon, bound, after his exclusion from the university, to a mercer and committeeman. He works alone upon the subject of the Park, and fays things more familiar than civil of his miftress.

ACT THE THERD. Enter three committeemen, Mr. Woolastone, Mr. Avery, Mr. Tryall. They have given their wives a holiday in the Park, but intend to steal upon them. Meanwhile, as men of the day, they talk a little politics. One did not think the gain of godlines had been so quick. No mystery, no traffic half so sure. No hazards run. For first, we know we are saints; and that granted, the world's our own, and we may safely take all that we see or covet. All the rest are aliens, only we are heirs of the house.—This, says Tryall, is our sweet title. The Scriptures are a mine of endless treasure if applied aright.—Upon that principle Woolastone tells how he made all the fortune he possesses by betrayal of a trust. It was the estate of an orphan whose father had died in arms against this blessed Parliament.

Discovered my engagement; then disclosed The foul delinquency, and for a flight Reward unto the chairman (fome two or Three thousand crowns, a very toy, a toy) For fervices (I never yet knew done), And for my loffes (truly I was loft But for this happy windfall), and because I was affected to the flate (as no man more), And for I was a man of known integrity (None ferve the flate but fuch), I was voted Lord of the whole effate, and the Orphan Proferibed and difinherifon'd. He's fent Into Barbadoes with infructions Unto a master, to unlearn his birth, Which, if he can forget, he may do well, Then he may live, and prove in time a planter.

Mr. Avery thinks that his friend has proved his truft

abundantly into the flate, the end of Feoffe-ships. The youth, with a little help of aqua vita, stockings and hats, old ling and martlemas, may rife to a fortune great as Craven's was. - Mr. Woolaftone replies that he cares only for the act of good, and has precedent in Sir John Danvers, that honoured knight, and now great statesman, who proved the earl, his brother, a delinquent for some pounds lent to the King, and overthrew the will, cozening his own fifter and all the legatees. The friends then fall upon talk about the accusation against them of sacrilege in buying Bishops' lands. As if their land were Heaven. If it were, they wouldn't purchase it. The House is far enough from such an act; that were facrilege i' the highest, and not on any terms to be committed. heaven at no rate! Little England for my money!" "A little Ireland too will now do well," hints Tryall, and the talk turns upon

That renegade lord
Apostate Inchiquin, who hath committed
The high offence, revolting so the King.
'Tis he that plagues us, he hath dismunster'd
He hath dismunstered me (Deil Inch him for't)
Of full three thousand acres (his very name
Makes every Inch I have about me quake),
Which if I could have quietly enjoyed,
I would not have engaged in Bishops' lands.
Mr. Avery. Ormond and he shall ne'er be pardoned, nor
Montrose, Hopton nor Langdale, no nor Dives—

MR. TRYALL. I was afraid of Ireland once, I gave it

For an unwholefome air, bogs and quagmires;
But Colonel Jones hath cleared it all again,
With the State's Thunder, Powder and Money.

MR. WOOLASTONE. It was a plot of Cromwell's all this while
(And Monk will justify it) to lofe fo much:
To make the business seeming desperate,
To his eternal honour to restore it.

This was the plot, if Ormond had ta'en Dublin; He should have put in governors, then marched And joined with Johnny Presbyter in Scotland, Then should those governors have sold it back (For what's the City money for, but that?) Unto the high Lieutenant, that once ours, Cromwell had powdered after Ormond, whiles Good Sir Arthur Haselrigg and Lambert Rebuilt the wall betwint the Picts and us, And kept them out of England, pent in Scotland. This was the plot, which none but fure ones knew: This is the day to raise more money for't.

MR. TRYALL. It shall be levied, what we say 's a law,

This is the word, Do it, or Crumwell comes;

We'el fetch him with a whiftle, if they boggle,

He lies in Wales on purpose at a lurch;

(Upon pretence of waiting on the winds)

But the truth is, it is to awe those here

The Leveller and discontented party.

He'll squirt you regiments into Dublin,

And fright off Ormond with a whift of 's tail.

MR. AVERY. The Welch do love him mainly. MR. WOOLASTONE. They have reafor.

He is their cousin very near allied,
Once Ap-Lord Lieutenant General,—Ap-All;
Ap-Tudor, Ap-Queen Elizabeth, Ap-Bess,
Ap great Protector presently; the States
Must have a grave, and who is fitter for 't.

They talk then of the change of lords, delightful as variety of meats. Kings were too ftately, thought it much to feaft a fubject; but the State condescends to take a lodging, and tell secrets of the House to citizens' wives, who tell their husbands what they learn, and pump the junto for intelligence. "And on that confidence we buy king's lands, bishops or anything. They work it all." Therefore the wives are entitled to their holiday feast in the park. But they shall not miss the pleasure of their husbands' company.

Letters from Cromwell, announcing that he had failed from Ireland, reached London on the twenty-first of August; but the fact that he had sailed was evidently not known to the writer of this pamphlet, when, immediately after the arrival of the news of the Raifed Siege before Dublin, he began and hurriedly completed his appeal to the passions of the crowd that was a few days afterwards to be affembled at the Fair. Of the point of the other political allusions very brief reminder is sufficient. The Earl of Inchiquin, Lord President of Munster, had "dismunstered" the commonwealth, first by manœuvres against Lord Lisle, to whom, when he arrived from England he played the part of an adversary in the form of an ally, in the voice of a friend crying check to him at every move he made. Inchiquin was a royalift who, having been offended by his own party, had joined the Parliament, but at the end of two years returned to his old mind, and profited as long as he could by the opportunity of acting as a traitor in the camp to which he had deferted, before he returned to his right position as an open foe. He had helped Ormond greatly, and before Ormond's defeat at Dublin and the change of fortune following on that, Monk had been driven out of Ireland; Dublin and Derry only still held out against the forces of the Stuart. That the tone of the preachers ridiculed in this pamphlet was open to the interpretation fet upon it by the Cavaliers, there can be no doubt. The fermon preached by its "daily Orator before the Throne of Grace" to the House of Commons on that twenty-ninth of August, the Thanksgiving Day, for which the Bartholomew Fairing was a preparation, shows

us how the learned preached; and if their preaching put a flaming fword into the hand of him who liftened, what must have been the manner of men whose zeal was untempered by knowledge and discretion. William Cooper, M.A., Minister of the Gospel at St. Olave's, Southwark, preaching from a text relative to the fiege of Jerusalem in the 12th chapter of Zachariah, said, "Observe then the parts and parallel together: you have here, first, a very formal and formidable laying a fiege; fecondly, we have a fignal raifing of that fiege: thirdly, we have the causes and consequents of both: In the first, two things are considerable, first the besieged, fecondly, the befiegers. The befieged is no mean city, but a Mother in Israel, Jerusalem, the metropolis of Judea, the glory of the Earth, the city of God is invested and beleagured; the beloved city is surrounded and firaitened by her adversaries. 2. The besiegers; a numerous Hoft, all the people round about; fundry nations, bad neighbours, fuch as bear evil will to Sion." What would be the comment of a Cavalier upon a paffage like the following? "Such a contrariety is there between Jerusalem and her enemies, that as the two scales of a balance, put weight in one, presseth down and lists the other up: the rise of Sion is the fall of Babylon; the death of the witnesses makes the inhabitants of earth merry, Revelations, 11, 10. When Jeremy and his people lamented in tears, their enemies laughed, mocking at their Sabbaths. Again the Saints have their turn at last, they shall laugh last, Ifaiah, 65, 13, 14. Behold, my servants shall rejoice, but ye shall be ashamed; my servants shall fing for joy of heart, but ye

shall cry for forrow of heart, and howl for vexation of fririt. Revelations. Now this is a frecial act of divine inflice, to give every one his turn: and not only so, but by the Law of Retaliation to make his people shift their burdens upon their oppressors shoulders: The burdens that oppressors lay on the back of the righteous, shall fall heavy upon themselves, breaking their bones, and prefling them down into the pit. This they get by laying loads on the Saints of God." This direct preaching of the Law of Retaliation received the thanks of the House of Commons, and was printed by its desire. "What a diffinguishing love is here in gracious God," favs Mr. Cooper, "that puts fo vast a difference between men and men, between party and party; accounting his own honourable, his enemies base; his own precious, his enemies vile: the Lord like a lion goes forth, and tears whatever he meets with, to feed his young, he it men or beafts." Again he fays, "It is ever fatal to affault the Jerusalem of God. In their engaging against Jerusalem, they do but march the nearest cut to their own graves. It's an evident token the Lord intends to blaft a Person. Family, or Nation, if he permits them to advance and act hostilely against his people."

Such preaching inevitably tended to beget among the ignorant, opinions, which in the talk of the men introduced into that third act of his tract, all Bartholomew Fair knew to be hardly an exaggeration of the Cavaliers. There were oppressions also, and there were infamous betrayals of trust by private men, who hypocritically sought only their own advancement, in the concourse of the saints: and it would be unfair to Mr. Cooper not to

fhew how he speaks like a Christian upon this topic. He speaks of petitions left unopened by the Parliament, during a press of public bufiness. "I beseech you," he fays, "let your ears be open to those cries which reach up into Heaven, and beat loud alarms in the ears of divine justice. Oh, take care and heed, that the oppressions in the land may not be fuch as may cause the tears of the oppressed to speak. They have no comforter, while on the oppressor's side there is power; some cry for bread to feed their bodies, others cry for bread to feed their fouls: fome cry for justice, others for mercy; fome fink under their burdens, others play the talk-masters upon their brethren, laying on them more load; fome grow rich upon others' poverty, and fome proud by others' riches." He tells the members of the House that they must unload heavy burdens, heal the breaches between brethren, and let the oppressed go free, and that then "the Lord will be tender of you and yours, and will build you a fure foundation."

The Minister was labouring over his state sermon, (which is full of erudition) while the Cavalier was peppering his gibe, and we may understand either of them the better for a glance over the other. After this talk between the acts we take our seats for the remainder of the play.

ACT THE FOURTH. Enter Ralph and Roger as at New Park Gate. Ralph pays the carochman who has brought the ladies, drink-money above his hire. The two apprentices, about to order the feast, exchange a word or two about their approaching witcombat.

The three ministers, leading the three Committee men's wives, enter the Park.

Mr. Leaned. These were sometimes high places, and the groves Where Ahab burnt unhallowed gums to Baal. But now a fanctified inheritance,—

and so forth. "The herbage is of grace, the trees all elder.

MRS. WOOLASTONE. What are those creatures that trip it so, with the high things upon their foreheads? They have goodly foretops.

MR. LERNED. Those are the favoury meats o' th' place, the diet Old Isac longed for (we call Venison), Which Esau hunts, but only Israel eats.

MRS. AVERY. We shall soon despatch

These deer upon Thanksgiving-days for Cromwell, And then we'll keep our dairies here, the country Charming 's too gross for Saints, we'll have glasses, And servants, lufty servants of our own, And we will see it come, The buttermilk We'll sell unto the Cabs and eat the cream, The cream o' th' kine ourselves in flately dishes.

MRS. TRYALL. Deer was the tyrants' game, but bulls is ours.

Bahops and plays were in a day put down,
I well remember; and Bull-baiting allowed.

They will have geefe, goflings, and pigs of their own, on their own grounds.

and ne'er

Be jeered with Bow and Bartholomew Fair Meetings; Nor James, nor Sturbridge: our hufbands shall ply them, We and our Levites will ply there.

The Levites announce that the repast is set in order. Roger is informed as to the character of Eve's dinnertable on the grass, which had six molehills round a knot of turf; Mr. Lerned thinks that was much like the seat of her of Babylon. The ministers and the Committee men's wives sit to their dinner, and the husbands come behind the trees with hautboys, cornets, and small music. Even behind the trees their talk together is of Colonel Jones and Ormond. Mr. Tryall thinks that "Cromwell with his running army will o'er run Ireland, and take all, the Divell (God bless him) is in him, he will have all, all's his."

ACT THE FIFTH. Represents the feast.

All the three ministers say grace in turn, and upon the depiction of the Three Graces the Cavalier artist evidently has bestowed some pains. One is in verse, two are in prose. Such parodies are always painful, and I quote only the first:

MR. LERNED. Blefs of-um-blefs us (Lard) and thefe thy gifts, Marcies and Creature comforts: By these shifts Thou try'ft our thankfulness,-um-this great store, (Lard) it doth make us praise thee more, and more. Thou takest from the mouths of Cavaliers, And fill'st our bellies with good things of theirs. Thou feedeft Rayens (Lard) who call on thee, Young Ravens (Lard) thou feedeft such as we. They cannot praise thy name, they eat indeed, But we do eat and praise, and praise and feed. So that our life is nought but a thankigiving For every exten thing, both dead and living. From ftirring oysters, unto Capon stiff And cold, we eat through faith, and comed Beef. This Venison Pie, a wild untamed beaft Alive; is dead, provision for the bleft. All forts of Pic-mests (Lard) blefs unto us, And fanclify our flomachs, by it thus. Let not our wembs be firaitened, but enlarge Our ventricles unto the whole discharge,

Even unto fuccetts, confects, dry and moifs, Let us go thorough, and be not debaucht; Be it as thy fervant prays, unto his wifs, That he may tafte the Lard in every dift.

From Mr. Bew's grace I quote one passage, "um—we are travellers—um—here is our inn, here we have a good bait, a very plentiful bait. It will not wrong us to sweep the manger, to make clean work. For we are not as other hypocrites, reprobates, and enemies of the state, but unto us thou hast given, from them thou hast taken, (blessed be thy name A Lard) they are at rack and manger, but we are at full meal. Thrice blessed we, if we now show in our receptions, embracings, and takings in unto us thy overtures, our unwearied gratitude, more than feeding-on-by-heart thankfulness."

Mrs. Woolastone is complimented on her carving. An Italian carver handles not so clean, nor cuts so large a limb and full. Roger, the apprentice, utters his astonishment at the platter-loads that disappear. Mr. Lerned calls to Ralph for a plenteous glass of claret, "fuch as I always use after the third remove of my trencher." Mrs. Woolastone calls for "fome white wine, of that the merchant sent my husband for his brother's quick dispatch at Squeezing" (Goldsmiths') "Hall." Though the elect may not drink healths, they may be topers, and the wine being in, it is ordained by the Cavalier playwright that truth shall appear.

"Mrs. Tryall. May we not tope about a little, fifter; with the Levites' approbation.—Mr. Bew. Ay, and example too.

- "Mrs. T. Healths are profane. Masky Tope, fister Abigail (drinks).
  - "MRS. A. Tope, fifter Dorcas (drinks).
- "MR. L. A dry tope now, an't please you, fifter. MRs. W. What's that? Mrs. T. That's a falute. Mr. L. Tope about. (Kiss the Levites.) Mrs. W. A Tope to the Lieutenant General. Mrs. A. To Mr. Marten too a tope . . . Mr. B. Now a wet tope upon the occasion. Let's not forget the valiant Colonel Jones, and Captain Oatway. Fill largely Ralph. (All drink.) Mr. O. Now one tope to Mr. Goodwyn the elder (drinks). MR. B. He is a faint fure? MR. O. I mean in oppofition to younger. Mr. B. I have toped. I do tope to you, brother, to the worthy visitors of Oxford, a swinging tope. Mr. L. They deserve it highly, they have reformed that place to the purpole. There's no dust left behind the door, they have made clean work, they have fwept all out. To good Sir Nat. Mr. Brw. The malignants say he is an ass.
- "MR. LERNED. He? An ass? and so am I. MR. OLD. And I. MR. BEW. And I. So they say Cheynell and Wilkinson are mad.
- "MR. LERNED. They mad? And so am I. MR. OLD. And I. MR. BEW. And I. Nay, they stick not to speak unreverently of Dr. Reynolds and Dr. Harris, and call them hypocrites, and dissembling knaves.
- "MR. LERNED. They knaves? So am I. MR. OLD. And I. MR. Bew. And I.
- "ROGER. This was the best tope yet; had it been fung it would have gone to the tune of Thou Knave excellently well."

It is worth observation that this passage guides us to an unfuspected origin of the word toper. The word is not in Shakespeare, and I believe is not to be found in any author of a date anterior to the commonwealth. Our best dictionaries give such doubtful etymologies as that toper is derived from the German topf, for pot; from ' top because the drinker's wine flows over the top of his Sglass, or by transposition of letters from potor. Nobody feems to have remembered that toper is a verb of the French dice-players, that means the fetting of an equal flake against one laid already on the table. Tope! was the exclamation of the gambler when he accepted the challenge of his partner of the game to fet coin against coin. Transferred to the drinking-table it meant glass against glass; as you drink, so do I. The word went out even into general fociety as a mere exclamation of affent. The French courtiers in the train of Henrietta Maris may first have brought it to England; and when the Puritans abandoned drinking of healths, it would appear by the passage above cited, that they fell back on the cry of Tope, and gave it currency enough to establish firmly the word toper among the English people. Then, when it had been used by Dryden and by other authors who lived after the time of the commonwealth, it became claffical English.

To the topers of Bartholomew Fair in the year 1649, the Cavalier who offered them his Fairing on occasion of the raising of the Siege of Dublin had but little more to say. He brought the husbands in to join the feast of saints, and they were welcomed by their wives and by the ministers, who bade them sit down, for the means

were bleft and thoroughly fanctified. There needs no repetition; the creature cannot fall from grace. The two apprentices are then called to their wit-combat, which ends the play. It ought to contain the fling of the whole fatire; we have been prepared for it from the first, and when we come to it,—Ralph witlessly sings changes upon the witless notion of

Not fuch a present since good Noah's Ark As this of the new State, their Fine New Park,

and bewilders us with arks and parks, much to the delight of his hearers in the play, who feem to understand him. At last says Mr. Lerned, "Now, conclude, Ralph, smartly, with the sting in the tail, as all epigrammatical poems should.

RALPH. Tis all our own,—it comes; Be wondrous merry,
The next good news: All Ireland's London Derry."

It was thirty-seven years since the large grants of land in Derry, then made to the corporation of London, had received the name of Londonderry. London now might ask all Ireland for its Derry. There was no wit here, indeed, but there was a strong expression of the eager expectation with which men then watched the issue of Cromwell's expedition to a land in which there had been left to the Parliament only two places to call its own.

The other apprentice fings as a Cavalier of gold and goblets changed to parks.

Bach hodkin in this new alembic proves

A Tree; ear-rings and thimbles flart up groves.

Gilt fpoons are faplings and the orphans' food,

Pap with a Hatchet, it is nurfed with wood.

The widow's jointure here most stately shews, She calls for 't in, the Feosfees say It grows.

Engage, engage apace, while the State lives,
She is a liberal governess, the gives.
This is a taste to the city of their loves,
Lend all you have; and you shall all have groves.
Then though the King return with Foreign Force,
And take your Forest, what are you the worse.
When these are gone, the State more favour yields,
They give Parks now, and then Elysian Fields.

"You are a little too bitter, firrah," Mr. Lerned cries, and the painfully witty Roger answers, "Satyrs in woods, fir, are most proper." The ladies falling out over the merits of the two apprentices, throw pie, mustard, and fugar at each other. Mr. Olduns rises, with hat off, to exorcife the spirit of trouble and feast-interruption; and the husbands entering with music that plays " feveral finart tunes," the ladies tope both dry and wet, in fign of reconciliation, and are led off by the ministers in a pretty dance, while the husbands, ever intent on the state of the nation, run over the diurnals. Moderate Intelligencer" was one of the many little quarto journals crowded with print, that expressed the ftir among the people in those days;--" the Moderate Intelligencer," fays Mr. Woolastone, "is very full this week: what a comfortable letter is here from Colonel Jones? What! was it Ormond's Fair, that there were fuch rich prizes taken? Who would have taken it for a fiege? And you will—we will—fend and buy it all. 'Twill be good chaffer." The end is that

> His Lordship's shipped; we are Princes all. Mr. Avery. I must unto my court at Squeezing Hall,

There wait those Oranges, those humbled things:
While we fit uncontrolled like petty kings.
Mr. WOOLASTONE. We will have the fong, and so conclude:
Our wives to their caroches, we to our horses. Levites to their Books. Boys to their shops, and Music to the scraps.

#### THE SONG.

To the Tune of In the Merry Month of May.

ı,

In the merry, merry month of June
When the role fades; but venison
Ranges flately by the woodlide,
With head branched in her pride.
Then the State looked down upon
Citizana and Citizon.

TT.

The States that flyled are the free More than those of Germany: Free of fieth, as any State, Gave us Venison for our Plate. They will give us anything, A New Park for an old King.

ш

What Returns are these for our loans No man grudgeth, no maid growns. She that laid her bodkin down, In New Park has a green gown, And if that be not enough What is far more pleasing stuff?

## There are two verses more before the

(Clofe.)

Thus Enge-land for a Crown of Gold Is with a filly Willow Garland fooled Thus Enge-land by successfull knaves, Is become a State of Fools and Slaves. Thus for a Park, like a fort of owls, The Charter's loft of the Forest of Fools.

In an epilogue of indignation Roger feems to compare the traffic and turmoil going on throughout the country to a Fair, and ends as usual with a blunt point thrust very fiercely.

The Fair is hell.

Difference there is twizt that and Bartholomew,
That brings Brimftone and Fire, this the Cold Dew.

The simple history of the Park which is the foundation of the Cavalier's attack upon the Puritans, is that King Charles the First, by enclosure of common lands belonging to the people, added to the Old Park at Richmond the two thousand two hundred and sifty-three acres still known as the New or Great Park. In the formal list of his encroachments upon public liberty drawn up before his trial, this seizure of public land had been included; and soon after the King's death, two months before this Bartholomew Fair, that is to say in June 1649, the New Park, as their own land, had been given back to the use of the people. In plain words, restoration was made of the stolen property.

The Puritans did not suppress Bartholomew Fair. There were, indeed, no dramas performed in it by living actors, but the State did not condescend, like Rabbi Busy, to engage in controversy with the puppets. It was for the Corporation of London, if it pleased, to exercise control, and there was a Lord Mayor who, as we shall see, did make himself eminent for an attack upon the wooden Dagons of the show. Against the fool in his motley none made war; Cromwell himself had in his private service four bussions, and had he visited the Fair, true hero as he was, might have been

well disposed to mount a hobby-horse. Therefore the clown still jested, and the toyman thrust his baubles in the face of the Roundhead, while the Cavalier's lady with a constellation of black stars about her note, a moon of ink on her chin, and a coach and horses, a very fashionable patch, on her forehead, laughed at the short hair under the broad-brimmed hat of the offended gentleman. Well might she laugh at the miserable scarecrow in plain cloak and jerkin, and in boots that fitted him, for he had no love locks and no peaked beard like the gallant at her fide; he wore only a little pecked band instead of a laced collar, and as for his breeches,-not only did they want ornament and width, but they even showed no elegant bit of thirt protruding over them! Across the Smithfield pavement, Cavaliers in boots two inches too long, and with laced tops wide enough to contain each of them a goofe, firaddled about; compelled to firaddle, in order that the long and jingling spur of one boot, hooked into the ruffle of the other, might not bring down the whole man into the gutter. Women, I say, might note fuch things, but the men were in earnest. The dainty Cavalier in the historical shirt, embroidered with the deeds of profane heroes, might glance from the speckled face of his companion towards the clean cheeks of the Puritan maid in the religious petticoat, worked over with texts and scripture scenes; all had their vanities, their froth of weakness floating loose above the storm; all had an eye for the jeft of the Fair, but under it lay in a heaving mais the folemn earnest of the time. The Fair brought together from almost all parts of England, men who had urgent thoughts to exchange, harmonies and conflicts now of principle, and now of passion to express. The destiny of fatherland was hidden for all in a future black with doubt. Men brave and honest had their souls pledged in allegiance to an earthly king, over whom and against whom others, as brave and as honest, set up the rights given to them by the King of kings.

A true Bartholomew Fairing, then, for the year 1649, was this of which we have discussed the purport. The talk of the Fair was in it. Zeal might be there crying out against the puppets, License might be there preaching the cause of the monarchy to Ursula the pig-woman, type of all that is groß and sensual in the Smithfield festival, and winning from her and hers a ready outcry against interference of the Puritans with honest pleasure. it was not only to the tribe of Urfula that Cavaliers, then abroad in the Fair, looked for applause and countenance. There were supporters of the commonwealth battling with all their hearts for civil liberty, who did not feek religious liberty by sharing in the protests of the Puritans; and there were Puritans—nay, there were the very faints of Banbury-who felt themselves bound in conscience to pay tribute unto Cæsar, and who had on that ground protested formally against the execution of King Charles the First. All were eager, there were few who were not earnest, and there were none to whom the news from Dublin was not, even in the midst of the Fair, a matter of more preffing interest than all the Monsters of the booths. The Fair was become an affembly of the people, for whose suffrages contending parties strove. The very Lords of the Fair had in that year borne witness to the heat and urgency of the great struggle

through which the land was passing. From the corporation of London, holder of the Fair in Smithfield, there had been a Mayor dismissed as disassected to the Commonwealth, and a successor forced upon the citizens. Of the family of Rich, holding the Fair in Bartholomew Close, the two chiefs, brothers, attached to one another in the household, were divided in the state. The head of one of them had been struck off at the gate of Westminster Hall; the other was a main prop of the Commonwealth, and Cromwell's friend.

The Rich family has to be kept in fight during this portion of our story. In a few paragraphs, therefore, let its history be summed up for the next half century.

The Earl of Warwick, a ftout but temperate supporter of the Puritans, had, in the King's time, been much honoured and trusted in the House of Lords. It was he who had been appointed by the Lords and Commons, on behalf of England and against the King's wish, Vice-Admiral under the Earl of Northumberland: who had, in obedience to the orders of the Parliament. removed from Hull to London the King's magazine of arms, cannon, and ammunition; and who, when the King discharged the Earl of Northumberland of his commission, which he would not consent to resume on the authority of Parliament, took by that authority his place of Lord High Admiral, The first use made of the new broadfeal of the Parliament was to confirm his patent. He was a hearty, honest, charitable man, whose influence was great, not only among leaders of the popular cause in London, but also among his friends

and tenantry in Effex. Clarendon terms the Earls of Manchester and Warwick the two pillars of the Presbyterian party; and tells us that the Earl of Warwick, piqued by fome flight put upon him as Lord High Admiral, was privy and confenting to his brother's defign for the royalist rising which was discomsited so easily at Kingston, and which brought the schemer of it to the block. Yet the Earl of Warwick at that very time was, by appointment of the Parliament, threatening the fleet of the Prince of Wales at fea; and when, "because it was well known that the Earl was prive to the engagement of his brother, and had promised to join him," the prince tempted him by letters and friendly messages, the messenger "quickly returned with an answer from the Earl which (in terms of duty enough) humbly befought his highness to put himself into the hands of the Parliament; and that the fleet with him might fubmit to their obedience; upon which they should be pardoned for their revolt." This was not the behaviour of a traitor to his cause. Probably he had heard of the Earl of Holland's wild defign, and was by family affection reftrained from betraying plots that must inevitably fail. When they had failed, he ftrained every nerve to fave his brother's life, pleaded his past services, his age and infirmity, engaged all the Presbyterians on his behalf, and after long and warm debate failed only by three or four votes to rescue him from death. He still remained true to the Commonwealth, was Cromwell's fast friend, was the nobleman who in Westminster Hall helped in the robing of him as Protector, and to whose grandson . - another Robert, and a short-lived husband-Cromwell

gave his youngest daughter Frances for a wife. He gave her, it is said, so joyously that, at the wedding-feast, he threw sack-posset over ladies' clothes, daubed stools with sweetmeats, and pulled off and sat upon his old friend's wig. A formal courtier, dancing at this feast, had his lip made black like a beard by one of the Protector's four bussions, and, being offended thereat, nearly slaughtered him for his impertinence. There was hope for Bartholomew Fair revels when such sport was relished in the Household of the Lord Protector. The Earl and his newly married grandson both died a few months after this wedding, in the year 1658.

But the grandfon fo married to Frances Cromwell was the only male child of an intervening Robert, the Lord Admiral's eldest son. This young man's premature death having deprived his father of a direct heir, the title paffed to his uncle Charles, his father's brother, and the fecond fon of Earl Warwick the Admiral. But when this Charles died also without iffue (in the year 1673). the earldom of Warwick came with its estates, including the lordship of Cloth Fair, to the son (again a Robert Rich) of the Lord Admiral's brother, the beheaded Earl of Holland, and of the Elizabeth who had been heir to Sir Walter Cope of Kenfington. Sir Walter was the brother of a Sir Anthony Cope, already mentioned in these pages, who had served in the Puritan interests for the borough of Banbury, during five Parliaments of Elizabeth, and who was King James's first High Sheriff of Oxfordshire. Marriage into this family had influenced the mind of Henry, Earl of Holland; and,

doubtless, had caused some of his vacillation between the contending parties of the State. But Elizabeth, his wife, Sir Walter's heirefs, appears to have been a lady of high spirit, and, after her husband's execution, bore no good-will to the party by which he had been condemned. She continued as a widower to occupy Holland House, her own inheritance. It had been built by John Thorpe for her father, afterwards improved by her hufband, and it was again enlarged by herfelf, when the was fole miftress of it, in the year 1654, a widow, and a mother of nine children. In her eldest son Robert, who was three times married, and who was not mafter of Holland House until after his mother's death, the two earldoms were first united; and after the year 1673, joint Lord of Bartholomew Fair with the corporation of London was Rich, Earl of Warwick and Holland. The first lord who held the titles jointly died after holding them two years, and was fucceeded then by a fon Edward, married to Charlotte Middleton, daughter of a Welsh baronet, the lady who, after her first lord's decease in 1701, was re-married to Mr. Addison. first husband had left her with a son named Edward Henry, three years old, upon whose small head the two Earls' coronets descended, and who became the little Lord also of the Fair within the bounds of St. Bartholomew the Great.

### CHAPTER XII.

Bartholomew Fairings, in the form of political pamphlets, had been in use before the year of the King's execution. One such work, entitled "General Massey's Bartholomew Fayrings to Colonel Poyntz," was ascribed to John Lilburne, in eight 8vo pages of answer to it printed in 1647, under the name of "Reformados Righted, being an Answer to a paltry piece of Poetry, entitled" as above. Some passages from this answer are in the Guildhall book of MS. collections; but they are mere abuse, and can illustrate nothing. The only point in it is, that the respondent, as Lilburne had expressed abhorrence of smokers, talks of making pipe-lights of his verses:

If Derrick don't prevent our taper
And burn it in Smithfield for a libellous paper.
Oh, how 'twould vex our idle pamphleteer
To fee his Fairing executed there:
Yet fuch a punishment too noble is
For feafeless rhymers. Let thy doom be this,
May never reader henceforth look for thee
But in a whipping post or pillory.

That Bartholomew Fair held its own while the play-

houses were filenced, there is abundant evidence to prove. Evelyn, in his diary, under date August 28, 1648, notices his coming to London from Says' Court, and feeing "the celebrated follies of Bartholomew Fair." In the same year, a quarto pamphlet, called "An Agitator Anatomised," notices the puppet-playing. Nearly as old as this, and, although undated, probably to be taken as the first advertisement of a wild-beast show in the Fair of which there is extant record, is the following:

## "JUST ARRIVED FROM ABROAD,

"And are now to be feen or fold, at the first House on the Pavement from the end of Hosier Lane, during Bartholomew Fair.

"A large and beautiful young Camel, from Grand Cairo, in Egypt. This Creature is twenty-three years old: his head and neck are like those of a deer."

In the year 1651 the Household Book of Sir Edward Dering, Bart, of Surrenden Dering, in Kent, records as expenditure on the 3rd of September: "Item, Baubles at Bartholomew Fair, 4s." That entry might have been important to our history, as the first intimation we have of the Duration of Bartholomew Fair for a longer time than the three days in August first appointed for it. But it happens, unfortunately, that, about the year 1650, the practice of adopting from abroad the computation of new ftyle, although not yet established by the law in England, had been recognised by the Commonwealth in public documents, which employed fuch dates as the 11 June. Therefore, Sir Edward Dering's 3rd of September may really have been, and probably was, English Bartholomew's Day, the 24th of August.

Some old verses about the Fair, written in the time of the Commonwealth, and in the year 1655, show that it then still throve, that the cut-purses were not suppressed, and that Fat Ursula was still measuring her ale at the rate of six cans to a quart. The rope-dancer performed within four walls to penny audiences, and the memory of the old Miracle Plays and Moralities was being cherished among the puppets. Bows and arrows were sold among the pigs at Pye Corner, and the leather market had begotten, near Smithsield Bars, an offspring of its own in Shoemakers' Row. Thus runs the "Ancient Song of Bartholomew Fair," quoted in the fourth Volume (p. 169,) of D'Ursey's "Pills to Purge Melancholy":

In fifty-five may I never thrive,

If I tell you any more than is true,

To London the came, hearing of the fame

Of a Fair they call Bartholomew.

In houses of boards, men walk upon cords,
As easy as squirrels crack filberds;
But the cut-purses they do bite, and rob away;
But those we suppose to be ill-birds.

For a penny you may see a fine puppet play, And for twopence a rare piece of art; And a penny a can, I date fwear a man May put six of 'em into a quart.

Their eights are so rich, is able to bewitch
'The heart of a very fine man-a;
Here's patient Grifel here, and fair Rosamond there,
And the History of Susama.

At Pye Corner end, mark well, my good friend,
Tis a very fine dirty place;
Where there's more arrows and bows, the Lord above knows,
Than was handl'd at Chivy-Chafe.

Then at Smithfield Bars, betwirt the ground and the flars, There's a place they call Shoemaker Row, Where that you may buy floes every day Or go barefoot all the year, I tro!

But the position occupied by Bartholomew Fair during the Commonwealth will be best understood if connected. with a recollection of the struggles of the stage during that period. Whatever Prynne may have fuffered for his Histrio-mastix, or Stagers' Scourge, published in 1622. the interest excited by the book was mainly due to the fact that it expressed an actual passion felt by a large body of the people. Only nine years later is the date of an ordinance of the Lords and Commons concerning stage plays, commanding them to be forborne as out of joint with days when England was "threatened with a cloud of blood by a civil war." Again, in the year 1647, there had been an Act passed to the effect that all stage galleries, feats, and boxes should be pulled down by warrant of two justices of peace; that all actors of plays for the time to come, being convicted, should be publicly whipped; and that all spectators of plays for every offence should pay five shillings. Prynne could have asked no more than that. Many players out of occupation fought in the ranks of the Royalists. Some waifs collected in one spot during a lull in the great storm, were to be feen together on three or four fuccessive nights in the year 1648, performing at the Cock-pit. They were broken in upon and dispersed by soldiers.

In Oliver's day, however, there was much fecret connivance at dramatic entertainment. Private performances were held now at one place, now at another a few miles from town, fometimes at noblemen's houses; and among noble patrons there was none fo prominent as the one in whose family part of Bartholomew Fair was an inheritance. Of the fecret performances at Holland House there is especial recollection. At such meetings the performers were paid by a collection made among those present. At the great festival times of Christmas and Bartholomew Fair, it was found possible to bribe the officer who commanded at Whitehall, and to open the theatre in St. John Street, the Red Bull, which from its vicinity to Smithfield, was especially the Bartholomew Fair playhouse, for a few performances. Even then, however, they were disturbed sometimes by the soldiery.

Remembrance is here due to Robert Cox, a good comedian who, during the suppression of the playhouses, wrote drolls or farces which were acted under the disguise of rope-dancing, he himself usually taking the chief character. He represented thus the living drama in the Fair; and it is said that by his performance of the part of Simpleton the Smith, at a country sair, he so impressed a blacksmith who was present with his genius for smith's work, that he offered him the post of journeyman at twelvepence a-week extra wages.

At the Reftoration the old actors who furvived were formed into a company that performed at feveral of the old playhouses, including the Red Bull, until the new theatres were built, for the crection of which Killegrew and Davenant had, in 1660, each received a patent.

Lady Holland's Mob is an inflitution of the Fair, which feems to have been founded in the time of the Commonwealth. It is a Mob without a Literature, which has no account to give of itself; nevertheless the date of its beginning is not hard to guess. We remember that the suppressed players had, under the Commonwealth, a special gathering place for secret performances in Holland The ladies of this family after the coalescing of the peerages, were Lady Warwicks. The first Lady Holland, as we have feen, was that heirefs of Sir Walter Cope who brought the Kenfington estate into the family, wife of the Earl who was beheaded by the Parliament in the same year with King Charles the First. She it is, who, in the days of the Commonwealth, was mistress of Holland House; and her son's wife was the only other Lady Holland. It was this energetic lady who fet builders to work on the house, and entertained the condemned players. She, therefore, must have been the Lady Holland of the Mob.

During the Commonwealth several attempts were made, by London Mayors, to put some check on the freedom of Bartholomew Fair. One of these magistrates, Sir John Dethick, was knighted by Cromwell soon after the Fair-time (on the 5th of September) in 1656. It is not unlikely that this was the Mayor who pressed hard against those pupper showmen and others that had begun the business of the Fair, as he conceived, twelve hours too soon, and were already at work when he arrived at Smithsield to proclaim the opening. An undated broadside, of which the only copy accessible to me is torn upon one margin, and has lost therefore

fome rhymes from the fecond column of its verses, bears on this incident, which seems to be associated with the origin of Lady Holland's Mob. I copy it, indicating by a bracket where I have given, for the missing words, conjecture of what possibly they may have been.

The Dagonizing of Bartholomew Fayre caused by the Lord Majors Command, for the battering downs the vasnities of the Gentiles, comprehended in Flag and Pole, appertayning to Puppet-play.

The 23 of August being the day before the Apostolicke Fayre.

On August's foure and twentieth Eve, The Cities Soveraigne and the Shrieve To Smithfield came if you'll believe to see th' ungodly flagges.

The Livery men were fore put too't
Though fome wore shoe and some wore boot
They 'ere all constrained to trans on foot,
God fave 'ere.

Entring through Duck Lane at the Crowne The foversigne Cit began to frowne, As if 't abated his renowne, the paint did so o'retop him.

Downe with those Dagons then, quoth he, They outhrave my dayes Regality, For's pride and partiality Jove crop him.

Ile have no puppet-playes, quoth he,
The harmlefse-mirth displeaseth me,
Begun on August twenty three,
'tis full twelve howes too early.

A youker then began to laugh,
'Gainst whom the Major advanc't white sinste,
And sent him to the Compter safe,
Sams parly.

Another wight (in wofull wife)
Befought the Major, his pupetries,
That he would not Babell-onize,
(Urfula-talk emitted.)

Another Mortail had a clout,
Which on a long pole did hang [out
At which the Major turned up h[is faout
for he was then ad[vancing

Mounted with him came both [shrieves
And Catchpoles with their ba and sleeves;
They shew'd much like a den [of thieves,
though pra [neing.

With that my Lord did filenc[e call, He op'd his mouth and thus [did baw]: Tis fittest quoth he that the [stall unto the walls [be tumbled,

There was a Variet (close a[t hand To execute (gold chaines [command Pull'd wight away straight, (from his standing, fo[r he grumbled.

He that shew'd wonders n[ext below Spoke in behalfe of his fin[e show; Quoth he, we spit no fire [at you, nor such like pu[re ones.

Befides we flew his Excel[lence hand, Quoth Major, that is [not my command; Gods-nigs tis time t[o clear the land [Of this affurance.

On top of Booth fat [Jack Pudding (Lord would be loath [to let him fwing)— I'me fure he wifht [that he could bring ye[are to his Highness.

But when his Lo[rdship looked on high, John set up th[en a devil's cry, And glad he w[as to see him sty,

So was Mr. Finis.

These verses tell us that the Fair, "begun on August twenty-three, is full twelve hours too early." The proclamation was made late in the afternoon, but the showmen and traders opened their booths early in the morning. Lawful objection being made to this, a riotous assembly met, on the night before the day of the Mayor's proclamation, at the public house within Cloth Fair, in which the Court of Piepowder was held, the Hand and Shears,



—now transformed into a tall brick gin-palace,—and at midnight fallied forth, bearing along, in later years, the effigy of a woman to represent Lady Holland (who must have been instigator and, it would seem, first leader of the mob), and the mob—knocking at doors, ringing bells, clamouring and rioting some sive thousand strong during three hours of the middle of the night,—proclaimed for itself, in its own way, that

Bartholomew Fair was open. The first irregular proclamation was for many years made by a company of tailors who met the night before the legal proclamation, at the Hand and Shears, elected a chairman, and as the clock struck twelve, went out into Cloth Fair, each with a pair of Shears in his Hand. The chairman then proclaimed the Fair to the expectant mob, and all sped on their errand of riot, to arouse with the news of it the fleepers in the neighbourhood of Smithfield.

In the year 1661 it was ordered by proclamation that the coinage of the Commonwealth should no longer be current than the last day of November in that year. The Kingdom's Intelligencer, for August 22, 25, in the year following contained this notice, referring obviously to the Fair then open: "Whitehall, August 23. There hath been a discovery of divers persons who have coined both gold and filver, and of other persons who have vended the same, in great quantities, &c. intending to utter the fame to Clothiers and at Fairs; which is published to the end that honest persons be not deceived by receiving fuch monies."

It feems to have been very foon after the Restoration of King Charles the Second, that a tract, entitled " News from Bartholomew Fair. Or, the World's Mad: being a Description of the Varieties and Fooleries of this present Age," was, with allowance, "Printed for the General use of the Buyer, and Perticular Benefit of the It had for motto "Rifum teneatis amici?" and this frontispiece representing a modified Puritan, in presence of Jacob Hall the fashionable rope-dancer, exhibiting the vanities of drefs.



It begins "Faith, gentlemen, you may justly say I have picked out a mad fubject to treat on," and dilates in four pages upon the faithleffness of the two sexes to one another. "What Christian," it asks, "can refrain from bewailing this prefent age, detesting and abhorring the pride and luxury, the execrations, oaths and curies, profanencis and blasphemy, ebriety, fornication and adultery, that infatuated mankind (O Miserabile Dictu) is now immerst in, and wholly addicted to: what precipitate hafte they make to hell and damnation, or as if there were no Heaven, none to call them to an account for their crying fins and transgressions; it's probable they conclude with Muggleton, they have the power of damning and faving in their own hands; and that notwithstanding their reiterated villanies they are assured of falvation: Thus they daily go on to act all mischief, that their deprived appetites stretched on the tenters of invention can devife, in which most of their precious time is spent, to the neglect of their more precious and immortal fouls. All these things (Candid Reader)

confidered, I hope I may without much rhetorick be excused for saying, the world's mad, or the devil's in 't." That is the end and point of the small differtation on four quarto leaves, which offered seeble protest in the Fair against the licence sashionable in the days of Charles the Second.

Of that licence there is pitiable evidence in another extant tract, bearing date in the first year after the Restoration, 1661, which contains six pages of silth, 'by Peter Aretine,' printed for 'Theodosus Microcosmus,' a sequel to sive pamphlets of which the contents are inexpressibly disgusting. The title of this pamphlet begins by promising 'Strange news from Bartholomew Fair;' the rest of it I do not care to quote. All to be learnt from it is, that in Duck Lane and Pye Corner were many dens of wickedness, that bawds were also thieves, that they were punished by whipping, and that there were still zealots who came into the Fair.

The licence of the Restoration, mainly arising from the low personal character of the King, but greatly promoted by the natural tendency to reaction after the excess of severity used by the Puritans in suppressing what was not to be suppressed, at once extended Bartholomew Fair from a three days' market, to a fortnight's—if not even at one time a six weeks' —riot of amusement.

Mr. Samuel Pepys, whose love of amusement has borne fruit in these days to many a working student, was at the time of which we now speak, Clerk of the Acts of the

<sup>\*</sup> The History and Origin of Bartholomew Fair. Published by Arlish and Huntiman, 37, Bartholomew Close, anno 1808. fin. 8vo, pp. 26.

Navv. and was resident in Seething Lane. His diary contains feveral points of information on the subject of the Fair. On the 25th of August-the morrow of St. Bartholomew's Day-in 1662, Mr. Pepys going at noon to the Exchange, met a fine fellow with trumpets before him in Leadenhall Street, and upon enquiry found that he was Clerk of the City Market; three or four men attended him, carrying each an arrow of a pound weight in his hand. This was the beginning again by the Lord Mayor, Sir John Frederic, of the old city custom. His Lordship had been, the day before, with the Aldermen in Moorfields, for the Bartholomew's Day wreftling. That day was appointed for the shooting, and the officer, as Mr. Pepys thought, was riding through the city to proclaim or challenge any to shoot. On the day following—third day of the Fair—there was to be a civic hunting, also by old custom. The restoration of fo much of the Mayor's presence was not fought in Smithfield. "It feems the people of the Fair cry out upon it, as a great hindrance to them."

But it was not only the fashionable trifler upon town who, after the Restoration, sought matter of amusement or restection in Bartholomew Fair. Even John Locke, the philosopher, elbowed his way with the rest of the world, in the Smithsield crowd, as we find from one of his letters to John Strachy at Bristol, dated from Cleves in 1664. "Near the high altar," he writes, "in the principal church at Cleves, was a little altar for the service of Christmas Day. The scene was a stable, wherein was an Ox, an Ass, a Cradle, the Virgin, the Babe, Joseph, shepherds and angels, dramatis personse.

Had they but given them motion it had been a perfect Puppet Play, and might have deserved pence a piece; for they were of the same size and make that our English puppets are; and, I am consident, these shepherds and this Joseph are kin to that Judith and Holophernes which I had seen at Bartholomew Fair."

In the Newes and Intelligencer of the King's cenfor, Roger L'Estrange, commenced in the previous year as the modicum of newspaper which was to keep the profane multitude from being pragmatical and censorious, and gifted with an itch for meddling with the government, we read of the end of St. James's Fair in a market that was probably, in its establishment, more profitable to the royal purse. In the Newes of July 28, 1664, is this announcement: "Whitehall, July 27. The Fair at St. James's is put by, as confidered to tend rather to the advantage of loofeness and irregularity, than to the fubftantial promoting of any good, common and beneficial to the people." And in the Intelligencer of October 10, we learn that there was a "Market proclaimed at St. James' Fields, Tuesday, 27 September, 1664, for all fort of provisions, Mondays, Wednesdays, and Saturdays, and for all fort of Cattle in the Haymarket, every Monday and Wednesday."

The year 1665, the year of the Great Plague, which Defoe has made for us the truth itself instead of the word of it, the year also of the comet, " of a faint, dull, languid colour, and its motion very heavy and slow," was no year for Bartholomew Fair. It was suppressed that year, and again closed in the year following, by reason of the plague. Plague which had made so many visits,

and had even been naturalised in London between the years 1636 and 1647, after 1648 had all but entirely ceased. There was not plague under the Commonwealth; but after five years of the Restoration it came in again, as a moral plague did also, with more than its former virulence. Of the time of Bartholomew Fair, in the autumn of this year, Thomas Vincent, one of the nonconforming ministers, who, when the conformable ministers had fled, resolved to stay with the people, wrote: "Now people fall as thick as the leaves in autumn when they are shaken by a mighty wind. there is a difmal folitude in London streets; every day looks with the face of a Sabbath day, observed with a greater folemnity than it used to be in the city. Now shops are shut in, people rare and very few that walk about, infortuch that the grass begins to spring up in fome places, and a deep filence in every place, especially within the walls." No Bartholomew Fair, therefore, in 1665. At the beginning of September, usual Fair time, in that year, bale fires burnt night and day, for the cleanfing of the zir, in every street, till they were put out by heavy rain. In the year following, though Plague was abated, the holding of Bartholomew Fair was not accounted fafe; and fo there was again no Bartholomew Fair when, on the 2nd of September, within the time to which the holding of the festival had been extended after the Restoration, the Great Fire of London began. Flames two miles long and a mile broad, smoke spreading fifty miles, were at that Fair time in London; and the Fire would not have swallowed up the booths if they had been erected, for it ended at Pye Corner. The houses at Pye Corner that escaped the Fire, and lay upon its borders, were not taken down until October, 1809. The suppression of the Fair during these two years is mentioned in Clavell's "Catalogue of Books published since the Plague."

In the year after the Fire, the Fair was held again; and Mr. Pepys rejoiced in it, and on the 28th of August, as he says, "went twice round Bartholomew Fair, which I was glad to fee again, after two years missing it by the Plague."

Of one of the shows of the Fair this year there is a handbill preferved:

"At Mr. Croome's, at the Sign of the Shoe and .Slap, near the Hospital Gate in West Smithfield, is to be feen.

# "THE WONDER OF NATURE,

"A GIRL, above Sixteen Years of Age, born in Cheshire, and not above Eighteen inches long, having fhed the Teeth several Times, and not a perfect Bone in any part of her, only the Head; yet she hath all her senses to Admiration, and Discourses, Reads very well, Sings, Whiftles, and all very pleafant to hear.

"GOD SAVE THE KING.

" Sept. 4, 1667."

On the 30th of August in the same year, Pepys tells us that he found at the Fair a crowd about the puppetshow in which was the King's Mistress, Lady Castlemaine, introduced by the king fix years before in the midst of his court to his newly-married wife. "I to

Bartholomew Fair to walk up and down; and there, among other things, find my Lady Castlemaine at a puppet-play (Patient Grisel), and the street full of people expecting her coming out. I confess I did wonder at her courage to come abroad, thinking the people would abuse her: but they, filly people! do not know the work she makes, and therefore suffered her with great respect to take coach, and she went away without any trouble at all." Of course her ladyship, having glorisied sat Ursula's eyes with her presence, took coach with great respect; she was on her own ground at Pye Corner.

Court people and ladies of all qualities were at home in the Fair in these days. On the 29th of August, 1668, Mr. Pepys, having found poor entertainment at the playhouse, was dull. "So I out, and met my wise in a coach, and stopped her going thither to meet me; and took her and Mercer and Deb. to Bartholomew Fair, and there did see a ridiculous obscene little stageplay, called 'Marry Audrey,' a foolish thing, but seen by everybody; and so to Jacob Hall's dancing of the ropes, a thing worth seeing and mightily followed."

Jacob Hall, the rope-dancer, was a pretty man, and was faid to divide with the king the affections of the Lady Castlemaine, from whom he received a salary. A few days afterwards, at Southwark Fair, Mr. Pepys having been greatly worked upon, like all people that saw it, by the puppet-show of "Whittington," went again "to Jacob Hall's dancing on the ropes, where," he goes on to record, "I saw such action as I never saw before, and mightily worth seeing; and here took acquaintance with a fellow that carried me to a tavern

whither come the music of this booth, and by and by Jacob Hall himself, with whom I had a mind to speak, to hear whether he had ever any mischief by falls in his time. He told me, Yes, many, but never to the breaking of a limb. He seems a mighty strong man. So, giving them a bottle or two of wine, I went away."

The favourite of the King's mistress affected daintiness of dress, if we may trust this copy of the oldest engraving from an unnamed portrait by Van Oost, first said by Ames in 1748, to represent the famous rope-dancer, and since admitted as a picture of him into Grammont's Memoirs.



The throng to the performances of Jacob Hall was great. Once when he was putting up a booth at Charing Cross for his rope dancing, he and his workmen were fent for by a tipstaff, and because he would not enter into a recognisance not to build on, he was committed; upon which compulsion he abandoned his

defign. Nevertheless, by the interest of his patroness with all that was frivolous at Court, or by his own pertinacity, he did establish a rope dancing booth at Charing Cross, and when he presently afterwards began to erect also a stage in Lincoln's Inn Fields, upon a petition of the inhabitants, there was an inhibition from Whitehall, and he was told also by the Chief Justice that his Charing Cross booth was a nuisance to the parish. Some of the inhabitants there, being in Court, said, that it occasioned broils and sighting, and drew so many rogues to that place, that they lost things out of their shops every afternoon.

When Jacob Hall on his high rope shews tricks, The Dragon flatters; the Lord Mayor's horse kicks; The Cheapside crowds, and pageants scarcely know Which most t'admire, Hall, hobby horse, or Bow.

These lines from verses on Bow Church and steeple in Dr. Wild's "Rome rhymed to Death" (1683) show that the great rope-dancer performed also in Cheapside when there were city pageants. Great and small poets alike gave bits of their minds to Jacob Hall. Dryden alludes to him in the epilogue to Lee's Mithridates King of Pontus; Dr. John King, of Chelsea, pins him in a riddle. Dryden connects his name with that of St. André the dancing master, and adds something to our knowledge of what was done in the Fair by slack-rope dancers.

He alks

Have not you feen the dancing of the rope? When Andre's wit was clean run off the feore, And Jacob's capering tricks could do no more, A damfel does to the ladder's top advance, And with two heavy buckets drags a dance; The yawning crowd perk up to see the sight, And saver at the mouth for vain delight.

# Dr. King in his collection of riddles fays:

Cease to wonder, I pray, good people, all At the feats and performances of Jacob Hall, Or nimble rope-dancer; fince I saw just now Ten couple dance over the back of a cow Upon a small pack-thread by the help of a sow. Tell me this, you shall be Apollo, I vow.

You who would be Apollo, answer to this: Ladies and Gentlemen who dance in shoes.

William Blaythwaite in a letter to Sir Robert Southwell, dated Whitehall, September 4th, 1679, describing a visit to Bartholomew Fair, made on the preceding day, by Sir Edward Dering, my Lady Mrs. Helena Percival, Miss Helena, Miss Betty, and himself, says, "what we saw was the dancing on the ropes performed first by Jacob Hall and his company, then by a Dutch dancer, who did wonderful feats. From thence we went to the Elephant, who I think was more terrible than pleasant to the young spectators."

In the Guildhall collection of materials towards a history of Bartholomew Fair, there is a copy made by the collector, of a broadside printed at about this time, "by and for A. M., and sold by J. Walter, at the Hand and Pen in Holborn," which will add some colouring to our picture of the Fair in the time of Charles the Second. In quoting this or any other memorial, let it be understood that I alter nothing, but,

in the name of cleanliness, omit whatever is mere Urfula talk.

# "ROGER IN AMAZE; OR, THE COUNTRYMAN'S RAMBLE THROUGH BARTHOLOMEW FAIR.

(To the Tune of the Dutchman's Jig.)

Adzooks ches went the other day to London Town
In Smithfield fuch gazing
Zuch thrusting and squeezing
Was never known.

A Zity of wood, some volk do call Bartholomew Fair, But ches zure not but king and queens live there.

In gold and zilver, zilk and velvet each was dreft,
A Lord in his zattin
Was busly prating
Among the reft.

But one in blew jacket came in, which fome do Andrew call, Ad'heart talked woundy wittily to them all.

At last adzooks, he made such sport I laugh'd aloud;
The rogue being slustered
He slung me a custard
Amid the crowd.

The Volk fell a laughing at me, then the vixen faid, 'Be fure Ralph, give it to Dolly, the dairymaid.'

I swallowed the affront, but fixed no longer there:

I thrust, I ferembled

Till further I rambled

Into the Fair.

When Trumpets and Bagpipes, Kettledrums and Fidlers all were at work

And the Cooks rung, 'Here's your delicate Pig and Pork.'

I thrust and shoved along, as well as ere I could :

At last I chanced grovel

Into a dark hovel

Where Drink was fold.

They brought me cans, which coft a penny a piece, ad'fheart,
I'm fure twelve ne'er could fill our country quart.

Che wint to draw her parfe, to pay them for their beer,

The devil a penny

Of money che'd any

Che'll yow and fwear.

They doft my hat for a great, then turned me out of doors.

From the countryman we turn back to the expert townsman at the Fair. On the 1st of September 1668, Mr. Penys to the Fair, and there faw feveral fights: among others, the Mare that tells money and many things to admiration. Three days afterwards the same gentleman went "to the Fair to fee the play of Bartholomew Fair with puppets," meaning not acted by puppets, but with the puppet show included in it. Ben Jonson's play received the doubtful honour of King Charles the Second's special approbation. First restored to the stage, after forty years suppression, on the 7th of September, 1661, it was performed feveral times before the King, and the Fair itself rioted in the discomfiture of Rabbi Bufy; but, blind to the equally hateful picture drawn of itself by the great dramatic satirist, made its booths merry with the Elder and the Pigwoman. It is well to remember that while Charles the Second, fcoffing at religion, where the fatirist had scoffed at the vain show of it, patronifed Ben Jonson's Bartholomew Fair, there is faid to have been an interdict put in his reign on the Maid's Tragedy of Beaumont and Fletcher, which closes with the moral, that:

> On luftful kings Unlooked for fudden deaths from heaven are fent.

And, whether that be true or not, Mr. Waller felt it to

be only loyal that a new fifth act should be written, expunging the judgment on the

Shameless villain!
A thing out of the overcharge of nature;
Sent, like a thick cloud, to dispense a plague
Upon weak catching women! such a tyrant,
That for his lust would fell away his subjects;
Ay, all his heaven hereafter!

And putting in place of it a happy end, with the prayer that fixed the personal interpretation then in every man's mind:

> Long may he reign that is so far above All vice, all passion but excess in love.

Creditable to Mr. Samuel Pepys is his cogitation on the Fair within the Fair: "And is an excellent play; the more I fee it, the more I love the wit of it; only the business of abusing the Puritans begins to grow stale, and of no use, they being the people that at last will be found the wisest."

On the seventh of September, in the same year of the Fair, Mr. Pepys was "with Lord Brouncker (who was this day in an unusual manner merry, I believe with drink), J. Minnes and W. Pen to Bartholomew Fair; and there saw the Dancing Mare again (which to day I find to act much worse than the other day, she forgetting many things, which her master beat her for, and was mightily vexed), and then the dancing of the ropes, and also the little stage-play, which is very ridiculous."

On the day following Mr. Pepys received so earnest an invitation to Stourbridge Fair from Roger Pepys that he resolved to let his wife go, which she was to do next week. Bartholomew Fair, Southwark Fair, and Stourbridge Fair,—fince the extension of Bartholomew Fair,—were all kept in September.

In the year 1671, the corporation of London was diffatisfied with the profits of the Fair accruing from the arrangement then substitting, and referred it to the Comptroller to let the ground for the City, and report the profits, &c., to the first court after the Fair. This was done, and the tolls of the Fair were not farmed but received directly by the City until July 30 in the year 1685, when they were leased to the sword-bearer for three years at a clear rent of a hundred pounds a year. At the expiration of two years a committee having reported that the net annual profit for those years had amounted to not more than sixty-eight pounds, the City Fair, then lasting fourteen days, was, on his application, leased to the sword-bearer for one-and-twenty years at the same rent.

In the meantime the civic authorities had already taken formal notice of the "Irregularities and Diforders" of Bartholomew and Lady Fairs, and had in 1678 referred it to a committee "to confider how the same might be prevented, and what damages would occur to the City by laying down the same."

This is the first hint of suppression that arises in the story of the Fair, and its arising is almost simultaneous with the decay of the great annual gathering as a necessary seat of trade. There is no year in which it can be distinctly said that then the Cloth Fair died. Even at this hour, when the Fair itself is extinct, there are in the street called Cloth Fair, on the site of the old mart, one or two considerable shops of cloth-merchants, who seem

there to have buried themselves out of fight, and to be feeding on traditions of the place. In Charles the Second's time Leeds had afferted its importance, and the cloth trade in the North of England was already outgrowing the old ways of commerce: Hercules was beginning to neglect his go-cart. The cattle fair was still considerable. but London needed and had weekly cattle-markets, and one of those might be a show-market, if a great annual cattle-show were needed. At a much later date than that at which we have now arrived, (in 1715) we read in Dawk's New's Letter that "on Wednesday Bartholomew Fair began, to which we hear, the greatest number of black cattle was brought, that was ever known." The trade of the fair, therefore, was not extinct when the first question of its suppression arose in the City of London. There was also a grave question whether the City had legally a right or power to suppress it.

Poor Robin's opinion of the commerce of Bartholomew Fair at this date we find in a catalogue of Jests upon Fairs in his almanac for 1674. Among such quips as, "January 1 at Cogshall in Essex for Jests, January 25 at St. Martin's for Shoth-Bogs. January 28 at Dunstable for Jadies Chaplains," &c. &c. —he describes Bartholomew Fair, thus: "August 24 It Smithself for Jathyaddings, sigs heads and Jartholometo babies."

### CHAPTER XIII.

# The Pustling of the Bope.

ENOUGH has been read of the story of the Fair to show that it was as truly as the House of Commons, part of the Representation of the English People; not, indeed, its Lower, but its Lowest House. When Spain threatened us with an Armada, the monkey of the Fair was taught to show desiance of the King of Spain. When Gunpowder Plot was the topic of the day, it was the great show of the Fair, played to eighteen or twenty penny audiences, nine times in an afternoon. When England broke loose from civil and religious despotism, the Puritan was in the Fair preaching down vanity; and the Cavalier was in the Fair with all the puppets on his side, crying down excesses of religious zeal. From among the excesses there came out at last a quiet mean.

We arrive now at another period of anti-papal ferment. Our story does not ask who stood behind Titus Oates, or what was the first purpose of those who designed the sable of the Popish Plot to kill the king. In October, 1678, the upheaval of thought among the people, caused by it, began. On the first of November, the House of

Commons refolved, "That, upon the evidence that has already appeared to the House, this House is of opinion, that there hath been and still is, a damnable and hellish plot, combined and carried on by Popish recufants, for the affaffinating and murdering the king, and for subverting the Government, and rooting out and destroying the Protestant Religion." Bartholomew Fair was of the same opinion, and acted on it in its booths. The Fair acted on it in the year 1680, a play, called " the Coronation of QUEEN ELIZABETH, WITH the RESTAURATION of the PROTESTANT RELI-GION; or, the DOWNFALL of the POPE. Being a most excellent PLAY, As it was ACTED, BOTH AT Bartholomew and Southwark FAIRS, This present year 1680. With great Applause, and Approved of, and highly commended by all, the Protestant Nobility, Gentry, and Commonalty of England, who came to be Spectators of the same. London, Printed for Ben Harris, at the Stationers' Arms, under the Piazza, in Cornhill, 1680." The copy of this play (24 pages, Quarto) in the Library of the City of London, here used, is supposed to be the only perfect copy extant.

In 1680, when it was acted, the ferment raised among all ranks or degrees, which nobody could conceive who was not a witness thereof, was at its height. On the 26th of June, the Duke of York, heir to the crown, had been by persons of rank and influence, presented before the Grand Jury at Westminster, as a Popish recusant. The question of his exclusion from the throne was being discussed throughout the country at Bartholomew Fair time, and his rival in the minds of the

people, Monmouth, "the Protestant Duke," was at that time in the West of England, "with chariots, horsemen, and a numerous train," receiving evidence, as calm as it was overwhelming, of the Protestant determination of the people. Then it was that the great play of Bartholomew Fair was the play of which I have just cited the title.

This is the address, "To THE PROTESTANT READER. Kind Reader. After the great applause this Play has gained upon the stage, I have thought fit, for the better satisfaction of the Curious, to publish it to the World, that all may plainly behold my fincere Intentions herein, which was only to lay open the Cruelties and Villanies of Rome, more to the Life, than they have been exposed fince the beginning of this late horrid and most barbarous Plot; for, upon second thoughts, I confidered, that many who only faw this Play, were not of fuch profound Capacities, as to let it take a firm Impression upon their Memories;"-we shall know presently, whether it is a thing to be remembered only by men of profound capacity;—" therefore, that all might the better weigh each particular circumstance, as their leafure ferved them, I have prefumed to fend it abroad into the World, though, no doubt, amongst a thousand Foes, whose Malice unquestionably will endeavour to asperse and fully the candid Reputation it has already gained amongst several Noble Personages of this Nation, whose found Judgments are undeniable: the reason of it, is, perhaps, because it plainly shows them as in a Mirror, the purity of our Religion, and the gross Absurdities and Cruelties of the Pope and

Church of Rame in their proper Colours, not gilded over with borrowed Ornaments or Fictions, which never were; but howfoever, under the friendly patronage of all truly Loyal Protestants, I have sent it abroad to tell the World the Noble Exploits, Heroick Resolutions and Victories, of that blest Queen who managed all the Plots and dire Conspiracies of Rome, to the last moment of her long and prosperous reign.

So I remain a Lover of all that own the Name of Protestants, and live up to the Dictates of the Sacred Profession, to serve them in all sincerity.

J. D.

The People then, under a king who made England inglorious abroad, were reverting strongly to the days of Queen Elizabeth, and dwelling on them in a tone that boded ill to any but a Protestant successor of the reigning Stuart. The Play of the Coronation of Queen Elizabeth was in three Acts, short enough to secure an end to the whole performance every half-hour. Its theme was, of course, a Popish Plot against the Sovereign: and these were

#### THE ACTORS.

Queen Elizabeth,

1 Bishop

2 Bishop

A Lord, General to the Queen,
Another Lord,

1 Popish Cardinal,

2 Popish Cardinal,

Tim, a Tinker,

Brush, a Cooper,

Honeysuckle, a Cook,
The Pope,
Devil.

a Jefuits defigned to kill the Queen.
Dukemente, a Nun, ravished by the Pope.
Cardinal Moricena, her Father.
a Ghosta. a Devils more.
Singers and Mutes, &c.

### Acr L

- "SCENE I.—The noise of Kettle-Drums and Trumpets are heard, at which the Curtain rifing, discovers the Queen sitting under a Cloth of State, in her Royal Robes, attended by her Lords and Ladies of Honour; two Bishops supporting her Crown, and two Popish Cardinals standing at a distance: the Scene imagined to be Whitehall.
- " I Bifb. Long live Elizabeth, of England, France, and Ireland, Queen; fole Protector of our Lives, Fortunes, and Religion, under whose sacred Rule may it shine brighter than unclouded Stars.
- "A Lord. May Foreign Nations fly to do you Homage, and kings find Succour under the Shelter of your Wings; Princes and Potentates bow down before you, as the Universal Goodness of the World: Ne'r was England so happy in a Monarch, nor we in such a Royal Mistress.
- "I Bishop. May the Aethiopians forget the Sun, and fall down and worship you, whose Sacred Influence governs thus Mankind.
- "Queen. My thanks to all, but I must refuse that worship which the Immortal Powers have only bidden to themselves, yet must own you, next to the Powers above, who have given me Essence, and preserved my Life from Dangers great; placing me upon this Throne to Rule a Tottering State, driven by sierce Storms of Malice, o'r the deep Billows of devouring Envy; encompassed on every side with Foes, yet searless will I act. First then, To settle Religion, the dearest part

of Government, and furest Rock for Princes to build upon, shall be my speedy care to begin: I'll reform my own House, and after that the Nation" (this, probably, was, like the next sentence, a popular reference to the succession question, hailed with some particular applause). "Therefore all you who pay Obedience to the See of Rome, or think supremacy due to the Pope, we here discharge you and banish you our Court. You my Lord Cardinals, as chief, must shew the way, and in your rooms such faithful Ministers I'll place, as shall be worthy of so great a charge.

Bloodshed and Rapine shall to Rome retire,
Murther and Luxury which feed the fire,
Shall to the Scarlet Beast for Succour sy,
And unimploy'd within his bosom die.

Execut all but the
2 Cardinals.

- " I Cardinal. Is it come to this?
- "2 Card. Now Herefie begins to peep abroad, that in Maryes days was laid as low as Earth.
- " I Card. Oh I could curse her Heart out, nay, my own, for not preventing it before it had took root.
- "2 Card. Horrors and Death, why were our hands fo tame, when one brave stroak had done it at the Altar.
- "I Card. Where was this Devil, Rome's great counfellor; where was he, I say, that he foresaw not this Monster, to have pushed it in the Mould of Nature, or have strangled it in its Insancy, e'r it grew to such a gigantick stature, now enough to shake the very Throne of Rome.
- " 2 Card. It is not yet too late, the Seeds are newly fown, and e'r they root too deep, we may pluck them

up: or by lopping off the Cedar, make the Shrubs bend pliant as we pleafe.

- " 1 Card. Let us about it then, and lose no time; methinks I could as freely strike the Heretick, as one affored Salvation.
- "2 Card. Tis that must crown our Wishes; the Queen once Murthered, the rest are easily reduced unto the See of Rome; let's on then, no opportunity must be omitted to get her speedily dispatched. 'Tis meritorious no doubt: Blood and Murthers are Rome's chiefeft Glorics."

Great applause in the booth, surely, at this natural remark of the Cardinal's, which the other Cardinal tops with a likely prayer.

- " I Card. O Pius Quartus assist us with thy Prayers, and Hell, if thou hop'st a glutting Harvest, protect the best Religion." Excust.
- To a Bartholomew Play comic scenes were essential. and the comedy confifts very much in Urfula-talk which is not worth repeating. It is the Pope who is befouled with it, as the polite reader will be pleafed to take for granted.
- "SCENE II .- Enter Tim the Tinker, Bruft the Cooper, and Honeyfuckle the Cook, with several other Rabble.
- "Tim enter. ] Come, Neighbours, come, -This day is as we may fay, a Holy Day, for this day Queen Elizabeth is crowned King of England, and therefore we ought to keep it Holy.
  - "All. We ought, we ought.
- "Brush. How Neighbour, Holy! Pray Neighbour, have a care what you fay, for methinks talking of keep-

ing a day Holy, founds as if we intended to keep a day for his Holiness.

- "Honey. Who's that talks of his Holiness? His Holiness is . . I say no more, I say no more.
- "Tim. Indeed, Neighbour Brush, my neighbour Honeysuckle is in the right on't; for since King Elizabeth has banished Popery out of England, I say . . .
- "Brush. Ay, but Neighbour, this had been Treason a year ago.
- "Tim. But now we have got a King Elizabeth, 'tis no Treason, Neighbours; Agad I think myself as good a Christian now, as any man of no religion whatsoever.
- "Brush. A year ago, I had like to have been burnt for a Heretick, because the watch took me with a Bible in my pocket, which I had had there at least a quarter of a year, and never thought on't.
- "Tim. Nay, I had like to have gone to pot too, for faying . . .: but those times are gone, they are I thank my Stars, or else we should all have smoak'd for speaking against the Pope. Well, I am' but a Tinker, but if I could have turned Papist, I never needed to have mended Kettle more.
- "Honey. How's that, never mended Kettle more, that had been brave.
- "Tim. No, for you must know I am a great Politician, and a great Statesman; that is, a man of the State: and a man of the State is a Statesman, mark ye me Neighbours.
  - "Honey. Why, then we are all Statesmen.
  - " All. All, all Statesmen.
  - "Tim. Yes, every Man and Mother's Child that don't

go to Church too often; for if ye go to Church too often, People takes ye to be Religious, and then ye are looked upon as all Plotters, Traitors, Conspirators, and the like; for under Religion the Pope acts all his Villanies: and everyone knows that he is the greatest Churchman in the World.

- " All. He is, he is, he is-
- "Brush. But come Neighbours, to make right use of this Holyday, let us go to the Alehouse, and there drink till we are drunk, come home and beat our wives, and so to sleep: come, come, come Neighbours, come.

[ As they are going out, enter two Cardinals.

- "Honey. Ha, what ha' we got here, two young Popes?
  - " Brush. No, no, they are Cardinals.
- "Tim. How, Canibals! Neighbours, ud's lud, they look as if they were a hungry, I had best have a care they don't eat me. But now I think on't, Gentlemen, Pray how dare you stay in London, since King Elizabeth has Banished Popery out of England?
- "I Card. Why, you know we ought to have preach'd to you but---[Here they run upon 'um rudely.
  - " All. But what, but what?
- " 2 Card. Why, ye are a company of Incorrigible, Impertinent, and Exorbitant Wretches-
  - "Brush. How's that, Neighbours, Exorbitant!
  - "Tim. Ay, that's a hard word Neighbours.
- Therefore I think, Neighbours, these He Popes ought to be chaftifed.
  - "All. They ought, they ought-

[Here they fall upon 'une quith Broom-flaves.

- "Card. Pray Gentlemen, pray Gentlemen be civil.
- "Iim. Down on your Knees then, down on your Knees, we say, and beg our Pardons, and that quickly.
- "Card. O cursed Fate! But better this than worse [454]. We do, we do, Gentlemen, and are forry for what we have said.
- "Tim. Well, now I know 'um, that's he that burnt my Neighbour Mole the Sexton for a Heretick, who was of no Religion.
- "Brush. And that fly scarlet Rogue. . . Honey. And that's the fellow . .; but 'tis no matter, we'll Plague 'um for it now we have got 'um in our clutches; they had better have been at Rome i' faith.

[Taking off their Hats and Mantles, they rudely force them out.

"" All. Come, come. Away with 'um, away with 'um.

"Tim.

Thus like two Roman Hero's handy-dandy, We'll go to the Alchouse to be Drunk with Brandy.

[ Except in the Cardinals Hats, and other ornaments.

- "SCHME III.—The Scene draws off, and different the Romift Conclave, the Pope, Cardinals and Biflops, as in close confult.
- "Pope. Now let the joy of Rome be great, and let every individual Father cry, Long live Religious Soul and Scourge of Herefie, Mary of England, Eldeft Daughter to this Holy See, read here.

[Delivers a Paper to a Cardinal.

"I Card. How's this, 300 burnt alive in a Church as they were Preaching Herefie and close Rebellion against this Holy Catholick and Apostolick See: Ten more such Sacred Murthers would have made the haughty Turk and stubborn Flemming to have owned you the Supreme Head of the Universal Church.

- "2 Card. 'Tis great and Meritorious, let him be Canoniz'd for a Saint, that first invented this Religious way of sending Troops of Hereticks to Hell together.
- "Pope. Let it be done, 'tis my Command it be so; for the Propagators of Religion ought to be cherished though in Blood; and let our speedy thanks be sent to our best Daughter, for taking such effectual care to blast the growing Heresie, and keep it undersoot.
- "I Card. She ought to be Sainted whilft on Earth, and when wrapped up into the brighter Mansions, far above this lower world, be Enthroned a Goddess, and adored, who found herself uneasie in her thoughts and reftless, till opportunity gave leave to throw her Self and Crown at your Sacred feet, defiring to be received into your bosom.
- "Pope. And by so doing has fenced herself within a Wall of Addamant, too secure for Envy, or the prying Fates to reach; and her Ambassadors shall still have the preheminency in all our Courts.
- when all the glories of the Earth depend upon your Will? Monarch's but a Name you lend to pleasure haughty Man withal, and when you please to call it back, Kings are as soon devested of their Honours, as are your meanest Slaves.

[Enter the Devil in the shape of a Jesnit, as in great Consternation.

- " Pope. Ha! Your Eyes speak wonders, and fore-bode some dismal Message to the See of Rome.
  - "Devil. Dismal indeed, the Flower of Rome is gone,

the Star that lately shone so bright in your great Firmament, is set; the Sacred Empress of the Northern Isles, the angry Power have snatched away, Mary of England's dead.

[All rifug come forward.

#### "All. How!

- "Devil. Cold as the face of Ice, and in her flead the haughty Magnanimous Sifter's Crown'd—But Crown'd to make Religion and her Ancient Seat stagger and fall before her.
  - "Pope. Curl'd disafter.
- "Devil. All of the Church of Rome she has difgraced, and the greatest Places of Trust about her Person, are given to Hereticks; no Roman is to be seen in London now, but such as sculk in corners, or those of such puny Souls that swallow all the Execrable Oaths they impose."

We should remember here that the Test Act was recent when this play was acted. In 1673 the force of law had been given to the resolution of the House of Commons "That all persons who shall refuse to take the Oaths of Allegiance and Supremacy, and receive the Sacrament according to the rite of the Church of England, shall be incapable of all public employment, military and civil."

- "Pope. Let them swallow all they can Impose, we make it Lawful, we'll grant the Dispensations for so doing; no matter if the whole outside taste of Heretick, so within they remain firm to us—
- "Devil. Something must be done to change the Scene, least other Nations taking Example from her, should fall from their Obedience, and throw off your yoak.

"Pope. There shall; Nor must we linger in a Cause of such a wast Importance; for Heresie, like Weeds, grows fast, and if timely care be not taken to prevent it, the World, e'r we can root them out, will be Insected.

Speaks to the Cardinal.

Father, your advice in this great Affair.

- " I Card. She must be Murthered, and that without delay.
- "Devil. Spoke like a Saint that would fain be in Hell before his time.
- "Pope. Murther's too gross a name, or sounds too harsh in People's ears; let her be made away secretly: Sign a speedy Warrant for her Death.

[The Cardinal takes the Warrant, and having Signed it, delivers it to the Pope, who gives it to the Devil.

"Pope. Here take this, and with our ample Pardon, though it be for the blackeft Murther's Hell e'r knew, . . .

For to promote Religion naught 's withflood, Empires must fall, and Kingdoms set in Blood. Blood must cement the tottering State of Rome, And Heaven shall warrant all the Illa we doom. To fix Religion in its blessed abode, Should be the mighty Business of a God: Murther's the end, the Trat'ress shall not live, Who kills for Rome, Rome's Vicar will forgive.

[Exempt Pope, Cardinal, Bishops, &c

"Devil. I can but laugh now, to think how these old Fools are cheated: This is the Warrant that Signs the Pope's destruction. That must needs be a hopeful Religion that has the Devil to it for a Tutor. 'Tis Murther and Poison that brings them to the Popedom, where for a while, they enjoy all earthly Pleasures; but

then, by dire Mischance, or their own Luxury, Death fnatches them from hence, and then they are hurried Headlong down to my great Master.

> For he which in Pleasure gives his Soul to dwell A Pope on Earth, must be a Devil in Hell.

[Exit."

So ends the first Act of this Bartholomew Fair Drama. The Fair that dated its fame from a pilgrimage to Rome, to which in its young days the juggling of monks caused thousands to travel through the marshes and the forest tracts of England, where men had rejoiced and traded at the gates of the Priory, and in which the monk's cowl had been a commoner fight than the fool's cap, was a Roman festival no more. Nothing delighted its frequenters better, than that the Pope should be well hustled in it. There is weak literature in this play of Queen Elizabeth; but there is strong life. Think of it on its platform in the booth, recal the eager faces and the animated shouts of a crowd, in which English nobles took part with the rabble of the Fair. "Therefore, all you who pay obedience to the See of Rome, or think supremacy due to the Pope, we here discharge you, and banish you our Court." The determined power of the people, lay beneath the shouts that answered to appeals like these. At that hour they were kindled with the purpose of assuring to themselves their liberties, and when, ere long, the time was ripe for their just effort, it was not made in vain. Very rude and, in one fense, very ignorant was the delight of the multitude in the visible rough handling of a pair of Cardinals, the beating them with broomsticks, the stripping

off of their frippery, and carrying it about the stage in ignominy, on the persons of a pair of sots. It was uncivil and unjust, no doubt, to call the Pope every bad name, to represent him as a breaker of all Ten Commandments, and to provide him with the Devil as his right-hand man. But there were three centuries of a nation's healthy growth implied in this. The grotefque figure, with the horns and tail, invented by themselves, which holy friars in the old miracle plays had prefented to the crowd of the Fair as the Prince of Darkness whom they were continually vanquishing, at last stood for themselves upon the scene of their old triumphs over herefy; and upon the ground once made fruitful by the ashes of the martyrs, entered "the Devil in the shape of a Jesuit, as in great Consternation."

Now let the curtain rife again, upon

## Act II.

" SCRNE I .- Enter two Cardinals.

" I Card. This is the time the friendly Fates to Rome have fet to cut the root of Herefie, and Crown Religion Monarch in the Throne; E'r to Morrow's dawn the haughty Usurpress shall be no more."

The fecond cardinal asks who are the Murderers, and the first cardinal informs him that they are two fellows bred up in villany, whom he has agreed with " for so many masses to kill the Queen, and" he adds, "if they bring them off short of Heaven, there is no Truth in our Religion."

"2 Card. You may as well misdoubt Eternity, as Holy Unction, Mass, and Prayer.

"I Card. Should they fail, I would strike the blow myself; methinks I could as easily do it as I can merit my Salvation.

[Enter the Devil in the Shape of a Jestie.

"Devil. Loft, loft and undone for ever. Fly—fly—the Treacherous Secretaries of the Ambaffador, just as the blow was going to be given, have unravelled all the Secrets of the Plot, and laid them open for each vulgar eye to pry into."

However, the affaffins have only a glimmering of what has paffed, and fill "lurk about the Court, refolving this night to kill the Queen." The Devil is fent off to give them all encouragement, and goes faying, "I go Imperious Cardinals, but 'tis my Master's Interest I consult, not yours; though you are they that reap our Harvest of dire Sin, 'tis we that have the Prosit of the Scarlet grain to fill our Stores. I'll leave ye to your Fates, it will not be long e'r [464] the law shall strangle you; when all your quibblings will not save you."

Exit Devil and the Cardinals, after finding some more villary to say, go off with this couplet—

"What's done for Rome must needs, if great, be good, He merits Heav'n whose Soul is bath'd in Blood."

"SCENE II.—Queen's Garden. Enter two Afaffines in the Habits of Jefuits,"

(also, poor Jefuits!) " with Daggers in their hands.

"I Assassin. This is the Night defigned to wash our hands in Blood of Hereticks, to cut down that high Cedar that has made herself Rome's Envy; nor shall we want Gold for perfecting so brave a work; the enterprize must be with Resolution undertook, and as fearless we must on, as did that brave Burgundian, who killed the Prince of Orange.

- "2 Assarber Raviliac, and let us boldly undertake an act fo meritorious; nor let our hands be flack to ftrike our fatal Daggers home into her breast; plunge them to the hilt, and when we've drawn 'um out, laugh loud, as being pleased to see the fireaming gore be-crimfon the pale furface of the Earth.
- " 1 Affass. See where the Queen comes, attended only by one Gentleman. Now's the time to cut the Root of Herefie, and if the 'scape us may we be accurred for ever. Methinks the blow's already struck, and Death has hushed her filent in his frozen Arms.
- "2 Affass. Let us abscond awhile, the better to furprize her. [They retire and fland unfeen.

[The Queen enters with one Gentleman.

- " Queen. Are all things done according to my order.
- "Gent. They are. In all things I have been obedient to fulfil your Royal Pleasure.
- "Queen. What said the French Ambassador to his Acculation ?
- "Gent. Haughty and bold, like any guiltless man he did behave himself before the Council, denying that he knew ought against our Sacred Life, or was not obliged to tell it if he did; he only alledg'd, That it was not in the Power of any Council to tax the King's Representative, much more to demand fuch Questions of him as none but his Master ought to know.
- " Queen. 'Tis close and dark as all their other Actions are, but we'll not meddle with Lemaspin more; only tell him our just refentments, that we banish him our

Court, and speedy care shall be taken to send him quickly to his own land.

What Powers Divine Protect, Rome cannot harm, Nor can the Scarlet Beaft our Senies charm; Pifiol nor Poilon ne'r can make her flart, Who has Heav'ns Sacred Armour for her Heart.

[Execut Queen and Gentleman. The Affaffins come out from their Ambuscade and follow them.

- "I Assas. Now, now's the time, strike home. Now for cutting the very root of Heresie, that it shall never sprout in England more; let's on, let's on, I say.
  - " 2 Assa. My heart fails me, I cannot touch her.
- "1 Affass. Cowardly slave, art thou not paid for Murther?
- "2 Assass. Not as you are assured Salvation; therefore strike you, and that quickly, or I'll kill you, and so end the dispute.
  - " I Assa. Villain, thou darest not.
  - " 2 Affass. You shall see I dare.

[Here they fight with their Daggers, during which, Tim, Bruth, and Honeysuckle, with feweral others, enter.

- "Tim. Why how now, what's to do here? What! two Fellows a-Fighting in the Queen's Garden.
- "Honey. I'll be hang'd if these Fellows have not a hand in the Plot, and come hither to kill the Queen.
- "Tim. It may be, it may be so, therefore, I think it fit that we seize 'um, and carry 'um before a Justice of Peace to have 'um examin'd.

[Here they frize them, upon which they tremble, and endeavour to hide their Daggers, &c.

"Tim. Pray, Gentlemen, of what Trade or what Calling are ye; for know, Gentlemen, I have Power to

apprehend ye, and make ye give a better account of yourselves, and what business you had here. Ha, what are these! Truly, Gentlemen, these are suspicious weapons.

[Finding the Daggers.]

"Honey. Ud's lud, see ye here, as I take it Neighbours, if I am not mistaken, they should be Butchers by their Knives.

"Tim. Well, come Gentlemen, I must carry you and these before a Magistrate, and have you both examined; and I'll promise you, Gentlemen, I'll be so kind to you, that I won't leave you till I see you both fairly hang'd; Come away with 'um, away with 'um; bring 'um along, bring 'um along.

"All. Along with 'um, along with 'um.

[They force them out."

SCERE III,- The Scene draws off, and diferent the Pope fitting by a Nun.

The Pope is indelicate. The Nun reminds him of her vows. The Pope gives her free dispensation, tells her, however, that Religion is a trade, and that "none but Women and Fools do believe that we can Save or Damn for Moneys whom we please; or that Salvation can be bought and fold." The Nun obtains further information of this fort from the Holy Father, who asks her how she can imagine "that the Clergy could consist or live without such soft, dear things as are your fex in general." While he embraces her,

(Enter the Devil in the Habit of a Jesuit.

and fays, "Why this is as it shou'd be," and offers further counsel for which, the Pope, embracing him, fays, "Thanks my dearest, best of friends (thou hast

been always kind to me) I'll take thy counfel, and expect thee when to-morrow dawns."

[Extent Pope, leading the Nun, and at they are going out the Devil with a Dagger offers to strike him.

But he thinks better of it: He has made a promise, and the Pope, safe game, will die by the snare in proper time. This devil's great master sits as partner in the popedom, "But," says to the British Public the rebellious imp, "it shall be my future business to supplant them both, and so at once to rid the Chair of a Lustful Pope and an Imperious Devil."

> Pope thou art ready, and we all agree When thou com't to Hell to keep a Jubiloe.

Tim, Brush, Honeysuckle, and others enter next, upon their way to see the Hanging of the two Assassins. Brush goes out and returns with news that they are hung already. The talk begets a challenge to a sight between Tim and Honeysuckle, and, of course after due vilisication of the Pope, the act ends with Tim's monition, "Come, come, Neighbour, for one cherriping Cup, and then to the Fight."

### Act III.

SCRNE I .- The Scene opens and discovers the Pope and Nun fitting upon a Couch.

In the midst of their amorous talk the Nun remembers with dread her Father Cardinal Moricena, but the Pope threatens him with a Sleeping Pill if he prove troublesome.

[Enter the Devil in the Slape of a Jestin.

"Devil. Fly, fly, or all will be discovered, Cardinal Moricena's at the gate." The angry Cardinal in fact

enters, and flabs the irreligious Nun his daughter, who dies in his arms, laying the blame of all her guilt upon the Pope. The Pope and Cardinal come to high words. The devil whifpers to the Pope, "Kill the old Coxcomb, Sir, he will be babbling elfe. Kill him, I fay, or elfe you cannot be fafe."

- " Pope. Moricena, let me embrace thee thus. [State Aim.
- " Merice. Ah, I'm flain. [Dies.
- "Pope. Take that for railing at the Pope, and that for prying into his fecret love.
- "Afide Devil. Evil counsel is a sure way to push a man upon damnation, and I am sure he wants not much of that.
  - " Pope. Well, what's next to be done?
- "Devil. Fly Rome, Sir, without loss of life or honour; this Cardinal reviled much the people's hearts, and when the murther's known, they'll feek revenge. Take all your jewels, and things of greatest value, easiest portable; and in some far country spend the residue of your days in pleasure.
- "Pope. It will grieve me much to be deposed, but more to suffer a shameful and ignominious death; by the hands of those that were my slaves:—I was a fool to kill him---

For men though great, yet are not always good,
Who, like to Rome, delight to deal in Blood. [Exit Pope.

"Devil. Well, like his shadow I must follow him wheresoever he goes, his thread of life is almost spun, and then he falls to my great Master's share—

I'll hafe, and in defiraction push him on,
And then I'll leave him in confusion.

[Exit Devil."

SCENE II.-Enter Tim, Honeyfuckle, and eihers.

Tim crying Victoria, Victoria, Victoria. He has beaten Honeyfuckle in the fight, upon which Honeyfuckle declares, as he was bound to do, for the Protestants, reviles the Pope, and in token of reconciliation

" He Dances an Antick Tieg.

45 Tim. So, well done, Cook, now I like thee, i' faith.

[Enter: Brush to them.

- " Brufb. Arm, arm, Neighbours. Arm, or we shall be all burnt, burnt for Hereticks.
- "Tim. How's that, Neighbour, all burnt for Hereticks?
- "Brush. Ay, all for Hereticks; for the Pope with the whole Spanish Armado, is come into the Hope, laden with Faggots, Irons, Whips, Racks, and Gibbets, to torture, hang, and burn us all for being Protestants.
- "Tim. How, the Pope come into the Hope! Uds-lud, then let us go hope to catch the Pope; and if we do catch the Old Gentleman, we'll fo finge his Tail, that he shall never for sake the countrey. Now will I go muster up all my Kent Street Regiment" (that was an allusion meant for popularity in Southwark Fair), "and if I pull him not by the Beard, say Tim's a Coward. Come along, come along, along.

[Enter the Pope, led by the Devil in his own Shape.

- "Pope. Where hast thou brought me, through these gloomy shades of Night?
- "Devil. Ask thyself—know'st thou this Figure, once thy servant, and now thy Master. I counselled thee in all, raised thee at first, and gave thee Popedom; bore thy

Messages o'er Sea, and laid and managed all thy Plots against the Hereticks; but thou hast bought my Service dear, at the price of thy poor soul. I had thee too in Bonds, and all to make thee one to Luciser my Master: The time's expired, thy Glass is run, and long thou can'st not stay; therefore, I'll leave thee to that sate thou meritest, and the Hereticks shall give thee.

[The Scene fuddenly draws of, and discovers Hell full of Devils, Popes and Cardinals, with the Ghosts of Moricena and Dulcements wounded: To them the Devil enters.

"Pope. What ghaftly Visions? this my eyeballs start, my Blood runs backward, and chill Horror freezes up the Spring of Life.

[Enter one who fings, in autwer to a Noife behind the Scenes, &c.,

#### SONG.

Voice. Where, where's the Pope?

Asfewer. Come to die in a Rope:
Or his breath expire by the flames of hot fire,
To meet the just Plagues that his fins do require.

Voice. Pray what is his crime?

[Asfewer.] For coming to Popedom before 'twas his time;

Asfewer.] For coming to Popedom before 'twas his time;
For Murther and Whoredom, for Poison and Rape,
For killing the Father and making escape,
From the Chair of St. Peter to a Heretick City;
Mid'st the Rabble, to suffer without any pity.
A round, a round, a round, inclose the Pope round;
Push him and tose him on Prongs; all yet quicker,
Till he cryes there's no hope, for bloody, bloody Pope,
And a cheating old fool of a Vicar.

[Exit Singer."

The Pope cries, "Cursed dismal fate, must all my Glories and incumbent Honours sink into the dust! O Popedom, thou gilded Pill, whose outside seems enticing fair, but being took, thou hurriest Mankind upon his sure destruction,

Oh, I could carfe thee, but 'tis now too late, And I with patience must endure my fate.

[As he is going out, Tim, Brush, Honeysuckle, and others of the Rabble come running in, and almost heat him down."

The reader, who has borne with a good deal, here, perhaps, marvels how Tim and the Rabble found their way so easily to the Infernal Regions. Let him remember, that at this time Davenant was laying the foundation of the art of scene-painting upon a better stage, and that in a booth at the Fair, during the reign of Charles the First, the reader was to imagine all the places that he faw-as indeed in this drama, the very first direction says, "the Scene imagined to be Whitehall." There was a great convenience attending this old plan, of which Bartholomew Fair dramatifts could take advantage as they pleafed. The locality not being obtrufively fuggefied to the eye, a speaker was or was not in a given place, or he was now here and now there, according to convenience. Fancy was free, and there was no painter's work calling it to order when it chose to riot in a few vagaries.

"Tim. Ha, what have we got here, a Mamamouche?
"Honey. I'll be hang'd if this fellow han't run away
from his Colours; Uds-foot look here, he has brought
the key of the Cupboard away with him for hafte.

[Laying held on the Key that hangs by his fide.

"Tim. Pray, Sir, if a man may be so bold to ask, what are you, Sir? [A diffusi Foice from above.

" Voice. He's a Pope."

The Pope denies: the Voice fays, "He lies." Tim argues that the Voice must be believed, "for it can't lie

fo long as it speaks against the Pope." There are to be bonfires that night for the Victory over the Spanish Armada, "and this Pope having been the cause of the burning of many a Heretick; what say ye, if we should return him like for like, and burn him?—Hold, stop the Pope there! [He offers to go out, they pull him in.

"All. Ay, ay, that wou'd be brave, that wou'd be brave.

"Tim. Then take him up, and let's march along with him from hence.

> To Temple Bar, where being come, We'll facrifice this mighty Pope of Rome.

" Pope. O Gentlemen, Gentlemen, for Heaven's fake, Gentlemen, Oh!

"All. Ay, ay, up with him, up with him.

[They get him affride upon a Coalstaff, and lift him upon their Shoulders, funtching off his Triple Mitre, Mantle, and other Ornaments, they put them upon themselves; then hollow and dance round him.

" Tim.

For know, if you your felf to us do commit, You foon thall find, we love neither Pope, Prieft, nor Jesuit.

" Pope. Gentlemen, Gentlemen, nay Gentlemen.

[They go out with him, hollowing and throwing up their hats."

Queen Elizabeth then enters with her General, Lords, and Attendants, has with them a few words of big talk, and is prefently furrounded by Tim and the rabble, who "have been a-fighting, an't please your Majesty, and have beaten the Pope, and taken the Pope; and now we are come to get your Majestie's leave to let us burn the Pope."

- "General. And where will you get one.
- "Tim. O, we have a Pope, a lufty Pope, a strapping Pope, a rumping, thumping Pope, a Pope that will fry like Bacon, an't please you.
- "Queen. Use your freedom, you have our leave; but do it with discretion, without Riot or Tumult; lest Grace once given and then abused, should turn the Sword of Justice against my Friends.
  - "Tim. Hark you there, the calls us all Friends.
  - " All. O law-
- "Tim. O 'tis brave King Elizabeth; I'll warrant your Worship we'll use him as we ought. Come, come, to burn the Pope, to burn the Pope; Away, away.

[They go out leaping and shouting.

# " Queen.

Thus Heaven showers Blessings on the head of Kings, And does Protect them with Immortal Wings. Rome may Conspire, and Hell with her Combine; Yet cannot harm, though Pope and Devil join.

[They go out.

[Enter fix Dancers, who Dance a Set-Dance, which ended, they go out; then a Woman Enters and Dances a Jig."

That is the end of the Play. Burning the Pope, it should be said, was in those days a favourite passime of the Londoners. When, a few years afterwards, the Stuarts were being finally driven from the three kingdoms, a salse rumour of King William's death in Ireland came to France, there was great rejoicing in Paris, and says Voltaire, offer images of William were burnt by the people, "as they are used to burn the Pope in London." On the seventeenth of November following the Bartholomew Fair in which this Play of

Queen Elizabeth was acted, a very pompous pageant in nine parts fet out from Whitechapel Bars and marched to an effigy of Queen Elizabeth at Temple Bar, where the Pope received fentence and was burnt "before Queen Besses' throne." In the prelude to this pageant, favs an account written for the occasion,-doubtless by Elkanah Settle, who, for the time, was manager-after the Captain of the Pope's Guards on horseback and ten pioneers, "Next walks a Bellman finging, and faying in a loud doleful voice, Remember Justice Godfrey. A dead bloody corple representing Sir Edm. Ber. Godf. is carried on horseback, supported by a Jesuit behind, who hath a bloody dagger in his hand." After this fad prelude, a very large Banner is carried betwixt two, representing on the one side, the " Cabal of the Jesuits at Wild House all hanging on one Gibbit; and among 'em another Twelve, that would betray their Trust or Conscience. On the other fide is represented Gammer Celliers with a Bloody Bladder, and all her other Prefbyterian Plot Forgers; and Protestants in Masquerade; and all this in colours on a Cloth." Hereupon followed the Anti-Papal Pageants planned in the same temper. The last displayed a Martyr before a Bishop and a conclave of Monks, "and all the theatre round about strew'd and hemmed with racks and instruments of cruelty." The details of the costly spectacle were engraved on copper-plates, and possibly it was this special ceremony of the burning of the Pope, performed in November, to which at the end of August the Bartholomew Play pointed in its last allusions.

In the same year, in one of a series of antipapal tracks,

The Boye's Barbinger, by way of Diversion, (printed by A Godbid for L. C., 1680), the following comparison is made between the Church of Rome and Bartholomew "This as well as that confifts wholly of noise, and nonfense, and mischief, a Company of Knaves, set up to babble a Rabble of Fools. The Wares of both are much alike, Toys and Baubles, gaudy shews and Tricks of Legerdemain. At Smithfield you have Babies and Hobby Horses, at Rome, consecrated Roses, and holy rotten Bones, and pretty little Pocket-gods, onely you must pay a devilish deal dearer for these than for the other. Here you have Monsters and Wonders, there you have prodigious Saints and whisking Miracles, whilft the Priest as Jack-pudden makes the Parade to the Show-Here, here, here's the onely true Infallible Church, Sirs! Here's Antiquity and Visibility, and Unity, and Universality; step in then, and take your places, Gentlemen, whilft they may be had; for, trust me, ere long you will scarce get in for the crowd. Here too you have the several Orders of Rascals, Mendicant Ragamustins without Shirts; fubtil Jesuits, that smile in your Face and pick your Pocket; grave Capuchins . . . . whole droves of wandering Nuns . . . And to complete the parallel, here you have the Devil and Pope, as plenty as Pig and Pork; and what would you have more if you were at Rome, though even in a Year of Jubilee?" Thus we find that not in one booth of the Fair only was the hustling of the Pope in that day the pleasure of the people. His was a figure common in the Fair, and he there rivalled the Merry Andrew in his efforts to fecure derifion.

### CHAPTER XIV.

#### Mefrellers.

RACHEL, Lady Russell, might have shared, in these days, with Lady Castlemaine, the pleasures of the Fair. As the is finishing a letter to her husband, on the 24th of August, 1680, she is interrupted, and before closing it. writes: "My Sifter and Lady Inchiquin are just come from Bartholomew Fair, and stored us all with Fairings." The Master of the Revels was an officer who had always enjoyed, under the Stuarts, valuable confideration for his patent. In the time of James the First, we have heard Lanthorn Leatherhead, justifying his Motion by afferting that he had "the Master of the Revel's hand for 't." Charles the Second, though he and all the Stuarts traded in the fale of patent offices, liberally gave away this place to Thomas Killegrew, whose jests diverted him. Killegrew and Sir William Davenant, both received at the Restoration patents to build New Theatres. Killegrew's was opened as the Theatre Royal, on the fite of Drury Lane; Davenant's was in Lincoln's-Inn-Fields, his company being fworn by the Lord Chamberlain as servants of the Duke of York. They both began by breaking down the old

practice of causing women's parts to be parformed by men. The pains taken by Sir William Davenant to secure suitable and rich decoration for his stage, entitled him to rank as the sounder of the modern practice of scene-painting. Thomas Killegrew died at the age of seventy-three, in the year 1684. At least seven or eight years before his death his office as Master of the Revels, had been transmitted to his son. For he was still living when there appeared in the London Gazette of April 13-17, 1682, this advertisement: "Whereas, Mr. John Clarke, of London, bookseller, did rent of Charles Killegrew, Esq., the Licensing of all Ballad Singers



for five years; which time is expired at Lady-day last: these are, therefore, to give notice to all Ballad Singers that they take out Licenses at the Office of the Revels at Whitehall, for Singing and Selling of Ballads, and small Books, according to an ancient Custom. And all persons concerned, are hereby defired to take notice of, and to suppress all Mountebanks,



Rope-Dancers, Prize-Players, Ballad-Singers, and fuch as make shew of Motions and strange Sights, that have not a Licence in Red and Black Letters, under the Hand and Seal of the said Charles Killegrew, Esq., Master of the Revels to His Majesty; and, in particular, to suppress one Mr. Irish, Mr. Thomas

Varley, and Mr. Thomas Yates, Mountebank, who have no Licence, that they may be proceeded against, according to Law."

With the office of Master of Revels was allied that of Serjeant Trumpeter of England, which entitled its possession to a certain see from every one who blew a wind instrument publicly (except at the Theatres Royal), and, therefore, gave jurisdiction over the Merry-andrews and Jack-puddings in every Fair throughout England.

In the Loyal Protestant for Thursday, September 7, 1682, is this advertisement, fully detailing all the privileges of the office.

" Whereas several Persons do presume to Stroll about the Countries, to make show of Lotteries, Plays, Rope-Dances, Dumb-Shows, Models, Mountebanks, Ballad Singers, Newshawkers, Scotch Pedlers, and other Unlicensed People; and also those that make use of Drums, Trumpets, Fifes, and other Wind Musick, without Licence from Gervase Price, Esq., Serjeant and Comptroller of all His Majesty's Trumpets, who is Intitled thereto by His Majesty's Patent, under the Great Seal of England. These are therefore to defire all Mayors, Bayliffs, Sheriffs, Justices of the Peace and Conftables, to apprehend and Imprison all such Persons that shall presume to act herein, without License in print, under the Hand and Seal of the faid Gervale Price, Esq., and to give Notice thereof to the said Serjeant Trumpeter at his Lodgings in Whitehall, fo that they may be fent for, to answer the Contempt before the Right Honourable the Lord Chamberlain." Afterwards this demand of the Serjeant Trumpeter was shown to be illegal.

In the same Number of the Loyal Protestant, and in the preceding Number for the 26th of August, is an announcement of "the Famous Indian Water Works, adorned with feveral new Additions, which have been continuing fince this time Twelvemonths, together with Masquerades, Songs, and Dances, to be seen in the Old Elephant's Ground, over against Ofier Lane, in Smithfield, during the time of the Fair; which will not be publicly exposed any more till the next Bartholomew Fair." Also, we learn from the same "Loyal Pro-'testant" that "At Mr. Saffry's, a Dutch-woman's Booth, over against the Greyhound Inn, in West Smithfield, during the time of the Fair, will be Acted an Incomparable Entertainment, call'd THE IRISH EVI-DENCE; THE HUMOURS OF TIEGE; or, . . . . ; with variety of Dances. By the first New-market Company." The title of this play suggests a very different treatment of the Irish Teague to that which expressed the temper of the nation seven years later. Somebody also announced that he had lost "in a Hackney Coach, or otherwise, coming from Bartholomew Fair, a Silver and Gold Fringe, Waist-Belt, and a Sword Inlaid with Gold," fuch announcement being a corroboration of the obvious fact, that people of all conditions frequented Bartholomew Fair after the Restoration. There is an advertisement also, showing the rough side of the scene. It is "for three horses stolen by James Rudderford, a Mountebank, and Jeremiah March, his Clown."

It was by no means all pleasure behind the boards and

canvas of the booths. There were fees enough to pay, and griefs enough to fuffer. One of the fights shown alive, was of a child, faid to have been born back to back with a live bear. Let any one who loves children, feel the abomination of the fraud that bound a child and a bear back to back for the amusement of the public. In the Domestick Intelligence for September 4-7, 1682, published during the time of Bartholomew Fair, we read, how "The GERMAN WOMAN that danc'd where the Italian Tumbler kept his Booth, being over against the Swan Tavern, by Hofier Lane end in Bartholomew Fair, is run away from her Mistress, the Fifth of this inflant; She is of a Brownish Complexion, with Brown Hair, and between 17 and 18 years of Age; if any person whatsoever can bring Tidings to one Mr. Hone's, at the Duke of Albemarle's Head, at the end of Duck Lane, fo that her Mistress may have her again, they shall be rewarded to their own Content."

The Lord Mayor, in faddle new, the Sheriffs, and the Aldermen, were, at this date, still riding, in person, to proclaim the Fair on the eve of St. Bartholomew—at about five o'clock in the afternoon—from the gate entering into the Cloth Fair; Lady Holland's Mob having proclaimed it at twelve o'clock the night before. The Civic Court attended also at the wrestling upon St. Bartholomew's Day, and at the Shooting on the 26th of August.

From a contemporary book of "Wit and Drollery," I have already quoted the allufion to this march of the Lord Mayor. "The Order of my Lord Mayor, the Aldermen, and the Sheriffs, for their Meetings, and wearing of their Apparel throughout the whole year,"

printed in 1682, confirms the record of the poet. Of Bartholomew Fair itself we quote from the same volume, ("Wit and Drollery; Jovial Poems," 1682; it is not contained in the first edition of that book, published in 1656) this little epitome:

"Here's that will challenge all the Fair
Come buy my nuts and damfons and Burgamy pears!
Here's the woman of Babylon, the Devil and the Pope,
And here's the little girl just going on the Rope!
Here's Dives and Lazarus and the Werld's Creation,
Here's the Tail Dutch Weman, the like's not in the Nation.
Here is the Booths where the High Dutch Maid is,
Here are the Bears that dance like any Ladies;
Tat, tat, tat, tat, fays little penny Trumpet;
Here's Jacob Hall, that does so jump it, jump it;
Sound Trumpet, sound, for silver Spoon and Fork,
Come, here's your dainty Pig and Pork."

Sir Robert Southwell's fon, the Hon. Edward Southwell, being in London with his tutor, Mr. Webster, at Bartholomew Fair time in the year 1685, received this letter from his father written on the 26th of August, from Kingsweston.

# " DEAR NEDDY,

"I think it not now so proper to quote you verses out of Persius, or to talk of Cæsar and Euclide, as to consider the great theatre of Bartholomew Fair, where, I doubt not, but you often resort, and 'twere not amis if you cou'd convert that tumult into a profitable book. You wou'd certainly see the garboil there to more advantage if Mr. Webster and you wou'd read, or cou'd see acted, the play of Ben Jonson, call'd Bartholomew Fair: for then afterwards going to the spot you wou'd note, if things and humours were the same

to-day, as they were fifty years ago, and take pattern of the observations which a man of sence may raise out of matters that seem even ridiculous. Take then with you the impressions of that play, and in addition thereunto, I should think it not amiss if you then got up into some high window, in order to survey the whole pit at once. I fancy then you will say—Totus mundus agit histrionem, and you wou'd note into how many various shapes humane nature throws itself, in order to buy cheap, and sell dear, for all is but traffick and commerce, some to give, some to take, and all is by exchange, to make the entertainment compleat.

- "The main importance of this fair is not so much for merchandize, and the supplying what people really want; but as a fort of Bacchanalia, to gratiste the multitude in their wandring and irregular thoughts." (Note this.)
- "Here you see the rope-dancers gett their living meerly by hazarding of their lives, and why men will pay money and take pleasure to see such dangers, is of seperate and philosophical consideration.
- "You have others who are acting fools, drunkards, and madmen, but for the same wages which they might get by honest labour, and live with credit besides.
- "Others, if born in any monstrous shape, or have children that are such, here they celebrate their misery, and by getting of money forget how odious they are made. When you see the toy-shops, and the strange variety of things, much more impertinent than hobby-horses or gloves of gingerbread, you must know there are customers for all these matters, and it would be a

pleasing sight cou'd you see painted a true sigure of all these impertinent minds and their fantastick passions, who come trudging hither, only for fuch things. 'Tis out of this credulous croud that the ballad fingers attrackt an affembly, who liften and admire, while their confederate pickpockets are diving and fishing for their prey.

"Tis from those of this number who are more refin'd, that the mountebank obtains audience and credit, and it were a good bargain if fuch cuftomers had nothing for their money but words, but they are best content to pay for druggs, and medecines, which commonly doe them hurt.

"There is one corner of this Elizium field devoted to the eating of pig, and the furfeits that attend it. The fruits of the season are everywhere scatter'd about, and those who eat imprudently do but hasten to the physitian or the churchyard.

"There are various corners of lewdness and impurity.

And how many robberies are beforehand committed on houses and high-ways to raise a stock against this licentious occasion! Here it commonly ends in quarrels and bloodshed, so that either the chirurgeon is fent for to plaister up the wounds, or the constable to heal the peace, and truth breaking out among malefactors, Mr. Justice has sufficient grounds for his mittimus, and Captain Richardson favours them with house-room, and Mr. John Ketch conveys them at length to their long and deferved home.

"So here, by the by, you may also observe, that some grave men who think they have nothing to doe with the tair, do yet find imployment by it. There is the judge,

the divine, the physitian, who all have work by the consequences of this unruly assembly.

"I have formerly told you that I look'd upon human nature as a great volume, wherein every man, woman, and child, feem'd to be a distinct leaf, or page, or paragraph, that had something in it of diversity from all the rest, not but that many humours, natures, and inclinations, might fall under the same chapter, or be rang'd under the same common head. Yet still there is such distinction of one from the other, as a discerning mind will find out. And, indeed, it never was otherwise, even in the whole mass of things, since the creation; for two things, if they did not differ, would not be two, but the same.

"I have told you also, how that in some leaves, and indeed whole chapters of this volume, there is many times so little sense or matter for imitation, that those leaves are to be turned over very fast, and yet the variety and very deformity of shapes they contain, do all help to illustrate nature, and put you into admiration to see other leaves and chapters how they are replenished, and seem to be the epitome of all that was good and valuable in the rest."

The careful man then adds much prudent counsel before he subscribes himself to his dear Neddy as "ever "Your most affectionate father.

"ROBERT SOUTHWELL."

The Captain Richardson mentioned towards the close of this extract was Keeper of the Old Bailey.

A few days before Bartholomew Fair time, in the year

1687, "His Majesty being informed that divers persons continue to exercise Lotteries, and new invented Games resembling Lotteries within the Cities of London and Westminster, and other parts of this Kingdom, contrary to the express prohibition of His Majesties Letters Patents, Granted to the Indigent Officers, has been pleased to command, that all Magistrates and others whom it does concern, do take effectual care to suppress all such Lotteries as are not duly Licensed by the Commissioners and Patentees for the said Indigent Officers, and particularly at Bartholomew Fair, and publick Meetings."

That appeared in the London Gazette for the 15th of August, 1687. In the Gazette for August 23rd, 1688. "His Majesty having granted to Randolph Ashgnhurst, Esq., Stephen Hales, Michael Cope, and Tho. Ashenhurst, Gentlemen, the sole Exercise of the Royal Oak,"—a gambling game dedicated to the honour of King Charles the Second,—"Rassling and all other Lotteries, and games resembling Lotteries," prohibited the use of these games by any one who had not obtained a Licence from the Patentees.

In the Theatre of Compliment (1688), are some verses on the Fair which end with a line illustrative of the check thus put upon Lotteries.

Here is the Rarity of the whole Fair,
Pimper-la-Pimp, and the Wife Daheing Mare;
Here's valiant St. George and the Dragon, a farce;
Here's Fienna Befieged, a most delicate thing;
And here's Punchinello, shown thrice to the King.
Then see the masks to the Cloisters repair,—
But there will be no raffling all this Fair.

At the same time a squabble between Charles Killi-

grew, Esq., Master of the Revels, and Mr. Symms, Comptroller of the same, as to the right of giving licences, was opportunely settled, when the Fair was just at hand, in favour of Mr. Killigrew. So there was to be no more mistake as to the person from whom showmen were to buy their title to exhibit.

The most famous of the Merry Andrews of that day was William Phillips, of whom there are several engravings. It would be pleasant if we could identify this jester with the unknown William Phillips, by whom a tragedy was written. It was published in 1698, as "the Revengeful Queen." There is another Tragedy ascribed to him, called "Alcamenes and Menelippa." Even in his day, had this man been really the tragedian, he would not have been the first to live a clown's life with a tragic sense of life under his gaiety. The annexed picture represents him not as a Tragedian, but as a Merry

Andrew:



This represents the same man as a "Bartholomew Fair Musician."



Among the Harleian MSS. (5961), is the title page only of "A new Fairing for the Merrily Disposed: or the Comical History of the Famous Merry Andrew, W. Phill. Giving an Account of his Pleasant Humours, Various Adventures, Cheats, Frolicks, and Cunning Designs, both in City and Country. London: Printed by J. Willis, and sold by most Booksellers, 1688."

Among the Advertisements in the Gazette, for April 1, 1689, we find a formal announcement bearing witness

that Charles Killigrew, Esq., remained Master of the Revels when the Stuarts had ceased to be Kings of England. "These are to give Notice, That all Stage-players, Mountebanks, Rope-Dancers, and others who show Motions and Strange Sights, do repair to Charles Killegrew, Esq., Master of the Revels, at his Office at Somerset House, to renew their Lycenses, their former being void, And that none do presume to make any public shews in Town or Country, without a new Licence from the said Master of the Revels."

It may here also be added that among the advertisements which appeared during Fair time in the year 1690, is one of a pamphlet, now not to be found, entitled, "The City Revels, or, the Humours of Bartholomew Fair. By J. G. Gent. Sold by Randal Taylor near Stationers-Hall, and by most Booksellers. Price, Stitcht. 6d."

In justice to the Mountebank this volume should contain a specimen of his art as an orator. There is a little undated book, published about the year 1690, entitled, "The Harangues or Speeches of several Famous Mountebanks in Town and Country." The least extravagant and most affectedly candid of the speakers is Tom Jones, a part of whose address I quote:

# "GENTLEMEN AND LADIES,

"You that have a mind to preferve your own and your Families' Health, may here, at the expense of a Twopenny Piece, furnish yourselves with a Packet, which contains several things of great use, and wonderful operation in human bodies, against all Distempers whatfoever.

"Gentlemen, Because I present myself among you, I would not have you to think I am an upftart, glifterpipe . . . . Apothecary. No, Gentlemen, I am no fuch person. I am a regular Physician; and have travelled most kingdoms in the world, purely to do my Country good. I am not a Person that takes delight, as a great many do, to fill your ears with hard words, in telling you the nature of Turpet Mineral, Mercuri Dulcis, Balfamum Capiviet, Astringents, Laxations, Hardboundations, Circulations, Vibrations, Salivations, Excoriations, Scaldations. These Quacks may fitly be called Solimites, because they prescribe only one fort of physick for all Distempers, that is, a Vomit.

"If a Man has bruised his Elbow; Take a Vomit, fays the Doctor. If you have any Corns, Take a Vomit. If he has torn his Coat, Take a Vomit, For the Jaundice, Fevers, Flux, Gripes, Gout, nay even the diftempers that only my Friend, the famous Doctor Tuff, whom you all know, knows as the Hocognicles, Marthambles, the Moon-Paul, and the Strong-Fives, A Vomit: Tantum. Gentlemen, these Impostors value killing of a Man, no more, than I value drawing an old flump of a tooth, which has long troubled any of you; fo that I say, they are a pack of Tag-Rag, Affifætida, Glifter-pipe Doctors.

"Now, Gentlemen, having given you a short account of this spurious race; I shall present you with my Cordial Pills, being the Tincture of the Sun, having Dominion from the same Light, giving Relief and Comfort to all Mankind. They cause all Complexions to Laugh or Smile, in the very taking them, they presently cure all Dizziness, Swimmings, Dulness in the Head, and Scurvy.

"In the next place I recommend to you my incomparable Balfam," and so forth. Prefixed to the volume here cited, is a picture of the Mountebank and his Zany on their Platform. When they have ended their appeal, the Jack-pudding will dance upon the tight-rope.



#### CHAPTER XV.

### After the Rebolution.

A NEW view of "the Humours of Teague," which had amused a good-natured public in the Fair not many years before, possessed the English People when the last of our Stuart kings, driven from England, was battling his cause on Irish ground, with foreign arms and a wild Irish help. A Bookseller who had iffued Popish Plot Cards to amuse the public, now produced "Orange Cards, representing the late King's Reign, and Expedition of the Prince of Orange," fome of which were to represent, "The Prince of Orange Landing, the Jefuits Scampering," &c., "curioufly illuftrated and engraved in lively figures, done by the Performers of the first Popish Plot-Cards, and is the only true fort; if there be any others they are counterfeit." Such helps to the diversion of the patriot, advertised in Mercurius Reformatus, or the New Observator, at Bartholomew Fair time, in the year 1689, were enlarged by the appearance of a play published in the year following, to which reference is made by Lord Macaulay in his History. "This drama," he fays in a note, "which, I believe was performed at

Bartholomew Fair, is one of the most curious of a curious class of compositions, utterly destitute of literary merit, but valuable as showing what were then the most successful claptraps for an audience composed of the common people." It is from its character evidently a booth play, not professing to have been performed at either of the licensed playhouses, and was acted, probably, both at Bartholomew and Southwark Fairs.

We have been dwelling at fome length on another play of the same class which is more distinctly illustrative of the story of the Fair, for the Wild Irishman never took a defined place, as the Pope did, among our Mountebanks and Zanies. It will fuffice, therefore, now to describe shortly, the Tragi-comedy that tells how King William failed for Ireland, and was further to tell in a Second Part, what he did after his arrival. Most probably it did, in some forgotten continuation, really make doggerel of the Battle of the Boyne. The extant First Part is entitled, "the Royal Borrat, or the Irish Expedition: a Tradicomedy, acted in the years 1689 and 90. Regis ad Exemplum. Claud. London; Printed for Richard Baldwin, in the Old Bailey, A.D. 1690." The effential passages in the address "To the Reader," are these: "Know ye, first and foremost, that the Name of this following Play relates to another part yet to come, which will more fignally fill the Title; though this has enough of the Royal Voyage in it to make that good and proper in this, as well as the other. The Conquest of Granada is only begun in the first part, nay, no more than the Siege on't, yet the propriety of the Title none ever

queffioned to that part as well as the other. The next thing I'm to do you, to wit, is, that the end of this Play is chiefly to expose the Perfidious, Base, Cowardly, Bloody Nature of the Irish, both in this and all past ages, especially to give as lively a scheme as will consist with what's past, so far of the worse than Heathenish Barbarities committed by them on their Peaceable Neighbours, in that Bloody and Detestable Massacre and Rebellion of Forty-one, which will make the Nation sink as long as there's one Bog or Bogtrotter left in it." Though his way of writing allows great Liberty, the author fays he has confined himfelf even to the "Chaftness of an Historian, examining as the reader will find, all the material Objections those wicked people can make to our accusations." apologifes for having introduced into his play one Irishman "brave and honest (as far as his cause would let him be) to foil the rest;" and adds, "if I have gone a little beyond the pale and left truth behind me, it is a pardonable fault, and the more easily, because perhaps it mayn't be so common to err on the side of good nature." The good-natured poet adds, that he cannot misrepresent the Irish when he speaks anything ill of them. This is like the opinion of the rabble in "the Coronation of Queen Elizabeth," that the voice must be truftworthy which abused the Pope.

The Dramatis Personæ of the Royal Voyage are, "Tyrconnel, Primate, Archbishop of Cashel, Nugent, Neagle, Irish Lords, Hamilton, Macarty, Talbot, Butler, Clancarty, Macdonald, Irish Soldiers, Messengers, Officers, &c.

"Governor of Inniskilling, Collonels, Souldiers, &c., Governor of Derry, Collonels, Souldiers, &c., English Captains with Relief to Derry, English General, Souldiers, Officers, &c."

This peculiar lift illustrates the author's professed Design to be particular in his enmity, but name no names upon the English side, lest be should be found too partial in his praise.

The play deals with high matter; the iffue of the happiest of Revolutions, and the most determined struggle made by Ireland to throw off the yoke that bound it beside England. The greatest siege in British Civil history, the Siege of Londonderry, is meant to be told in one of its Acts. Its purpose was to present the news, together with the English seeling of the day, in sless and blood. In the first Act it presents, at Dublin Castle, James's Lord Deputy, Tyrconnel, who by his oppression of the Protestants in Ireland, had, during the past three years, been embittering the seud between the Sister Islands. He is surrounded by the Irish chiefs, and glorying in his success. He has made Ireland a Refuge for the Church—

But never shall we her fair spring restore, As pure and limpid as it was before, Unless we hollow the polluted Flood, And purge out Heretick-Stains with Heretick's Blood.

This thought warms the old veins of the Roman Archbishop of Cashel, who begins to gloat over memories of the massacre in 1641, when Sir Phelim O'Neil, producing a commission from King Charles the First, headed an outbreak full of horrible acts of

maffacre and cruelty against the Protestant English fettlers. Macarthy (Commander in Munster), who is the one good Irishman apologised for by the author in his preface, rebukes the Archbishop, and is argued with by his Grace in Roman fashion-that to "keep no Faith with those that have none," is a proper doctrine, and one upon which King Louis, eldest son of the Church, has thriven famously. Macarthy's sense of mercy is almost apostaly, and he is "ipfo fatto excommunicate" in the Archbishop's eye; but in Tyrconnel's mind he is too loyal and brave a subject of King James to be quarrelled with by those who wish fuccess to James's cause. With a hundred thousand men in arms, and only a handful of men in Ireland to withstand them, "Let's o'er to England" advises Nugent,

"That golden Land, where Palms and Laurels wait us, Delicious Murthers, and fweet Maffacres: Hang, Drown, Stab, Burn, Broil, Eat, Damn our proud Conquerors."

But an approving fellow-counsellor dilates upon the beauty of "fair words, good terms, sweet-honied proffers" to delude the English "kind-believing Fools," till Derry and Inniskillen have been wrested from them. And a fecond Irish Lord enlarges upon the defire of a first Lord to stay in Ireland and beguile the English, for,

> The English sooner Cheated are, than Beaten ; We must expect a formidable Army Shortly in our Bowels; though their Hands Are raising long, they generally fall heavy.

At any rate they must get Derry and Inniskillen, and, if possible, avoid a famine in the land by keeping the Cattle from the Rapparees. The hot Primate curses this lukewarmness. Were not the gentlemen, now so moderate, those who in council pressed to have the Prince proclaimed? Yes, it is answered, but the King had not then quitted England, and given up all that was there to Orange. Tyrconnel interrupts the discussion with intelligence of the reception given to King James in France, and of the strong succours thence expected.

But first the Northern Rebels let's subdue, At Derry and at Inniskilling too; The First your lot (to Hamilton), the Second falls to you (to Macarthy).

Hamilton, who had been trusted on a mission by King William, and on reaching Ireland had revolted from his trust, receives this charge with boasts, alluding lightly to his word, his "few loose vows, perhaps an oath or two, and airy honour pawned." Later in the play there is an allusion to the suicide of John Temple, who had commended Hamilton to considence, and afterwards took fatally to heart the issue of his counsel. Macarthy, who is sent to Inniskillen, says that he cannot promise much, for he leads raw and wild troops against an enemy both desperate and sirm, but he will do his best. Tyrconnel knows he will, and bids him take the best troops while he writes sair offers to the rebels.

After this discussion, exeunt omnes, and "Enter an Irish Rabble, Men, Women, and Chikdren; the Men with Swords and Clubs, the Women with Skenes, the Children with wooden Swords and Knives." Very expressive, truly, of a rising of the entire population. "A Piper before 'em (as was their usual Custom) with

a Prey of Black and Small Cattle, which they had robbed the English of."

The Speakers are Nos. 1, 2, 3, 4, 5, of the Rabble. "Ift o' TH' RABBLE. Rare times, by Saint Patrick; the best that Ireland ever saw, by my Soul joy; why, who would be at the Trouble to raise and breed Cattle of their own, when the Heretick dogs can do 't to our hands without any pain.

"2.—Right, Neighbour Teague; and, besides, they are all our Tenants, not we theirs; for I heard Father Dominick, our Priest, make a Swear, that this was all our country, Five Thousand Years before the New Moon was made, and the English Thieves never came hither to rob us of our own till the next year after the Flood was over." With much more talk of the same texture; displaying the thievishness of Irish Priests, and incidents of cruelty in the present rising that promptly suggest an exchange of frightful recollections from the O'Neil Massacre of 1641. Then, "that lubberly breed of Black Cattle here," being English property, "we'll find some way or other to torment, as well as get rid of 'em, and they'll have little cause to complain, that are used as well as their Massers."

"Let's serve 'em as we did the Fellow I told you of. Tie 'em to a stake, and cut off pieces of their sless." So it is done. The play was really acted, and one wonders greatly whether the savage spirit of the rabble of the Fair was satisfied with a literal massacre of an ox at each representation of the "Tragicomedy," according to the stage direction. "They Sing an Irish Song, Dancing round a fat English Ox, tied to a Stake;

and as foon as that was over, fall altogether upon it, cutting out pieces of it alive, and broiling them upon the coals. In the meanwhile, a small party of English surprise and fall upon 'em; on which, all the Rabble set up the Irish yell, and run away without striking a stroke."

The Englishmen having in bad verse exchanged reflections upon Irish courage, depart to cut their way to the relief of the garrison at Derry. From this diversion, we are taken back to Tyrconnel and his friends in Dublin Castle, and hear from them how they have by Neagle's advice, got rid of their Protestant ally Mountjoy, by sending him with Chief Baron Rice, on a mission to King James, in Paris, where he is safely lodged in the Bastille. But at this time, James is expected from Brest daily, and on his arrival, in the Archbishop's opinion—

" his fingle Name wou'd do, Without an army, and inspire new courage If any wanted it-'twas he alone, Who through the last false, dangerous Trimming Reign, Screen'd off the fury of the Rebels from us; Got that proud Heretick, imperious Ormond, Oftener than once removed. 'Twas he who found The Treacherous Effex, who buoy'd up the English And their decaying Interests against us— He found him out at last, spite of his Policy, And did reward him in due time and place. But when kind Fate,—or of her own accord, Or jogged by fome Officious Catholick Hand-Broke Charles his Linfy-Woolfey Line of Life, When our bright Star ascended his Meridian And that his Beams from London to our Isle, What Loyal Face was feen without a finile? Scarce will our joy or juster be or more, When with his Royal Feet he treads our shore."

A Courier arrives, who has feen the pompous

entertainment of the Royal Exile, by Great Lewis and his Court, and who left a squadron at Brest full of money and men, ready for failing. The Roman Primate takes this occasion to suggest that the approaching opportunity of following the good counsel Bill Allmust not be lost. Another Courier brings word that the King has landed at Kinfale. Tyrconnel gives orders for rejoicings, but the people have already made their bonfires of the houses of the English. This gratifies the Primate. The Courier delivers a copy of a speech made to King James by the Recorder of Kilkennya burlefque flourish of course-and the Act ends with present expectation of the King in Dublin, and the equally strong and immediate expectation of a post from the North, telling the fate of those two stubborn towns, Derry and Inniskillen.

The first Act, then, tells clumfily, but with evident regard to the sequence of events, what happened in Ireland to the time of the landing of James at Kinsale. The second Act tells in the same temper the story of the desence of Inniskillen, and the third Act is designed to be a summary presentment of the siege of London-derry. The sourth Act tells of Schomberg's landing in Bangor Bay, of his march through the pass of Newry, of his encampment in Dundalk, sacing a powerful enemy at Drogheda; of the treason in his camp; the pestilence; the retirement to Newry. The sifth Act, which is very short indeed, displays the desperate state of Schomberg's troops by reason of the sickness; the courage of the starving English; the cowardice (of course) of the Irish; and the arrival of

King William at Carrickfergus, just when he was most wanted. In the last scene is displayed "the Royal Fleet at the Bay of Bangor. The Mary Yacht with the Standard. All the shore enlightened with Bonsires." A booth continually acting plays of this description, would, in fact, be a dramatic news-room, giving the news always in combination with a starved and angry fort of leading article suddled with verse.

The literary rank of the ROYAL VOYAGE is no higher than that of other booth plays, and it is duller than most others of its class, because it amuses us by fewer flights into the fublime of abfurdity. But it is creditably distinguished by the fact that it is from beginning to end decent. The comic scenes, essential to a booth play, usually depended for their fun upon the gratification of a love of dirt ingrained in the mind of the rabble; upon Urfula-talk for the pig-woman and her large army of adherents. Now the author of the Royal Voyage was a man who could not descend into this fouler region of claptrap, and who, although he was an author Littlewit, was at the same time an English In the midst of the strong current of gentleman. bitter feeling upon which he was borne, together with his countrymen, he not only foils the bad Irish with an Irishman who is the noblest person in his play, but he also, in the midst of wrath, remembers to make one of his captains warn the English soldiers, who are rudely triumphing over a fuccessful shot:---

"Never infult over an enemy
Conquer'd or flain,—if either, that's enough,
The reft is bafe. 'Tis true o're you they wou'd,
But even there o'recome 'em as in battle."

It is good to feel that this was a fafe claptrap, a fentiment fure in any age to win applause even from the fiercest mob in England.

For his fun the author of this Tragi-Comedy mainly depends on a display of the bad foldiering and cowardice of the Irish. He begins his Second-or Inniskillen-Act, by showing Macarthy in despair about his men, putting them through their exercises. When he cries, "Face to the Right!" they "all fall into confusion, some facing one way, some t'other." They are rearranged by an officer, and blunder on till at the words, "To the left about!" they throw down arms and run away. Macarthy orders a fresh party in; "The officer draws out others. Gives the words. They do all well enough 'till he bids 'em Fire-one half never does it at all, the other, one after another, and most of them wink, and shoot just in one another's faces,-at which, concluding themselves kill'd, one part drops down and t'other runs away." Macarthy and the officers abuse their men, and can hope nothing for their expedition, Macshane, O'Donnel, Teague, and other soldiers reappear, discussing their performances at drill. "By my shoul now," says one, "if poor Teague saw the like in my life. Why my gossip tied a red ribbon about my left hand that I might be fure to know it from my right-and the ugly dog-rogue of an English Serjeant bid me turn to the right, and put me quite out." Presently they brag, fence in the air, club muskets to show how they would brain the English; when the fally of a few English from their fort suddenly puts not only these men, but all Macarthy's troops to rout and consternation. Macarthy reviles his paste-board army; worse than an army wove in musty arras, for that will at least stand to be cut in pieces. He resolves at once to prove his fate by an attack on Enniskillen, but the garrison comes out: when there is a grand battle fought upon the stage, of which the end is that of the Irish "some throw themselves into the bog, and are knockt on the head there; others ask Quarter, and throw down their arms," &c. Macarthy dashes in gallant despair among the enemy, discharges his pistol at a party of Enniskillen men, who fire at him. He falls; a soldier clubs his musket to knock out his brains. Irish officers exclaim, "Macarthy!" and with words of respect he is taken prisoner while swooning with his wounds. The fally, the rout, and the capture of Macarthy are historical events.

In the Third—or Londonderry—Act, there is but one scene meant to be comic, and that surely a grim one. The Governor first appears with his colonels and captains, to unfold in talk the boldness that closed Derry against the troops of James, the sending for help to England, the strength of the army under Hamilton, the peril of the criss for the town.

If we succeed, History will record Our actions louder than Oftend or Troy.

In Hamilton's camp, Maumont (called Mamow), and Pufignan are introduced, impatient of refiftance.

Mamow. Begar me vill batter 'em down with 1, 2, 3, Potgun.

Vat de Diable do they mean? Do they not know

My great Maifire fend his Lieutenant-General Mamow

To pull down all de Walls, and burn, kill, kill,

De Man, Woman and flucking Shild dat fight vid his

Brother of England?

The cruelty of the French troops is historical, so is the battering of the town next related, the fally partly shown upon the stage, then changed to a "fight behind the scenes" to be described fully, together with the incident of Maumont's death by a Captain who brings tidings to the Governor in Derry. The victorious troops enter and receive praife, after which we immediately return to the Irish camp, losing fight of all days between the first and second great encounter incidental to the fiege, one happening in April, and the other happening in June. The new attack is planned, which, with the incident of the fall of Mountgarrat, is prefently described by the Governor, who is supposed to be witneffing it from the town walls. Troops enter with important prisoners, who are received courteously. It is defigned that they shall enter into a discussion of political affairs with their captors and represent weakly their fide of the moral to the argument that battle is determining. The didactic scene might not be borne at once by a booth audience; the spectators, therefore, are prepared for it, by the relief of this interpolation:-

#### SCENE VI.

# The krish Camp.

Enter an Irifh Funeral, of one of their Commanders bill'd in the last Action.

Tapers, Crones, Dirges, Two fat Friars suging—and praying for his Soul.

SONG BY THE PRIESTS.

Refi thy Soul in Blifs, dear Friend! Now beginning, n'ere to end: At Purgatory be not fear'd, Its Flame shall never singe thy Beard. Mount torights to Heav'n, nor flay To call at the Half-way-house by th' way.

On thy Soul, while here below, If fome little spots did grow:
Murder, Perjury, or Rape,
Or some such other small Escape:
By thy meritorious Fall
Thou hast o're atton'd 'em all.

4.

Innocent as Child unborn
On the golden wings of morn
Mount to bliss, and pray for those
Struggling with their faithless Foes:
Aid thy Friends who thee adore
As thou other Saints before.

[They put him into the Grave, and the Irish kneel down by him, tear their Hair, throw up the Dirt, and lament his Death with insufferable Howlings, as their manner is, singing this song over his grave.]

#### IRISH SONG.

Ah Brother Teague 1 Why didft thou go?

Whillilla lilla lilla lilla lilla lilla loe!

And leave thy Friends in grief and wo,

Aboo aboo aboo aboo aboo aboo!

Hadft thou not flore of Household-stuff,
Whillila, Sc.
Potatas and Usquebagh enough?
Abso, Sc.

Three Sheep, one Gassoon, and a Cow, Whillilla, Sc.
A Garden, Cabin, and a Plough?

Abos, Sc.

Hadfi thou not Bonny-clabbar ftore?

Whilfilla, Sc.

If not enough, wee'd giv'n thee more.

Aboo. Sc.

Why wouldfi thou, Teague! Ah tell me why, Whillila, &c.
Thus play the Fool and masks a dy?
Abos, &c.

Why didft thou touch the fatal Shore,

Whillilla, Sc.

Where we shall never see thee more?

Abor abor abor abor abor abor abor abor

[While they are in the midfl of their Harmony comes a Shot from the Town, and kills the two Fryars and several others,—all the rest start up and run away.

Immediately we are upon Derry walls, hearing the foldier rejoice that he has spoiled their howling, which was more insufferable than their cannon; but when another soldier laughs at the slaying of the priests, he is admonished by his Captain, in the manner before said, not to insult over a fallen enemy. The prisoners and captors then come out and hold their argument, in which the noticeable sact is, that the best view of the case treats Ireland only as a conquered dependent of the English crown. The prisoners tell of the boom across the Lough, and in the next scene the Governor and his Colonels, from Derry walls, see and describe to the audience the forcing of the boom. The Act ends with the entry of the relieving Captains, and the news that—

Schombergh speedily is here designed With twenty thousand men to march for Dublin And end the war.

This prepares the Spectator for the Fourth Act, which describes the sufferings of Schomberg's army, and contains no comic scene. Its last scene is, "Dundalk as before. Most of the Soldiers sick, many dead, the

rest pining." It ends with the order to march back to Newry—

there to quarter till Recruits and better Seasons call for Action,

The last Act is of four short scenes, and but three pages. The first scene is with the Irish at Dundalk, simply to explain that they mean to force the Newry Pass. The second scene is this.

#### SCENE II .- The Newry.

A Party of Irish-Officers, Soldiers, &c.

OFFIC. March quick and close—They take not yet th' Alarm.
The Town's already ours—The Prisoner whom
We lately took, informs there's scarce a hundred
Yet left alive, and those half sick and languishing;
The rest or careless are or desperate,
Nor dream of that warm visit we shall make 'em.

[The Centry discovers' em, and fires three times, retiring.

OFFICER. Discovered . . But too late for their prevention; In—and we're Conquerors—

[They enter the Yown—Several Officers come out in their shirts, and are knockt o'th' head. A Drummer beats an Alarm, and a sew of the English gather in the Streets.

Eno. Offic. Ha—are you come fo far to hinder us

From dying now in quiet—Fellow Souldiers,

You fee 'em—Rally here behind this Cart,

And give one Charge—if they march not back

At their accustomed pace—I'll e'ne run for 'em.

[The English charge—The Irish run.

[Enter several English Soldiers crawling upon their Hands and Feet with their Masquets in their Hands.

OFFICER. Poor Wretches-What d'ye mean-You'r fitter for Your Beds or th' Hospital, then War and Astion.

r Sould. Noble Captain—Let me have but fhot at 'em And then I'll dy contented.

2 SOULD. Now we're their Matches, 'twere not fair to fight 'em, If firong and well as they.

[They both get up to a Bank, fire their Pieces at the Irifk and fall dead themselves.

After their officer has praifed them, exeunt omnes, and we are at Belfast: "Heaven smiles again," and English supplies come daily—as a General relates in a speech of ten lines, forming the whole scene. Then appears the Royal Fleet, and the Mary yacht with the Standard, the Bonsires enlighten all the shore. A messenger brings to the General, good tidings from Carricksfergus, at which cries the General—

"Let all the Bogs in Ireland quake for fear.

Their Fate is come—The Pageant King must run;
And once agen sty from the conscious Sun.

And in some Monastery hide his Head

Midst lonely Tombs, and the polluted Dead.

While that bright Hero who supplies his place,
Sways his strong Scepter with so great a Grace:
In trembling France shall give new wonders Birth,
And rend the witherd Lilies from the Earth."

The Curtain falls; not upon this play only, but upon all free dramatic politics in Smithfield. After the Revolution, there came Governments that would not tolerate the criticism of the showman. That public entertainer fell back, therefore, upon Susanna and the Elders, or the Siege of Troy; or he advanced to a new form of Miracle-play, in which Magicians took the place of Saints, and the Devil held his ground in company with Punchinellos, comic Serving-men, and country Shallows.

#### CHAPTER XVI.

#### Monsters.

WE must never lose sight of the fact, that Bartholomew Fair throve while it was a true element in London life; and although, even at the time of which we are now speaking, the Corporation of London had already raifed the question of its suppression, it stood firm yet for another century, because it was a true thing still. In this chapter I fpeak only of its Monsters: with a book before me, once owned by Sir Hans Sloane, into which, I think, it was Sir Hans himself who pasted Handbills about some of the natural Prodigies which interested London from the days of Charles the Second to those of Queen Anne. The greater number of them belong to the reigns of William and Mary and Queen Anne; the latest is one issued directly after the death of "his late Majesty," King George the First. They commonly profess to describe things exhibited by his or her "Majesties' Authority"-like the quack medicines of our own day-because a fee had been paid to Government by every showman for his licence.

But they had other "Majesties' Authority." The Kings and Queens of Europe in the years before and after 1700, shared in the taste of all classes, for

men who could dance without legs, dwarfs, giants, hermaphrodites, or fealy boys. The tafte still lingers among uncultivated people in the highest and the lowest ranks of life, but in the reigns of William and Mary, or Queen Anne, it was almost universal. tholomew Fair, with all the prodigies exhibited therein, was not as it now would be, an annual display of things hardly to be feen out of a fair, but was, as far as Monsters went, only a yearly concentration into one spot of entertainments that at other times were feattered over town and country. The very mountebanks took lodgings in ftreets, and iffued their addresses upon paper.

Since the days of Queen Elizabeth, when the wonders of the outlying world began to pour in rapidly upon the English people, a thirst for marvels, and a credulity, in the beginning very natural, had tempted the exhibitor to feek for Monsters from abroad. This Shakespeare even goes out of his way to satirise, when he makes Trinculo fay, while first pondering over Caliban, "Were I in England now (as once I was), and had but this fish painted, not a holiday fool there but would give a piece of filver: there would this monfter make a man; any strange beast there makes a man; when they will not give a doit to relieve a lame beggar, they will lay out ten to see a dead Indian." To the nation deftined for a world-wide rule, the mysteries of distant regions of the world were then first opening. An eager, all-embracing curiofity, however abfurd in many of its forms, was then as fuitable as all the wonder through which a child comes to its first acquaintance with the life outside the nursery. What

was begun in reason was continued in frivolity. the tone of fociety in England was degraded by the Court of Charles the Second; foon afterwards there came a strange stagnation over nearly the whole mind of Europe, and for reasons into which we must not here inquire, the disposition of the rich in England continued to be throughout nearly the whole eighteenth century indolent and trifling. The tafte for Moniters became a difease: of which the nation has in our own day recovered with a wonderful rapidity in presence of events that force on the development of all its powers. Bartholomew Fair is gone, and there are few English boys who now would care to see the giant, under whose arm it pleased Charles the Second to walk. Handbills are not usually dated, but there is one iffued in Southwark Fair, containing the year 1684, when this young giant's age was faid to be nineteen. That will fettle the date of the following announcement.

# "MIRACULA NATURÆ; "Or, A Miracle of Nature.

"Being that much-admired Gyant-like Young Man, Aged Twenty Three Years last June; Born in Ireland, of such a Prodigious Height and Bigness, and every way proportionable, that the like hath not been seen in England in the memory of Man. He was shown to His Late and Present Majesty, and Several of the Nobility at Court, Five Years ago; and his Late Majesty was pleased to walk under his Arm, and he is grown very much since. And it is generally thought, that if he lives Three Years more, and Grows as he

has done, he will be much bigger than any of those Gyants we read of in Story: For he now reaches with his Hand three Yards and a-half; Spans Fisteen Inches: And is the Admiration of all that sees him.

"He is to be feen at Cow-Lane-End in Bartholomew Fair, where his Picture hangs out.

"VIVAT REX."

But such wonders, human or bestial, were not to be seen in the Fair only. The Clever Mare, admired by Mr. Pepys, had her own lodgings in town, out of Fair time, and received company all the year round. Jacob Hall set up his rope-dancing booth, when there was no Fair, in Lincoln's-Inn-Fields, or at Charing Cross. In the poem of the Long Vacation, contained in the first edition (1656) of "Wit and Drollery, Jovial Poems, by Sir F. M., Ja. S., Sir W. D., F. D.," &c., it is not a migration of the Fair people, but of the regular town showmen that is thus described.

Vaulter good, and dancing lass
On Rope; and man that cries hey tone;
And tumbler young that needs but stoop
Lay head to heel, and creep thro' hoop;
And man that doth in chest include
Old Sodom and Gomorra lewd,

And shew that while the puppers play,
Though none expoundeth what they say:
And Ape led captive still in chain
Till he renounce the Pope and Spain,
And white oat Exter that doth dwell
In stable small, at sign of Bell,
That lifts up hoof to shew the pranks
Taught by Magician styled Banks.

Men were agape constantly for marvels.

In the time of Cromwell's Protectorate, there had been a particular Relation sent from Sluys, in the Low Countries, touching a monster there lately born, a Double child, with one of its faces so mishapen, that the eyes stood where the mouth should be, both together, opening without eyelids, but above had hairy eyebrows. It had no nose, and seemed to have a mouth under the chin instead of over it, with other yet more wonderful peculiarities. In 1674, a pamphlet edised the Londoners with an account of "the Northumberland Monster," born to Jane Paterson of Dodington. A creature, having the Head, Mane, and Feet, of a Horse, with the rest like a man, which, immediately after birth, was scalded to death by advice of the Schoolmaster of the Town.

There was published in 1682, as a broad-sheet, news from an Eminent Merchant in Oftend, of two girls joined together by the Crowns of their Heads. "The one often fleeps, while the other is awake, cries, and eats; and they are oftentimes both awake, and both eating: I have feen them," fays the Eminent Merchant, "both afleep, and both awake, and one afleep and the other awake. The Heads are so united together that when that which is awake turns itself, the Neck of the other turns also: they will never be able to go, sit, or fland; for if the one should sit, or stand upright, the other must stand on her Head with the Heels upward. Their Face, Nose, and Eyes are not directly opposite to one another, but fomewhat fideways, fo as that one looks toward you, and the other from you. Many People come daily to see them, and give 3 Stivers

a-piece." Then there was, in the reign of William and Mary, to be feen every day (during his flay in Town), at the Blue Boar's Head, in Fleet Street, Prince Giolo. fon to the King of Moangis or Gilolo, with a particular geographical address, including the Longitude of his own Island Kingdom. This unfortunate Prince was shipwrecked on the coast of Mindanao, when on a voyage with his young fifter and his mother Nacatara. The fifter was feized in marriage. He and his mother were fold, and embarked for Europe, but he only lived to reach England, and became famous as the Painth Mrinte, the just wonder of the Age. "In him the whole Mystery of Painting or Staining upon Human Bodies feem to be comprifed in one flately piece. The forepart of him shown in engravings are not half his charm. The more admirable Back-parts afford us a lively Representation of one quarter part of the World, upon and betwixt his Shoulders, where the Arctic and Tropic Circles centre in the North Pole on his Neck." and fo forth: romantic particulars are added in the hand-bill, and it is stated that "if any Persons of Quality, Gentlemen, or Ladies, do defire to fee this noble Person, at their own Houses, or any other convenient place, in or about this City of London; they are defired to fend timely notice, and he will be ready to wait upon them in a Coach or Chair, any time they please to appoint, if in the day time."

There was also to be seen, at the King's Head near the Maypole in the Strand, a Man about Twenty-one years of Age, with one Head and two Bodies, the Miracle of the whole world. With him went "the

Monster's Brother, who came out of the Great Emperor of Mogul's Country, from Surat; and are both here since baptized in the Christian Faith, and become Christians. They had the honour to be shewn before their Majesties and all the Nobility at Court." In 1699 there was born a child, afterwards exhibited at the Sign of Charing Cross, at Charing Cross, with but one Body and two Heads.

Notice was also given to "Admirers of Curiosities," that at the Charing Cross Cossee House, in the Corner of Spring Gardens, there was "arrived from France a Man Six-and-Forty Years old, One Foot Nine Inches high, yet fathoms Six Foot Five Inches with his Arms. He walks naturally upon his Hands, raising his Body One Foot Four Inches off the Ground: Jumps upon a Table near Three Foot high with one Hand, and leaps off without making use of any thing but his Hands, or letting his Body touch the ground. He shews some Part of Military Exercise on his Hands, as well as if he stood upon his Legs. He will go to any gentleman's house if required."

In June 1698, there was shewn at Moncress's Coffee House in Threadneedle Street, "for sixpence a-piece, a Monster that lately died there, being Humane upwards, and Bruit downwards, wonderful to behold. And a very sine Civet-Cat, spotted like a Leopard, and is now alive, that was lately brought from Africa with it. They are exposed to View, from Eight in the Morning, to Eight at Night." At about the same time there was newly come to the lower end of Brooksield Market, near the Market-House, "a little Scotch Man, which

has been admired by all that have yet feen him, he being but two Foot and fix Inches high; and is near upon 60 Years of Age. He was marry'd several years, and had Issue by his Wife, two sons (one of which is with him now). He Sings, and Dances with his fon; and has had the Honour to be shewn before several Persons of Note at their Houses, as far as they have yet Travelled. He formerly kept a Writing-school; and discourses of the Scriptures, and of many Eminent Histories, very wifely; and gives great fatisfaction to all spectators; and if need requires, there are several Persons in this Town, that will justifie, that they were his Schollars, and fee him Marry'd." This Scotchman also exhibited at the King's Head in Smithfield.

There was exhibited by David Cornwell, a man who drew stumps for ten shillings and teeth for five, at the Ram's Head in Fenchurch Street, the "Bold Grimace Spaniard," who "liv'd 15 years among wild creatures in the Mountains, and is reasonably suppos'd to have been taken out of his cradle, an Infant, by some savage Beaft, and wonderfully preferv'd, 'till fome Comedians accidentally paff'd through those parts, and perceiving him to be of human Race, purfu'd him to his Cave, where they caught him in a Net. They found fomething wonderful in his Nature, and took him with 'em in their Travels through Spain and Italy. He performs the following furprifing Grimaces, viz.: He lolls out his Tongue a foot long, turns his Eyes in and out at the same time; contracts his Face as small as an Apple; extends his Mouth fix Inches, and turns it into the shape of a Bird's Beak, and his eyes like to an Owl's;

turns his mouth into the Form of a Hat cock'd up three ways; and also frames it in the manner of a four-square Buckle; licks his Nose with his Tongue, like a Cow; rolls one Eyebrow two Inches up, the other two down; changes his face to such an astonishing Degree, as to appear like a Corpse long bury'd. Altho' bred wild so long, yet by travelling with the aforesaid Comedians 18 years, he can sing wonderfully sine, and accompanies his Voice with a thorow Bass on the Lute. His former natural Estrangement from human Conversation oblig'd Mr. Cornwell to bring a Jackanapes over with him for his Companion, in whom he takes great Delight and Satisfaction."

In Bridges Street in Covent Garden, over against the Rose Tavern, was to be seen "a Living Fairy, supposed to be a Hundred-and-Fifty years old, his face being no bigger than a child's of a Month: was found Sixty Years ago; Look'd as old then as he does now. His Head being a great piece of Curiosity, having no Scull, with several Impersections worthy your Observation."

At the fign of the Golden Lion, near the May-pole in the Strand, was a man-child having in his right eye the words Deus Meus, and the fame written in Hebrew in his left eye. At Young Man's Coffee House, Charing Cross, was a Little Man, Fifty Years of Age, Two Feet Nine Inches high, and the Father of Eight Children, who "when he sleeps, puts his Head between his two Feet, to rest on by way of a Pillow, and his great Toes one in each Ear." A shew of the Fairs was a "Mail Child born with a Bear growing on his Back alive."

There was an Hermaphrodite at the King's Head, over against the Mews' Gate, Charing Cross; there were giants and gianteffes from all parts of the country; there was the little German woman, "Dwarf of the World," who, in July, 1700, was at the Brandy Shop over against the Eagle and Child in Stocks Market, and was "carried in a little box to any Gentleman's House, if desir'd." There was a High German woman without hands or feet, who could few, thread needles, fpin fine thread, and fire piftols, to be feen "together with the merry Humours of Jenny and Robin, which is very pleasant and Divertive." There was an Eighth Wonder of the World, born without arms, combing his head and shaving his chin with his feet, taking off his hat with his toes to falute the visitors, and with his feet using a ቆ knife and fork and filling a glass from a bottle, threading needles, writing fix fair hands, and fo forth. There was a boy covered with hedge-hog briftles, and another boy covered below the neck with fish-scales. last-named Monster, before it came to England, was exhibited at Naples in the year 1681.

"A collection of strange and wonderful creatures from most parts of the world, all alive," was to be seen in Queen Anne's time, over against the Mews' Gate at Charing Cross, "By her Majesty's Permission."

"The first being a little Black Man, being but 3 foot high, and 32 years of age, straight and proportionable every way, who is distinguished by the Name of the Black Prince, and has been shewn before most Kings and Princes in Christendom. The next being his wife, the Little-Woman, Not 3 foot high, and 30

years of Age, straight and proportionable as any woman in the Land, which is commonly called the Fairy Queen, she gives a general satisfaction to all that sees her, by Diverting them with Dancing, being big with child. Likewise their little Turkey-Horse, being but 2 foot odd inches high, and above 12 years of Age, that shews feveral diverting and furprifing Actions, at the Word of Command. The least Man, Woman, and Horse that ever was seen in the World A-live. The Horse being kept in a Box. The next being a strange Monstrous Female Creature that was taken in the woods in the Deferts of Æthiopia in Prester John's Country, in the remotest parts of Africa . . . . The next is the noble Picary, which is very much admir'd by the Learned. The next being the noble Jack call, the Lion's Provider, which hunts in the Forest for the Lion's Prev. Likewife a fmall Egyptian Panther, spotted like a Leopard. The next being a strange, monstrous creature, brought from the Coast of Brazil, having a Head like a Child, Legs and Arms very wonderful, with a Long Tail like a Serpent, wherewith he Feeds himself, as an Elephant doth with his Trunk. With several other Rarities too tedious to mention in this Bill.—And as no fuch Collection was ever shewn in this Place before, we hope they will give you content and fatisfaction, affuring you, that they are the greatest Rarities that ever was shewn alive in this Kingdom, and are to be feen from q a Clock in the Morning, till 10 at Night, where true Attendance shall be given during our stay in this Place, which will be very short. Long live the QUEEN."

Such were not rarities of Bartholomew Fair to tempt

away, once in a twelvemonth, the pence from the pockets of the crowd; but they were entertainments fcattered about the town, vifited by gentlemen and ladies, noblemen and Royal Princes, fent for to private mansions for the curiofity of the luxurious, and not disdained even by the Saturnine George the First.

In the first years of George the Second, Mathew Buchinger, twenty-nine inches high, born without Hands, Feet, or Thighs, played on the Hautboy, and on the Strange Flute, in concert with the Bag-pipe, Dulcimer and Trumpet; wrote and drew with a pen; played cards and dice; performed tricks with cups and balls; and, fays the handbill that commends him to attention, "his playing at Skittles is most admirable. All these being done without Hands, makes all that see him, fay, he is the only Artist in the World. performing fuch Wonders, has gained him the Honour of shewing before Three successive Emperors of Germany; and, most of the Kings and Princes in Europe, in particular, several times before his late Majesty, King George. He likewise dances a Hornpipe in a Highland Drefs, as well as any man, --without Legs."

Even William the Third shared the prevailing taste for marvels. There is a broadsheet in praise of Mr. William Joyce the Kentish Man, shewing how "on Wednesday last, being the 15th of this Instant November 1699, there was English SAMPSON HIS STRENGTH PROV'D before the KING." This man's "frequent and repeated (tho' unparallel'd) performances in and about the City of London and parts adjacent, gain'd to much fame and applause in most parts of England, that his Majesty King William had a defire to fee him perform fomething Extraordinary, and accordingly on Wednelday last, he was introduced before His Majesty at Kensington." He then listed to a confiderable height a folid piece of lead weighing a Ton and fourteen pounds and a half, "to the admiration of His Majesty and His Nobles, who were eyewitnesses thereof." A rope being tied about his middle, he was tugged at by "an extraordinary strong horse," which was whipped to exertion, but did not succeed in moving him. Afterwards, having fastened the rope to two posts, one being of extraordinary magnitude, he twitched the rope to pieces as if it were packthread, then put his arms about the posts and broke them down. "At which strange performance His Majesty was mightily well Pleaf'd, (and it is faid) has orded him a confiderable Gratuity, befides an honnarable entertainment for both he and his acquaintance." On the previous day Mr. Joyce had, at Hampstead, in the presence of some hundreds, pulled up by the roots a tree of a vard and a half in circumference, "modefuly computed to Weigh near 2000 weight."

Bodily strength is a respectable monstrosity, fit enough to be set before a king; but the general illustrations here given of the taste of the whole town, abundantly prove that, for some time subsequent to the accession of William and Mary, the Monsters in the Booths of Bartholomew Fair were not, as such things now are in country fairs, there in mere observance of a peculiar traditional usage, but were the true and vigorous expression of stafte then predominating in all classes of society.

From the actual handbills I now copy some of the announcements of exhibitors at Bartholomew Fair. from the date of the Revolution to the death of George the First:

### "In Bartholomew FAIR.

" At the Corner of Hosier Lane, and near Mr. Parker's Booth; There is to be feen A Prodigious Monster, lately brought over by Sir Thomas Grantham, from the great Mogul's Countrey, being a Man with one Head and two distinct Bodies, both Masculine; there is also with him his Brother, who is a Priest of the Mahometan Religion.

" Price Sixpence, and One Shilling the best Places."

"The tall Black, called the Indian King, who was betrayed on Board of an English Interloper, and Barbaroufly abused on Board of that Ship, by one Waters and his Men, and put in Irons; from thence carried to Jamaica, and fold there for a flave, and now Redeem'd by a Merchant in London; the like hath not been seen in England. Now to be seen at the Golden-Lyon, near the Hospital-Gate, in Smithfield, in his Indian Garb, for 2d."

# "A Changling Child.

<sup>&</sup>quot;To be seen the next door to the Black Raven in West Smithfield, during the time of the Fair, being a living Skeleton, taken by a Venetian Galley, from a Turkish Vessel in the Archipelago. This is a Fairy Child, supposed to be born of Hungarian Parents, but

chang'd in the Nursing, Aged Nine Years and more; not exceeding a Foot and a-half high. The Legs, Thighs, and Arms so very small, that they scarce exceed the bigness of a Man's Thumb, and the face no bigger than the Palm of one's hand; and seems so grave and solid, as if it were Threescore Years old. You may see the whole Anatomy of its Body by setting it against the Sun. It never speaks. It has no Teeth, but is the most voracious and hungry Creature in the World, devouring more Victuals than the stoutest Man in England.

# "Vivant Rex et Regina."

"Next door to the Golden Hart in West-Smithsield, between the Hospital-Gate and Pye-Corner, during the time of Bartholomew Fair, is to be seen the Admirable Work of Nature, a Woman having Three Breasts; and each of them affording Milk at one time, or differently, according as they are made use of. There is likewise to be seen the Daughter of the same Woman, which hath Breasts of the like Nature, according to her Age; and there never hath been any extant of such fort, which is Wonderful to all that ever did, or shall behold them."

"This is to give notice to all Gentlemen and Ladies,
"That there is to bee feen a Child alive about a year
and a half old that has three Leggs; Two off one fide,
and off one equal length. It hath also fixteen too's;
fix growing on one foot with two. The strangest work
of nature that was ever seen."

That announcement is copied from a contemporary transcript. We may take with it a fragmentary account of a monfter born the 28th of March, 1706, with "one Body. Two Heads, four Armes and Hands, four Legs and Feet with Toes and Fingers, having Nails upon them very perfect; but that which is most remarkable and Amazing, is this, that it was Born with Teeth in each Mouth, which are plain and Visible to all Spectators."

There was also shewn at the Fair in Queen Anne's time, next door to the Greyhound, a child with water on the brain described as "but Thirty weeks old, with a prodigious big Head, being above a yard about, and hath been shewn to several Persons of Quality." In the advertisement next quoted, there is a fingular illustration of the taste of the town for monsters in Queen Anne's day.

# " By Her Majesties Authority,

" At the Hart's-Horn Inn in Pyc-Corner, during the time of Bartholomew Fair, will be seen those strange rarities following, viz.: - A Little Farey Woman, lately come from Italy, being but Two Foot Two Inches high, the shortest that ever was seen in England, and no ways Deform'd, as the other two Women are, that are carried about the Streets in Boxes from House to House, for some years past, this being Thirteen Inches shorter than either of them. If any person has a defire to see her at their own Houses, we are ready to wait upon them any Hour of the Day.

"Likewise a little Marmazet from Bengal, that dances

the Chefbire Rounds, and exercises at the word of command. Also a strange Cock from Hamborough, having Three proper Legs, Two Fundaments, and makes use of them both at one time.

"Vivat Regina."

A bill iffued from Three King Court, Fleet Street, in the reign of George the First, invites the public to the "Wonderfull Tall Essex Woman, that had the Honour to shew herself before their Royal Highnesses, the Prince and Princess of Wales, and the Rest of the Royal Family, last Bartholomew Fair, with great applause." So that the Fair even then had royal visitors. A Woman with two heads one above the other, also two Mandrakes, and a surprising Thunderbolt had been to the palace, and there "shewn to the King, and all the Royal Family."

"VIVAT REX."

We may as well pair the dwarf woman with a giant man.

<sup>&</sup>quot; By His Majesty's Permission,

<sup>&</sup>quot;Next Door to the King-Head, in Smithfield, during the time of Bartholomew Fair.

<sup>&</sup>quot;For the Satisfaction of all curious enquirers into the Secrets of Nature, is to be feen a Woman Dwarf, but Three Foot and one Inch high, born in Sommerfetsbire, and in the Fortieth Year of her Age, who discourses excellently well, and gives great Satisfaction to all that ever saw her.

<sup>&</sup>quot; Note, there is neither Loss of time, or any other inconveniency in vewing this Mistery of Nature.

"In Smithfield, during the time of Bartholomew-Fair; between Hosear-Lane and the Swan-Tavern, at the Saddler's-shop.

"Is to be Seen a Tall English-man, Eight Foot High, but Seventeen years of Age. He was never shewn before.

"He is to be seen any Hour of the Day (at the Place above mentioned), from 8 in the Morning till 8 at Night."

The poor tradefman resident in Smithfield seems to have turned many a penny by the letting of lodgings to a Monster during Fair-time. There were exhibiting lodgers also in the numerous Inns called into existence by the weekly market held in Smithfield, and rejoicing annually in the Fair. The refort to the Inns being great, an innkeeper probably would fet a high price on his exhibition-room, although a popular fight on the premifes must have attracted custom to his house. Either for the fake of economy, or because all the Inns were occupied by other showmen, keepers of giants and other curiofities, not having booths of their own, and of a fort with which the market was becoming over-stocked, transacted business in rooms behind and over shops. But that the Inns were regarded as the more eligible shewplaces, is manifest from the preference given among shops to those that happened to be next door to an Inn. "Next door to the Black Raven;" "Next door to the Golden Hart;" "Next door to the Sign of the Greyhound;" "Next door to the King Head;" "Over against the Rose Tavern;" were situations evidently chosen with an eye to business.

#### CHAPTER XVII.

## It the Beginning of the Sighteenth Century.

Dolls, now so dear to all young daughters of England, were not known by that name before the reign of William and Mary. They were called fometimes " poppets" but more usually " babies." Bartholomew Babies have been often mentioned in these pages; and the references to them formerly made by men who were not otherwise alluding to the Fair, show that they were in unufual repute. Fewer dolls certainly were nursed; and of these the Bartholomew Babies, elegantly dreffed and carefully packed in boxes, feem to have been regarded as the beft. In Nabbes' Comedy of "Tottenham Court" (1638) this phrase occurs, "I have packed her up in't, like a Bartholomew Baby in a box. I warrant you for hurting her." Poor Robin's Almanack for 1605, fays, "It also tells farmers what manner of wife they shall choose; not one trickt up with ribbens and knots like a Bartholomew baby, for fuch an one will prove a holyday wife, all play and no work."

The only lexicographer I find who indicates the modern origin of the word "doll," is Richardson. In his Dictionary it is observed, that "Dryden translates

Pupse in Perfius, 'Baby-Toys;'" and, in a note, fays, that "those Baby-Toys were little Babies, or Poppets, as we call them." But even Richardson guesses the derivation of the word to be from the Dutch dol. fenseless: others derive it-wonderful are some of the thoughts contained in dictionaries—from idol. Neverthelefs. Richardson quotes, as an old word of endearment, "pretty little Doll-pol;" which is, but in brief, Dorothy Mary, Because to the fair sex belong pretty faces and gay dreffes, and doubtlefs also for other reasons known to the toy-maker, dolls, with a few ridiculous exceptions, have, at all times, been feminine. Bartholomew babies were illustrious; but their name, as the licence of the Fair increased, was of equivocal suggestion. Therefore, when fome popular toyman, who might have called his babies pretty Sues, or Molls, or Polls, cried diligently to the ladies who fought fairings for their children, "Buy a pretty Doll" (it was at a time too, when the toy babies were coming more and more into demand), the conquest of a clumsiness was recognised. Mothers applied for Dolls to the men at the stalls, and, ere long, by all the stalls and toy-booths the new cry of "Pretty Doll" was taken up. We have good reason to be tolerably certain that Bartholomew Fair gave its familiar name to a plaything now cherished in every English nursery. A provincial toyman could not have enforced the change; and there was no tradefman in London who could diffuse, as private dealer, a new name for the toy in which Bartholomew Fair dealt most especially, and dealt also among throngs.

The Fair still represented, in its booths and in its crowds, some part of the political feeling of the nation. In 1602. Admiral Killegrew and Sir Ralph Delaval, chiefs of the British squadron that was to protect the Smyrna merchant fleet against the force of the French navy bent on intercepting it, returned to England, leaving Rooke with twenty men-of-war to fpeed on to a mercantile difafter in the bay of Lagos. In the December following, Killegrew and Delaval were firuck out of the Commission of the Admiralty, but in September they had run the gauntlet of the Fair. The showmen, in a play made for the occasion, reprefented them as flying to the shelter of the Tower, from the guns of a few French privateers. Jack-Pudding played chorus, and commented to large applauding audiences, not only on the affairs of the Admiralty, but also on other departments of the State, with fo much freedom, that his profeerous career was flayed at last by a strong body of constables, who carried the players off to prison. This incident Lord Macaulay relates on the MS. authority of one of the letters fent by the French refugee, L'Hermitage, to the States-General. There will arise presently another occasion for observing how much less tolerant of the free speech of the Fair upon politics, was the government of William of Orange than, in times more perilous, was that of the high-minded English Statesmen of the Commonwealth.

The Fair still was attracting fashionable company. In the London Gazette of Sept. 9, 1695, we read that there was "Taken from a Gentleman's side on Friday

[Sept. 6], at 7 at night, in Bartholomew Fair, a small French rapier, the hilt fteel inlaid with gold; the handle filver, double gilt, the upper part of the blade next the stile being 'graved. Whoever returns it to the owner, Mr. Champney, at Mr. Secretary Trumbull's Office, Whitehall, shall have 10s, more than what any goldfmith or fword-cutler will give for it."

But, in spite of visitors with silver and gold rapiers, the strong feeling of the Corporation of London was ftill fetting fleadily against the evil that was in the Fair. In 1691, and again in 1694, a reduction to the old term of Three Days was ordered, as a check to vice, and in order that the pleasures of the Fair might not choke up the avenues of traffic. In 1697 the Lord Mayor, on Bartholomew's Day, published an ordinance recorded in the Postman, " for the suppression of vicious practices in Bartholomew Fair, as obscene, lascivious, and feandalous plays, comedies, and farces, unlawful games and interludes, drunkenness, &c., strictly charging all confiables and other officers to use their utmost diligence in profecuting the fame." But there was no fuppression of the puppet theatres. Jephtha's Rash Vow was performed in that year at Blake's Booth, as in the year following at Blake and Pinkethman's. Again, on the 18th of June, 1700, stage-plays and interludes at the Fair were for that year prohibited. They were again prohibited by the Mayor who ruled in the year 1702.

But the showmen appeared to be too strong for the citizens, as they were, of course, too strong for the Serjeant Trumpeter, and other patented tax-claimers,

who are met with from time to time in plaintive advertisements, urging their claims on a rebellious tribe. In the *Postman* for the 26th of March, 1698, the Trumpeter mentioned the twelve-pence a day due to him from every one who blew without a licence, and reminded those "wishing to be easy and discharged from paying him," that they might have their licences (as heretofore), for twenty shillings a year.

In the year 1698, a Frenchman, Monsieur Sorbière, vifiting London, fays, "I was at Bartholomew Fair. confifts of most Toy shops, also Fiance and Pictures, Ribbon shops, no Books; many shops of Confectioners, where any woman may commodiously be treated. Knavery is here in perfection, dextrous Cut-purses and Pickpockets. I went to fee the Dancing on the Ropes, which was admirable. Coming out, I met a man that would have took off my Hat, but I fecur'd it, and was going to draw my Sword, crying out, 'Begar I Damn'd Rogue! Morbleu,' &c, when on a fudden I had a hundred People about me, crying, 'Here, Monficur, See Jephthah's Rash Vow; ' 'Here, Monsieur, see The Tall Dutchwoman; 'See The Tiger,' fays another; 'See The Horse and No Horse whose Tail stands where his head should do; ' 'See the German Artist, Monfieur; 'See The Siege of Namur, Monfieur: ' fo that betwixt Rudeness and Civility, I was forc'd to get into a Fiacre, and with an air of hafte and a full trot, got home to my lodgings."

Bartholomew Fair was at this period farmed by the City, for a hundred a year, to its Sword-bearer; and the City profits of the Fair formed part of the endowment of the Mayoralty. In the previous year (1697), there had been printed a proposal to allow the Lord Mayor 4000/. a year for the maintenance of his office, instead of a feries of enumerated perquifites, among which one item is "Bartholomew Fair-100/."

The following announcements represent some of the business of the Fair, in the last year of the seventeenth century. The first is a copy of a bill then posted in Smithfield and its neighbourhood:

"Advertisement of a Great Raffling, which is to be in the Cloysters this Bartholomew Fair, 1699.

"There being a quantity of curious fillagreen work, fet with divers frones, the very best that ever was seen in England, formerly made in a nunnery and prefented to a Lady of Quality lately deceafed, which coft above 300/, the making, befides the filver, is now fet at but 200 guineas, there being Ten pieces in number, which is proposed to be raffled for, and that there be two hundred guineas paid into the receiver's hands, who will give the bearer a billet which will entitle him to as many raffles as he had paid guineas. And if not raffled for, then the guineas to be returned. Billets may be had of Mr. Pinfold, in Lombard Street; Mr. Harrison and Mr. Ludds, in Cheapside; Capt, Jenkins, in Essex Street; Mr. Clark, in the Strand; Mr. Willcock's, in the Minories (Goldsmith's); Mr. White, at the King's Arms in the Hospital (where the goods may be feen)."

The gambling spirit was then strong in England, bubble companies were arifing, and the advertisement just cited is remarkable in two respects. It is a lottery scheme in the name of a raffle, put forward in the very next year after a statute had declared lotteries to be public nuisances. It also takes for granted that there is visiting the Fair a public, among whom two hundred tickets may be disposed of at a guinea each. The great Cloister—now gone—in which this raffle was to take place, was the part of the Fair in which lotteries usually were held, also the part in which lures were set for the licentious sops. The rent of standings in the Cloister, formed a portion of the revenue of the Hospital.

The Postman for the 17th of August 1699, announces, that "at Mr. Barnes's and Mr. Appleby's Booth, between the Crown Tavern and the Hospital Gate, over against the Cross Daggers, next to Miller's Droll Booth, in West Smithfield, where the English and Dutch Flaggs, with Barnes's and the Two German Maidens' pictures will hang out, during the time of Bartholomew Fair, will be seen the most excellent and incomparable performances in Dancing on the Slack Rope, walking on the Slack Rope, Vaulting and Tumbling on the Stage, by these five, the most famous Companies in the Universe, viz., The English, Irish, High German, French, and Morocco, now united.

"The Two German Maidens, who exceeded all mankind in their performances, are within this twelve-month improved to a Miracle."

Two years afterwards, according to an advertisement in the *Postboy*, it was "Her Majesty's Company of Rope Dancers, at Mr. Barnes and Finley's Booth." The two young maiden rope dancers had "lately arrived from France," and there was specification that "the Famous Mr. Barnes, of whose performances this king-

dom is so sensible, Dances with 2 Children at his Feet, and with Boots and Spurs.

"Mrs. Finley, diffinguished by the Name of Lady Mary for her incomparable Dancing, has much improv'd herself since the last Fair. You will likewise be entertained with fuch variety of Tumbling by Mr. Finley and his Company, as was never feen in the Fair before.

"Note, that for the conveniency of the Gentry, there is a back door in Smithfield Rounds."

The Lady Mary here mentioned, is supposed to be the person who especially suggested a remark made by Steele in the Speciator, that the humour of firipping on the stage introduced into playhouses, came from Bartholomew Fair.

An announcement in the London Post of Monday, Aug. 21 (1701), informs us that "The Lord Mayor and Court of Aldermen" (coming in aid of Government), "have thought fit to suppress the extravagant gaming usual in St. Bartholomew's Cloifters during the Fair, to prevent quarrelling."

As we pass into another century, again we take a ramble round the scene.

In the year 1699, Edward Ward gave in his London Spy (Parts 9 and 10), a detailed sketch of Bartholomew Fair, from which I bring together all points that are noteworthy. The London Spy went to the playhouse in Drury Lane, and there found that many of the players, "all the wifer part of the family of Tom Fools had translated themselves to Bartholomew Fair," tempted by "the fifteen or twenty shillings a day there to be earned."

The Spy then went also to the Fair, but in a coach to escape the dirt and the crowd, and at the entrance was "faluted with Belphegor's concert, the rumbling of Drums, mix'd with the intolerable fqueaking of catcalls and penny trumpets, made still more terrible with the shrill belches of Lottery pickpockets, thro' Instruments of the same Metal with their Faces." The Spy having been set down with his friend at the Hospital Gate, went into a convenient house to smoke a pipe and drink small beer bittered with colocynth. From one of its windows he looked down on a crowd rushing, ancle-deep in filth, through an air tainted by fumes of tobacco and of fingeing overroafted pork, to see the Merry Andrew. On their galleries strutted, in their buffoonery of stateliness, the quality of the Fair, dreffed in tinfel robes and golden leather bufkins. "When they had taken a turn the length of their Gallery, to shew the Gaping Crowd how Majestically they could tread, each ascended to a seat agreeable to the Dignity of their Dress, to shew the Multitude how Imperiously they could Sit." Then entered the Merry Andrew, whose first jest was "a singular Instance of his Cleanliness, by blowing his Nose upon the People, who were mightily pleaf'd, and Laugh'd heartily at the Jest." Then having picked out a member of the Company to talk with, he began "a Tale of a Tub, illustrated with abundance of ugly Faces and mimical Actions; for in that lay the chief of the Comedy, with which the Gazers feem'd most to be affected." The Spy's friend fuggested that "ever fince the Andrew was whipp'd for fingeing his Pig with Exchequer Notes,

and roafting him with Tallies, it has made St. Bartholomew Jesters afraid of being witty, for fear of difobliging the Government." The Epilogue of Merry Andrew's Farce was, "Walk in, Gentlemen, and take your Places, whilst you may have 'em; the Candles are all lighted, and we are just agoing to begin!" "Then screwing his Body into an ill-favoured Posture, agreeable to his Intellects, he struts along before the glittering train of Imaginary Heroes, leading them to play the Fool infide."

Bartholomew Fair, as we have already observed, still sat in judgment on the business of the nation. When, a year or two before the London Spy put his notes upon record, the Merry Andrew finged and roasted his pig with Exchequer Notes and Tallies, the country, helped by Paterson, Locke, and Newton, was endeavouring to folve a hard financial problem. Loans were not easily to be obtained by a Revolutionary Government, of which the stability was not assured to foreigners, and the first beginning of the Bank of England had just been made (1694) by the incorporation of certain natural-born English subjects, among whom a loan had been raifed for the public fervice. The coinage had been clipped to ferioufly, that a great recoinage, at a loss of more than two millions, took place in 1696; during which, the twoyear old Bank was compelled for a time to suspend the payment of its notes. While the Government was struggling with this great financial embarrassment, and Lord Halifax was endeavouring to direct it in the way of a found monetary fystem, either in that year 1696, or

the year following, there was a Merry Andrew in the Fair, whose jefting, when it tended to create a popular impression that might make the trouble greater, was thought worthy of resentment. For the credit of the authorities we must suppose that their wrath was spent not on an obscure and starveling mummer, but that Phillips, the great Merry Andrew of the day, of whom all talked and to whom all crowded, was the man they whipped. Affuredly it is the same man, one of whose jests Prior, at the same period, transformed into a poem, and, we might almost say, passed into a proverb. The jest of which Ward speaks, and the issue of it, seem to have been the natural forerunners of that to which Prior was a witness, in one of the years (possibly 1697), when at Bartholomew Fair stage plays had been interdicted:

"Sly Merry Andrew, the last Southwark Fair (At Barthol mew he did not much appear: So pervish was the Edict of the May'r) At Southwark, therefore, as his Tricks he show'd, To please our Masters and his Friends, the Crowd; A huge Neat's-Tongue He in his Right Hand held; His Lest was with a good Black-Pudding fill'd."

Thus furnished, he walked gravely up and down, and was brought, in the usual way, into conversation with one of the Company, who declared that his joke seemed a stupid one. In his reply, he said—

"That bufy fool I was, which Thou art now;
Defirous to Correct, not knowing how;
With very good Defign, but little wit,
Blaming or Praifing Things, as I thought fit.
Ifor this conduct had what I deferv'd;
And dealing honeftly was almost farry'd."

But he has learnt the fecret to be great, and, on folicitation, tells it to his brother Droll:

"Be of your Patron's Mind, whate'er He fays;
Sleep very much; Think little; and Talk left;
Mind neither Good nor Bad, nor Right nor Wrong;
But Eat your Pudding, Slave; and Hold your Tongue."

Thereupon, of course, holding the Tongue tight, he begins to eat the Pudding he has brought upon the stage with him. William Phillips must have been the planner of a jest like that. The Poet, with full licence of his art, points it at one whom we should certainly not have expected to find in the crowd at Southwark Fair:

"A Rev'rend Prelate flopt his Coach and Six,
To laugh a little at our Andrew's Tricks.
But when He heard him give this Golden Rule;
'Drive on, (he cried,) This Fellow is no Fool."

If Phillips was, indeed, the subject of the whipping and the actor of the jest crystallized by Prior into couplets, it is not difficult to believe that this prince of the Merry Andrews may have been the man who, at the same period, and under the same name, by which no other man has been identified, is known as the writer of two tragedies, a comedy, and the Bartholomew Fair sarce Briton Strike Home. If he be really their author, the plays probably were all written for a booth to which he was attached, since it was in the dramatic companies that Merry Andrews served.

We return now to the fociety of the Spy, who, finding that the outfides of the Droll Booths were all garnished in this manner, and that there was no more

to be feen from his window, came with his friend out of doors again. Buttoning their pockets they launched themselves, he says, into the tempest of the crowd, and were foon off their feet, hurried along in the stream of the rabble. At the Rope-Dancers' Booth, they felt the ground for the first time, and there they remained to watch the tumblers, among whom were women who flood on their heads. They paid their fixpences and entered. First a little child crept about on the rope. with a pole "not much bigger than a large tobacco stopper." Then came two stout lasses, who began by dancing on the rope in trousers, but "doffed their petticoats after a gentle breathing," and began to caper with more energy. These were followed by a negro woman and an Irishwoman—this being the booth of Barnes and Appleby. Then followed a man of authority, who with great airs required fundry adjustments of the rope; out of Fair time, this was an "Infallible Physician." The person that danced against him was the German Maid, who as much out-danced the rest as a Greyhound will out-run a hedgehog. After the rope-dancing, followed tumbling, which the Spy preferred.

Out in the crowd again; besieged with the shrill cry of "Nuts and Damsons!" and again into a booth, to see a dwarf Comedy or Droll, called "the Devil of a Wife." Here there were ten men to one woman in the company, and they diverted themselves by eating pears and cracking filberts, while the music scraped. The curtain rose on a short play, in which there was every actor looking, notwithstanding his dress, like

what he really was, and not like what he represented; "that I fancy'd," fays the Spy, "while they were playing, I heard some of 'em crying Flag-Brooms, fome Knives to Grind, and others Chimney-Sweep; whilst their Ladies were making up the Concert with Buy my Cucumbers to Pickle; and Here's your rare Holland Socks, four Pair for a Shilling."

Needing refreshment, the Spy and his friend having left this booth, resolved to eat a quarter of a Pig, on purpose to be Fools in Fashion; and with a great deal of elbow-labour, scrambled through the throng that came pouring into the Fair from all adjacent streets. By inch and inch they gained "Pye-Corner, where Cooks flood dripping at their doors, like their Roafted Swines' Flesh at their Fires; with painful Industry, each fetting forth with an Audible Voice the Choice and Excellency of his Pig and Pork." Some pigs hung upon tenters in the shop-windows, as big as large spaniels, and half-baked by the sunbeams. The visitors entered a large shop, where they had great expectancy of tolerable meat and cleanly usage; "but had no fooner entered the fuffocating kitchen, but a swingeing fat Fellow, who was appointed over-feer of the Roaft, to keep the Pigs from bliftering, was standing by the Spit in his Shirt, Rubbing of his Ears, Breaft, Neck, and Armpits with the same Wet-cloth which he applied to his Pigs." That fight drove the visitors quickly out again, "through an Army of Flies, encamped at the door, in order to attack the Pig-Sauce."

The Spy's next visit was to a show in which was to be feen Doggett, the famous comedian, "who had

manfully run the hazard of lofing that reputation in the Fair which he'd got in the Playboufe." The play was about Friar Bacon, and included in its attractions a Royal Court, Conjuration by Friar Bacon, the Devil. a cheating Miller, and his idiotic fon Ralph (that being the part there represented to perfection by the great comedian from Drury Lane), also a foolish country justice, a Flying Shoulder of Mutton, Dancing and Singing of Devils. It lasted three quarters of an hour, ending with a procession of the whole pomp of the persons of the drama, and with the announcement that it would be repeated in half an hour. While waiting for it to begin, the audience cracked nuts, and there were handed round baskets of plums, walnuts, pears, and peaches. Of the peaches of the Fair there is at this period of its life not unfrequent mention. They feem to have attempted a vain contest for fame with its juicy pigs.

Opposite the Hospital Gate, this Fair time, was a comical figure between two life-like children in waxwork; the figure drummed, opened and shut its mouth, and rolled its eyes. That was the invitation to a waxwork show, known as "the Temple of Diana." A young woman described the figures, and the Spy bestows high praise on the illusion.

The next visit was paid to a Music Booth. The Music Booths were chiefly to be found in a cluster on the North-west side of the Fair; two or three scaramouches, with forbidding faces and inviting voices being at the door of each. As they passed the curtain into one of them and approached the Bar, a weather-beaten

woman in white rang a bell, and the attendants, some in masks.—for here there was much massuerading.—came forward to welcome the newcomers and had them to the further end of their Fools' Paradife, where they were placed upon "the Hoiftings" exempt from the infult of low liquor and low charges. Kettle-drums, trumpets, and fiddles were there clanging and fcraping. followed upon the drums a ballad in two parts by feven voices, a "fine new Playhouse song, by the best composer." Then followed the Hautboys, "undoubtedly," observes the critic, "the best wind-pipes in the world, ill-played upon, to scare a man out of his wits; and I dare swear would raise the Father of all Discord, much sooner than ever Fryar Bacon or Cornelius Agrippa could." The public thus having had its ears boxed into deafness, there next followed "a Dance in imitation of a Foot-Pad's Robbery; and he that acted the Thief, I protest, did it so much like a Rogue, that had he not often committed the same thing in Earnest, I am very apt to believe he could never have made fuch a Test on't: Firing the Piftol, Stripping his Victim, and Searching his Pockets, with fo much Natural Humour, feeming Satisfaction and Dexterity, that he shew'd himself an absolute Master of what he pretended to." A fat woman then bounced about in a dance, with glasses full of liquor on the backs of her hands. Then a young damfel begged a number of fwords from gentlemen in the room, and performed feats of apparent peril with them in a nimble (word-dance.

The rest of the entertainment was too obviously impudent and intolerably dull to be mentioned even by

the Spy. The Company was of all ranks of men and many oftensible varieties of women, but whatever their outward differences, few were sober, and all seemed at home in what Edward Ward, who was no "puritanical Alderman," denounced as "the Scandalous Nurseries of all Vice, Vanity, and Villany."

This feems to be the advertisement of the Music Booth above described:

"THOMAS DALE, Drawer at the Crown Tavern at Allgate, keepeth the Turk's Head Musick Booth, in Smithfield Rounds, over against the Greybound-Inn during the Time of Bartholomew Fair, Where is a Glass of good Wine, Mum, Syder, Beer, Ale, and all other Sorts of Liquors, to be Sold; and where you will likewise be entertained with good Musick, Singing, and Dancing. You will see a Scaramouch Dance, the Italian Punch's Dance, the Quarter Staff, the Antick, the Countryman and Countrywoman's Dance, and the Merry Cuckolds of Hogsden.

"Alfo, a Young-Man that dances an Entry, Salabrand, and Jigg, and a Woman that dances with Six Naked Rapiers, that we Challenge the whole Fair to do the like. There is likewife a Young-Woman that Dances with Fourteen Glasses on the Backs and Palms of her Hands, and turns round with them above an Hundred Times, as fast as a Windmill turns; and another Young Man that Dances a Jigg incomparably well, to the Admiration of all Spectators.

" Vivat Rex."

In further illustration of the entertainment at the

Music Booths, reference may be made also to the handbill of JAMES MILES from Sadler's Wells at Islington; who kept the Gun Musick Booth in Bartholomew Fair, and specified nineteen of the dances performed at his establishment. Among them were, a Dance between Three Bullies and Three Quakers; the Wonder of her Sex, a Young Woman who dances with the Swords and upon the Ladder with that Variety, that she challenges all her Sex to do the like; a Cripples' Dance by Six Persons with Wooden Legs and Crutches in Imitation of a Jovial Crew; and a New Entertainment between a Scaramouch, a Harlequin, and a Punchinello, in imitation of Bilking a Reckoning.

By this time, the Spy having left the music booth, goes on to tell us that it was almost dark, and he and his friend took a turn on the outfide of the Fair among the Whirligigs or Flying Coaches. They paffed two puppet-shows, outside which there were monkeys imitating men, and men mimicking monkeys. So they again came to the Hospital Gate, and entering that came into the Cloisters, which they described as a Bedlam In the raffling shops the sharpers who attended, led a fashion of presenting winnings to the next woman who might stand near, although a perfect firanger; and in this way the winners were enticed to return what they would otherwise have carried off, to the female accomplices of the proprietor. The last event in this vifit to the Fair was a creep from the Cloifter "up a pair of Stairs as narrow and as steep as the Stone Steps of a Belfry, over which was written in Golden Capitals, in two or three places, THE GROOM

PORTER'S; defign'd, as I suppose, for Fools to understand it was the Honester Place for his Name being there, and that they might as fairly sling away their Money here as in any place in Christendom." Those stairs led to a gambling den, containing a room in which clerks and footmen could risk sixpences, and a room in which "money was tossed about as if a useless commodity, and several parts of the Prodigal Son were being acted to a miracle."

Surely there is in this picture of the Fair much justification of the efforts made for its restriction. The great Fair near Cambridge, Stourbridge Fair, was in the days of which we are now speaking a place of large commerce; but at the Fair in the Metropolis, the element of sober trade was choked by its excessive development as a great pleasure fair. The massive crowds of people that by the growth of London had been placed ready to throng in upon Smithsield, by their compact mass almost closed the avenues of traffic in its neighbourhood. The cloth trade in Bartholomew Fair died naturally; but the other trades that perished from it, died by suffocation.

In the year 1701, Bartholomew Fair was presented as a nuisance ("next only to that of the play-houses") by the Grand Jury of London; and of the nature of the nuisance in the first year of the new century of life into which it had passed, we have record, less elaborate, indeed, than that for the last year of the century departed, but even more emphatic.

Four pages quarto printed for R. Hine near the Royal Exchange, 1701, are entitled A WALK TO SMITH-

FIELD, OF A TRUE DESCRIPTION OF THE HUMOURS OF BARTHOLOMEW FAIR, with the very comical Intrigues and Frolics that are acted in every particular Booth in the Fair, by persons of all ages and sexes, from the Court Gallant to the Country Clown.

"With the Old Droll-players' Lamentation for the loss of their Yearly Revenues: being very Pleasing and Diverting." (Seven or eight lines of pointless verse.)

The writer fays, in more words than we need repeat, that he went on the first day of the Fair, to visit Saint Bartholomew in Smithfield Rounds, to support there the yearly customs of debauchery; that he found a crowd as thick as at a Covent Garden Conventicle or Quakers' Meeting-house; that the Bartholomew babes of Grace were most attentive to Jack-Pudding doctrine; but that he was himfelf somewhat surfeited at the old threadbare arguments of Merry Andrews and the other Fools without the booths, and had an itching fancy to see the affes of both fexes within the wooden tents of Iniquity. He found it difficult to ftir from booth to booth, three yards in half-an-hour's time; and for a man who would have us think that he fcorns the booths as iniquitous, the pamphleteer in the crowd proceeds to forget decency to a remarkable extent. Having at last squeezed his way to Pye-Corner, he was informed that our English Sampson was performing there, and having paid his money at the door, was admitted to a feat three ftories high, when presently the Man of Kent appeared, " equipped like one of the London Champions on the Artillery Ground, at the mock-storming of a Castle." We have already, in company with King William the Third,

feen a performance by this Sampson. The next booth was the pupper-show of Jephthah's Rash Vow: or the Virgin Sacrifice. The explorer paid two pence and entered. While Jephthah made his vow, the author of the pamphlet boafts that he was indulging himfelf with more than a little naftiness, and a gold watch and diamond ring were stolen. If the behaviour of the audience at a puppet-show at all resembled the sketch here given, there was no company at the Virgin Sacrifice fit for an honest woman to fit down among. Obliged to follow our foul guide, because he gives us a few points of information, we next enter the booth that contained "Pinkeman's Medlev." Having feen the Vaulting of the Horse, and part of the Ladder Dance, our guide began to give his whole sympathy and attention to whatever was difgusting in the conduct of the audience. Then he fought "the Dutchwoman's booth," and "with some difficulty made a hard shift to get in where Danish, Dutch, German, and Bohemian Frows made fuch a chattering in commendation of one another's dexterity, in derifion of Mr. Barnes and other English heroes, that I fancied myself in the French camp in Flanders. However, confidering the Wheelbarrow dance by a little girl of ten years of age, and other strange performances, nothing but miracles could equal them." As he came out of that booth, a bill was thrust into his hand, with a picture of a man and woman fighting for the breeches, but the play was called The Devil and Dr. Fausus. Content with the Dutch ropedancers fent him to the English performers taking the fame line, and in Barnes's booth he found "Lady Mary

as far outdoing the Dutch Frows as a lady of honour exceeds a milkmaid in dancing a borrie or minuet." I leave out of account the filth with which every fact given in this narrative is strongly seasoned. The author looked to the Music booths, "but considering that Reformation of Manners had suppressed them all but one (they were prohibited by an order of the Sixth of August, in the previous year), I declined going thither left I should be thought a debauched person; therefore, to compleat all but the Cloister Walls, I defigned to end my police in the booth called The Creation of the World."

There is no more information to be gleaned from the pamphlet, but several playbills of the puppet-show of The Creation of the World are extant, curious reminders of the first days of the Fair. It was in a fubfequent year, at Heatley's Booth over against the Cross Daggers, next to Mr. Miller's Booth, and was there presented during Bartholomew Fair as "a Little Opera, called the Old Creation of the World, newly reviv'd, with the addition of the glorious Battle obtain'd over the French and Spaniards, by the Duke of Marlborough," At another Fair time, the same puppets were in Crawley's Booth, "newly reviv'd with the addition of Nozh's Flood; also several Fountains playing Water during the time of the Play."

"The last scene," says the placard, "does present Neah and his Family coming out of the Ark, with all the Beafts, two by two, and all the Fowls of the Air feen in a Prospect sitting upon the Trees. Likewise, over the Ark is feen the Sun rifing in a most glorious manner; moreover, a multitude of Angels will be feen in a double rank, which prefents a double prospect, one for the Sun, the other for a Palace, where will be feen six Angels ringing six Bells. Likewise Machines descends from above, double and trible, with Dives rising out of Hell, and Lazarus seen in Abraham's Bosom, besides several Figures dancing Jiggs, Sarabands and Country-Dances, to the Admiration of all Spectators; with the merry conceits of Squire Punch, and Sir John Spendall.

"All this is completed with an Entertainment of Singing and Dancing with several Naked Swords, Perform'd by a Child of Eight Years of Age, to the general Satisfaction of all Persons."

Joseph Clark was a posture master, famous at this period of English history. Clark lived in Pall Mall, and was rather flout than thin, but he could imitate almost every fort of deformity and dislocation. had also a remarkable power of disguising his identity by change of face. It was a trick of his to fend for a tailor and cause himself to be measured for new clothes as a man with a hump on the right fhoulder. When the clothes were brought home, the tailor reproached himself for negligence on finding that the hump was on the left shoulder. He apologized for his mistake, made a new coat, and found his customer's back, when he brought it, to be perfectly straight. Clark used also to pay successive visits with a succession of new faces to Mr. Molins, an eminent furgeon of his day, and cause himself to be examined for all kinds of horrible diflocations and contortions which were pronounced to be of the most interesting character, and quite incurable. His successor as a posture master was a man named Higgins, of whom less is known. To Mr. Joseph Clark's accomplishments in his own art, his portrait testifies. He died, it is supposed, towards the close of the seventeenth century.



## CHAPTER XVIII.

# The Playbouse at the Jair-Glanuh Settle.

ELKANAH SETTLE has been named already in these Memoirs as the manager in 1680, of the pageant of the Burning of the Pope. In that year, aged thirtytwo, and already the author of five or fix tragedies, he wrote "the Character of a Popish Successor, and what may be expected from fuch a one," opening a controverly which he purfued into a fecond pamphlet; and in 1681, author of two more tragedies, he had replied with "The Medal Reverfed" to Dryden's poem of "The Medal." The reader knows how he appeared before the town as Dryden's rival, and advanced against "Absalom and Ahithophel," his "Azaria and Hushai." When the Popish Successor was inevitable, Settle became a Tory, difgraced himfelf with "Animadversions on the Last Speech and Confession of William Lord Russell," and wrote in due time a poem on the Coronation of the Popish Successor, "the High and Mighty Monarch James II.," as he wrote also for the Corporation of London annual panegyrics on the Lord Mayor's Show, which he called "Triumphs for the Inauguration of the Lord Mayor." There were men who had called Settle a better poet than John Dryden; but none called him so in the days of his adversity, after the expulsion of the Stuarts. The Laureate of James the Second, became the laureate of Mrs. Mynn in Bartholomew Fair, receiving from that showwoman and her daughter, Mrs. Leigh, a salary as their dramatic author. In the year 1707, Mrs. Mynn produced in her booth, on a scale of unprecedented grandeur, Settle's Siege of Troy. It was not a political play, but a Bartholomew spectacle, upon one of the themes known to the old Moralities.

To visit Mrs. Mynn's booth is our main intention in this chapter; but we must walk to it at a leisurely pace, along the high road of the annals of the Fair. The handy Tiger who in the year 1701 showed how he had been trained to pluck a fowl, is not to be denied his fentence in the chronicle. And those sad-coloured threads varying the pattern of our woof, the lines of melancholy admonition that were inceffantly being reeled off by the Serjeant-Trumpet and the Master of the Revels, must not be snapped short and thrown aside. Impoverishing was the obstinacy of the showmen; and we manifest only a decent respect for insulted dignity, in dwelling on the forrows of the Patentees. It will be seen, that the Masters of the Revels and the Trumpeters have by this time discovered a magnificent and charitable way of ftirring up on their behalf, the dormant energies of magistrates and constables in all the towns and villages of England. The following appeared in the Flying Post during Bartholomew Fair time in the year 1700:

"These are to give Notice, to all Trumpeters, Drums, Fifes, &c., who have, or ought to have Licences from the Serjeant-Trumpet, that Matthias Shore, Efq., being lately deceased, the Licences by him granted are determined, and they are forthwith to apply themselves for new ones to his fon William Shore, at the Adam and Eve, near Hungerford Market in the Strand, who is sworn into the Place of Serjeant-Trumpet. And all Civil Officers are defired not to fuffer any Person to Sound, Beat, or Play, without Licence from him, or paying the faid Serjeant-Trumpet's due of 12d. each day they so do, which he gives (as his Father formerly did) to the use of the Poor of the respective Places." In 1708, it was John Shore whom Her Majesty had appointed to this office. Soon afterwards it was again during Bartholomew Fair time, that in the Postman for the 8th of September, 1702, Charles Killegrew, Efq., as Master of the Revels, and Thomas Salby, Gent., Controller of the same, named several of the "Stage-players, Mountebanks, Rope-dancers, Prize-players, Puppetfhowers, and fuch as make fhew of motion and strange fights," who defied their licence; and defired all Conftables, Borsholders, Churchwardens, and Overseers of the Poor, to oppose and stay their actings, "unless they pay you 2s. per day for fo long time as they flay among you, without the faid Master and Controller's Licence"—on which there are two fixpenny stamps— "in part of what money is due from them to the faid Master and Controller, upon the account of their not having Licence." The money fo paid is to be diffributed to the poor of the diffrict, from which it is raised, but notice is to be given of the whereabouts of the men, "fo as they may be profecuted."

The defiant showmen went on their accustomed way. They blew their horns in the face of the Trumpeter, and fought the Master of the Revels with their puppets. The Great Hog, the genius of the Fair, which had been in the Fair fince Ben Jonson's time, and was there, perhaps, in Rayer's time, grunted against the claims of these private proprietors of taxes the contempt begotten of his large experience. It is an abfurd thing to be reminded of the Wandering Jew by a flationary pig, but in that Great Hog there was some likeness to Ahafuerus; and unpardonably defective would these Annals be, if they did not contain one of his manifestoes. The subjoined appeared in Queen Anne's day. The reader will observe that a mysterious silence is preferved as to the age of an animal which was a show in almost pre-historic times, while we are told with alacrity the age of the young colt that occupied the place of companion in his establishment:

"By Her Majesty's Permission. This is to give Notice, to all Gentlemen, Ladies, and others, that at the Hospital Gate in Smithfield, during the time of Bartholomew Fair, is to be feen A LARGE BUCK-INGHAMSHIRE HOG, about 10 feet long, 13 hands high, above feven foot and a-half round the Body; also 5 feet round the neck, and 18 inches round the fore Leg, above the Joynt."

"Likewise a Colt, about 5 months old, that was foal'd without any fore Legs, and walks upright at the word of Command on his two hind legs.—These two strange and Wonderful Creatures are to be seen at any time of the day without loss of time.

"Vivat Regina."

Then, again, how can we venture to pass by the year 1702, and overlook the distinction enjoyed by the Fair that year in the presence of a company "by all owned to be the only amazing Wonders of the World in Every thing they Do." The Documents of these Ministers of Pleasure, are the true State papers of our history, and here is a State paper that I have not dishonesty enough to suppress:

"At the Great Booth over against the Hospital Gate in Bartholomew Fair, will be feen the Famous Company of Rope-Dancers, they being the greatest performers of Men, Women and Children that can be found beyond the Seas, so that the World cannot parallel them for Dancing on the Low Rope, Vaulting on the High Rope, and for Walking on the Slack, and Sloaping Ropes, out-doing all others to that degree, that it has highly recommended them, both in Bartholomew Fair and May Fair last, to all the best persons of Quality in England. And by all are owned to be the only amazing Wonders of the World, in every thing they do: It is there you will fee the Italian Scaramouch dancing on the Rope, with a Wheelbarrow before him, with two Children and a Dog in it, and with a Duck on his Head; who fings to the Company and causes much Laughter. The whole entertainment will be so extremely fine and

diverting, as never was done by any but this Company alone."

Tempests were frequent in the playhouse of the Fair; chiefly, I am convinced, for the fine opportunity given by that particular theme to the big drums. The great emphasis laid in all acting booths upon the kettle-drum will hereafter become conspicuous, and Ben Jonson, when he alluded years ago to plays on fuch a topic, in his Prologue to Every Man in His Humour, defined them by references to the "nimble squib," and "the tempestuous drum;" a few squibs, and a little robust exercise of the elbows, made, in fact, a cheap fensation. Yet shall we say that expense was spared in this perfectly new Tempest?-

" Never acted before. At Miller's Booth, over against the Crofs-daggers, near the Crown Tavern, during the time of Bartholomew Fair, will be presented an Excellent New Droll, call'd THE TEMPEST; or the Diffressed Lovers. With the English Hero and the Island Princess, with the Comical Humours of the Inchanted Scotchman; or Jockey and the Three Witches. Showing how a Nobleman of England was cast away upon the Indian Shore, and in his Travel found the Princess of the Country, with whom he fell in Love, and after many Dangers and Perils, was married to her; and his faithful Scotchman, who was fav'd with him, travelling thorow Woods, fell in among Witches, when between 'em is abundance of comical Diversions. There in the Tempest is Neptune, with his Triton in his Chariot, drawn with Sea-Horses and Mair Maids singing. With Variety of Entertainment, performed by the best Masters: the Particulers would be too tedious to be inserted here.

Vivat Regina."

From among the actors at Drury Lane, there was always at this time a strong body detached for performance at the Fair, where there was more money to be earned than in the theatre. For this reason, and not because they began the world as strolling showmen, it has to be faid of not a few good actors, that they performed in booths at Smithfield. William Penkethman, or Pinke(th)man, a low comedian, of doubtful popularity, who had been, at the close of the seventeenth century, a member of the Drury Lane Company, an incorrigible talker to the galleries, in which he was dearly beloved by the name of Pinkey, did not overlook his own peculiar qualification for fuccess at Bartholomew Fair. After the year 1700, if not earlier, he becomes an established feature of the festival whenever stage-plays are permitted by the City, keeping his booth in partnership with one or two brother actors. -Thus, in one year early in the century, it belongs to Pinkeman, Mills, and Bullock, and is "in the old place over against the Hospital Gate, where there is presented a New Droll called THE SIEGE OF BARCELONA, with the Taking of Fort Mount-jouy. Containing the pleasant and comical exploits of that Renown'd Hero, Captain Blunderbuss and his Man Squib: His adventures with the Conjurer, and a Surprising Scene of the Flying Machine, where he and his Man Squib are enchanted; Also the Diverting Humour of Corporal Scare Devil." The actors are Mills, representative of

ferious Gentlemen, as fecond to Wilks and Cibber; Bullock, another low comedian; Norris, who had performed in 1699, the part of Dicky in Farquhar's Conflant Couple, or a Trip to the Jubilee, and again in 1701, in its fequel, Sir Harry Wildair, and who appears in the Bartholomew Bill, as Mr. Norris alias Jubilee Dicky. Bullock must have been tall and Norris short, for the Speciator, speaking of the shifts of small dramatic wits to raife a laugh, fays, "Bullock in a long coat, and Norris in a short one, seldom fail of this effect." There were also three other performers.

A Dialogue printed in 1702, containing "a Comparison between the Two Stages" (attributed to Gildon), thus describes two of the managers of this booth, Penkethman and Bullock: " Sullen. But Pinkethman the flower of- Critic. Bartholomew Fair, and the idol of the rabble: a fellow that overdoes everything, and spoils many a part with his own stuff. Sullen. Oh, but Bullock-- Critic. Is the best comedian that has trod the stage since Nokes and Leigh, and a fellow that has a very humble opinion of himfelf."

After the play just cited, in which Penkethman himself did not appear, that actor, who also performed harlequin parts at Drury Lane, added his own performance with Mr. Simpson, a famous Vaulter, "who has had the honour to teach most of the Nobility in England" (!), and who was with Mr. Pinkeman, "to let the world fee what Vaulting is. Being lately arrived from Italy." The last clause was added in deference to a taste, then as strong in Bartholomew Fair as elsewhere, for ministers to entertainment who came from abroad. "About this

time," fays Daniel O'Bryan in his Memoirs of the actor Wilks, "the English Theatre was not only pestered with Tumblers, and Rope Dancers from France, but likewise Dancing Masters and Dancing Dogs; shoals of Italian Squallers were daily imported; and the Drury Lane Company almost broke." Upon the production of Farquhar's Love in a Bottle (1698), "the facetious Jo. Haynes, composed this Epilogue and spoke it in mourning." As a speaker of Prologues and Epilogues written by himself, Haynes had a special reputation. "This epilogue" we take for granted, but the taste rebuked in it concerns us. Wright in his Historia Histrionica, written in 1699, says that plays could hardly draw an audience, unless some foreign regale was expressed in the bottom of the bill.

In 1702, Drury Lane Theatre closed on the 22nd of August until after Bartholomew Fair, and in that year the famous Thomas Doggett, praifed by Cibber as the most natural actor of his time, who eight years before was acting leading comic parts in the same cast with Leigh or Betterton and Mrs. Bracegirdle, was among the wooden horses, Merry Andrews, and pickle herrings, using his famous skill in the dressing of parts, as actor for the Fair in an old woman's petticoats and a red waiftcoat. Though joint manager of Drury Lane, from which he retired with a competence when Booth, for his fuccessful personation of Addison's Cato, was by the interposition of a noble lord thrust also into the direction, Doggett himfelf, during the Bartholomew holiday at Drury Lane, kept a booth in the Fair. Here is one of his bills:

"At DOGGETT'S BOOTH, at Hofier-Lane End, during the Time of Bartholomew Fair, will be Presented 2 New Droll call'd the Distressed Virgin of the Unnatural Parents. Being a True History of the Fair Maid of the West, or the Loving Sisters. With the Comical Travels of Poor Trufty, in Search of his Master's Daughter, and his Encounter with Three Witches.

" Also Variety of Comick Dances and Songs, with Scenes and Machines never seen before. Vivat Regina."

It was faid that Thomas Doggett could represent all degrees of age, and give character to the least detail of the dress he wore. His name lives with the Coat and Badge, which, being a zealous Whig, he, after the acceffion of King George the First, gave to be rowed for by fix watermen on every 1st of August, that being the anniversary of the event it was his loyal purpose to commemorate. In 1704 Doggett's Booth at Bartholomew Fair was a partnership venture, maintained by Parker and Doggett, the play being Bateman, or the Unhappy Marriage. Penkethman's Booth in that year was kept in partnership with Bullock and Simpson, and the play was 'Jephthah's Rash Vow; Penkethman and Bullock taking in it the Bartholomew farce characters of Toby and Ezekiel.

In 1705 Vanbrugh opened his new Theatre in the Haymarket; and in the Haymarket also, under whatever management, the actors usually or always closed their House during Bartholomew Fair. It was also usual at Drury Lane and the Haymarket to perform, shortly before or after the great festival, Ben Jonson's play of Bartholomew Fair. May Fair also seems at this time occasionally to have caused the closing of the theatres.

These considerations greatly lessen our sense of the fall experienced by Elkanah Settle, when he accepted a salary from Mrs. Mynn, and adapted to a Bartholomew audience in 1707, the operatic spectacle of the Siege of Troy, which he had produced in 1701 at Drury Lane, Mills, one of Penkethman's partners, being then the Menelaus, Wilks and Mrs. Rogers Paris and Cassandra, and Mrs. Oldsield the Queen Helen.

The Drury Lane Play was a miserable piece of writing, full of directions for expensive decoration of the Stage. The Prologue begins at once by calling it, in Mrs. Mynn's fashion, "This costly play." In adapting it for Mrs. Mynn, the poet left out four or five serious characters, cut down all the serious dialogue, and reduced his work from five acts to three, interpolating a sufficient quantity of right Bartholomew bussionery. The new form of the play seems to have been tolerably popular; for, in the following year, it was reprinted before a sixpenny History of Troy. Of the book issued on behalf of Mrs. Mynn, and of the play as performed at the Fair, if the promise of the book may be trusted, this is an account:

The SIEGE of TROY, A Dramatick Performance. Prefented in Mrs. MYNN'S BOOTH, Over against the Hospital Gate, in the Rounds in Smithfield, during the Time of the present Bartholomew FAIR. Containing A Description of all the Scenes, Machines, and Movements, with the whole decoration of the Play, and Particulars of the Entertainment.

LONDON, Printed and Sold by Beni. Bragge at the Black Raves in Paternoster-Row. And also at the Booth all the time of the Fair.

## TO THE READER.

A Printed Publication of an Entertainment performed on a Smithfield-Stage, which, how pay or richly soever let off, will hardly reach to a higher Title, than the customary name of a DROLL, may seem somewhat new. But as the present undertaking, the work of ten Months' preparation, is so extraordinary a Performance, that without Boast or Vanity we may modestly say, In the whole leveral Scenes, Movements, and Machines, it is no ways Inferiour even to any one Opera yet feen in either of the Royal Theaters; we are therefore under some fort of Necessity to make this Publication, thereby to give ev'n the meanest of our Audience a full Light into all the Object they will there meet in this Expensive Entertainment; the Proprietors of which have adventur'd to make, under some small Hopes, That as they yearly see some of their happier Brethren Undertakers in the FAIR, more cheaply obtain even the Engroft Smiles of the Gentry and Quality at so much an easier Price; so on the other fide their own more costly Projection (though less Favourites) might possibly attain to that good Fortune, at least to attract a little share of the good graces of the more Honourable part of the Audience; and perhaps be able to purchase some of those smiles which elsewhere have been thus long the profuser Donation of particular Affection and Favour.

Under the head of Actors' Names, the Characters of

Menelaus, Ulyffes, Helen, Caffandra, and the reft, are described in a form suitable to the taste and understanding of all patrons in the Fair.

The Siege of Troy. Act I. The Curtain is drawn up, and discovers King Menelaus, Ulysses, Attendants, and Guards.

The King and Ulysses in a short discourse of four and thirty lines, reveal the whole situation as it regards—

"that tall Wooden Horse
We have prepar'd, in whose dark Womb of Fate,
Five hundred generous Volunteers all wait,
All at one froke to give the fatal Blow:
Fear not Success.

King. No 1 wife Ulyffes, no.

When thy great Hand's the Royal Engineer,

'Tis by fuch Pilots I to glory freer.

Ulys. Confider, Sir, what managing Hand I've found
To move this vaft Machine; the Honeft Sinon:

A Man so hearty in your Royal Cause,
That he has dismember'd even his very Face,
Cut off his Lips and Nose, and torn his Eyes out
To make himself the Object of their Pity.
That by his moving Looks and auful Tears
He may so lull the Credulous Trojans' Ears,
To draw that fatal Horse within their Walls.

King. Now Fate, curst Troy, for thy Destruction calls.
Revenge, Oh! dear Revenge,"

and so on, but not for a long time so on; because the author of a booth-play must remember, Time is Money. Next follows the comic scene between Bristle a Cobler, and his Wife. The wife will go out of Troy "to see the great Horse the Grecians have left behind 'em," and the husband will not let her go. Her talk is as the talk of Ursula the pigwoman; her husband, to keep her at home, gives "a lick of Styrup Leather."

"Wife. Help, help, Murder. Within. Huzzah!

### Enter Mob.

tf Mob. speaking The Horse, the Horse, the Horse.

2d Mob. all to3d Mob. gether All run, run, run.

Brifile. Hold, hold, hold, Neighbours. Let one Man speak at once.

All. Ay, ay, let our Neighbour Briftle speak first.

Brifile. Then mark me, good Folks; we are all going to see this great Horse.

All. Ay, ay, the Horse, the Horse.

Briftle. Look ye then, Neighbours; let us march Soberly and Decently, in roaring good Order, as those Civil Gentlemen called the Mob, should do; and I'll be Captain Tom, your Leader."

The Cobler therefore leads the mob to fee the Horfe; leaving his wife behind with a member of the mob, whom she, in Bartholomew phrase, thanks kindly for kissing her.

[Execut.

The Scene opens and discovers Paris and Helen, fronting the Audience, riding in a Triumphant Chariot, drawn by two White Elephants, mounted by two Pages in embroyder'd livery. The side Wings are ten Elephants more, bearing on their Backs open Castles, umbraged with Canopies of Gold; the ten Castles sill'd with ten Persons richly drest, the Retinue of Paris; and on the Elephants' Necks ride ten more Pages in the like rich Dress. Beyond and over the Chariot, is seen a Vistor of the City

of Troy; on the Walls of which, stand several Trumpeters, seen behind and over the Head of Paris, who sound at the opening of the Scene.

Poor indeed was the wit joined to these glories of stage upholstery, in which Bartholomew Fair taught how a public might be satisfied with least toil to the brain. Says Paris to Helen—

"We'll tune our trumps of War to Songs of Peace,"

and so forth; but Cassandra comes. "Oh my dear Paris," exclaims Helen, "is that Screech owl here!" Cassandra calls her bad names, talks to Paris about angry gods "who with all the Bolts of Fate, Blood, Fire, and Sword, for his destruction wait." Paris, being annoyed, threatens the Screech owl, that if she abuses Helen any more—

" by all the Pow'rs I fwear Ile drive my Chariot o'er thy trampled Head, Beneath my rowling wheels Ile crush thee dead."

Cassandra departs savagely; then "Hark," says Paris, "what Celestial Musick's this I hear.

[Venus descends in a Chariet drawn by two Swans.

She makes a foothing speech in six lines; upon which cries Paris—

"Oh I am loft in Raptures, this high Grace!
But where's my Vaffals? where's my waiting Train?
Quick, quick, ye Slaves, for Goodness so Divine,
Joyn all your Ayrs, your Songs of Triumph joyn."

The ten Rich Figures in the Caftles of the Elephants, address themselves to the Goddess with this following piece of Musick in Chorus:

#### SONG.

Hail Beauteous Goddess all Divine,
Our upraif'd Eyes and Hearts all thine,
To Love we pray,
To Love we kneel:
Thy pow'r we own,
Thy Darts we feel.
To thy bright flway, thy Sovereign Throne
Not suppliant mortals bend alone;
To the blind God, thy Boy, and Thee,
Even Jove, Almighty Jove, here bows a knee.

And upon that grand spectacle of song and show, the curtain falls, for so the first Act ends.

ACT II. The Scene opens, and in a Wood without the Walls of Troy, appears the Trojan Horse, being a Figure of that Magnitude, that 'tis 17 Foot high to the top of his Back. The whole Figure magnificently adorn'd with all the Trappings, Furniture of a War Horse, set off with rich Gildings, Plumes of Feathers, and all other suitable Decorations. Under his Feet lies Sinon, with a mangled Face all bloody, his Nose cut off, his Eyes out, &c., bound in Irons.

The Mob enters, led by Briftle, to talk foolishness. Briftle's wife enters, with her new friend, to talk foolishness also. Ulysses enters in disguise and beguises them. Sinon is found and questioned; Ulysses persuades the mob that, since the gates are too low, they should make a breach in the wall, through which to drag into the city the horse left, according to a warning of the gods, as a monument by the Greeks and pledge of peace ne'er to return in arms. The mob goes out huzzaing to pull down the walls. Ulysses makes a speech by him-

felf in fix lines, and exit. Enters Caffandra, makes another speech in seven lines, and exit.

The Scene opens and discovers the Temple of Diana. being a magnificent Structure richly adorn'd, the Capitals, Urns, Crescents, Festoons, and other carved Work. all gilt, confisting of ten pieces of Painting, in each of which, in a large Nych in each Front of these Paintings, are feen ten Statues of the Heathen gods, viz., Jupiter, Juno, Pallas, Apollo, Neptune, Thetis, Mars, Venus, Ceres, and Mercury, each Figure near five Foot high, and all gilt. In the back of the Stage, in the Center of the Temple, is a rich Altar-piece, bearing 3 Nyches in the Walls, in the middle of which, on a Pedestal 18 Inches high, stands a young Woman drest in Cloth of Gold, representing the Statue of Diana, holding a Hunting Spear in her Hand; and on two other Pedeltals of the same height on each hand of her, stand two more young Women in the like Golden Habit, representing two of her Nymphs, each with a Bow and a Quiver. Over this Altar-piece, and beyond the View of the Temple, are seen three Beautiful Circles of Clouds, and on the Back Scene beyond them in a ferene Heaven, is feen Diana driving in a Chariot drawn by two Hinds.

Managers of London, with your Christmas and your Easter glories, ye are but the great grandchildren of Mrs. Mynn; and it was in Bartholomew Fair that your great grandmother tickled the eyes of the mob, one hundred and fifty and more years ago! But Mrs. Mynn's pageant was a developing pageant, and she had also her transformation scene; we are but at the first burst of its glory.

Enter a Processon of Priests and Priestes in Festments, adorned with Silver Crestents.

### **VOCAL MUSICK.**

Bright Cynthia, Sovereign Queen of Light, With all thy Vaffal Stars fo bright, Where thy Celefial Glories fhine, To Thee, to Thee, We bend a Knee, Our fong of Triumph thine.

Caffandra comes, because the gods have given her power to work a miracle.

Seeft thou those glittering Statues of the Deities,
In all their shining Robes of Gold array'd?

Paris. Yea, all too bright for thy weak blast to shade.

Cast. Those radiant Forms, if possible to sable,
Dark as thy Crimes, I'll at one Breath transform,
And hang you smiling Skies, with all the Fiames of Hell.

Here Cassandra moves her Wand, and in the twinkling of an Eye the ten Golden Statues in the Painting, are all turned to black, and the three Figures on the Pedestals are likewise stript of their Cloth of Gold, and all drest in Black; and the whole Vista of the Heavens is changed to a staming Hell.

At Drury Lane there had been a more elaborate development, exactly according to the holiday taste of our own day; and upon that, when it was complete, a double transformation, first to Heaven, and then suddenly to Hell. This demoniacal change visible to the spectator, is seen by the Trojans only in Cassandra. The curtain falls upon them talking still about the shining of their golden gods. That is the one thing bordering on poetry in Settle's play. But upon new glories the curtain again rises.

ACT III. The Scene opens, and discovers the town of Troy, consisting of ten Pieces of Uniform Painting, representing a Street of Magnificent Buildings, terminating with a double Wall of the City, and over the Wall is seen an upper Town. In the Center of this City stands the Horse, out of whose sides, in the sight of the Audience, two ladders slip, and immediately near forty Soldiers with their Officers, issue out of the Body of the Horse, all with their drawn Swords.

Officers 1 and 2 agree, in eight lines, to lie close till Nightfall, and "the Scene shuts."

### Enter Mob, drunk.

Mob fober is not fo agreeable that we should care to enter into fellowship with Mob drunk. Cobler's wife enters to coax her husband home, and home he goes, roaring a snatch.

The Scene opens and discovers the Town without the Horse. Enter King, Ulysses, Grecians, Guards, and Attendants, all with drawn Swords in one Hand and lighted Flambeaux in the other.

They talk together, and iffue orders in as much as eleven lines of fire and fword, and worfe.

During these Commands given by the King, the Soldiers run up and down the Streets, seemingly setting the Town on Fire, whilst near forty Windows or Portholes in the several Paintings all appear on Fire, the Flames catching from House to House, and all performed by Illuminations and Transparent Paintings seen scattered through the Scenes, both in the Upper and Lower Town. [Execut.

Here enter several Trojans in various and distracted postures thro' the Flaming Streets, pursued by the Grecians, other Grecians running away with Young Women in their Arms, all with several Shrieks and Cries, &c.

Paris comes in diffracted; is met by Caffandra, who gives him not three minutes to repent. The King enters; there is a desperate broad-sword combat, and within the three minutes Paris is killed. Then Helen, entering above, and seeing Paris dead, laments in two lines; is threatened horribly in three; and finally with an eight-line speech, "leaps down into the Fire." The King and Ulysses then exchange in five lines their observations on this incident, and the "scene shuts." Bristle and the mob enter and talk rubbish while the last scenic effect is being got ready. When it is ready,

The Scene opens and discovers a Grove terminating with a Triumphal Arch, with two Figures of Fame hanging beneath the Arch; and beyond the Arch over a Terras Walk, is seen a Beautiful Garden of six Side Wings adorn'd with Statues, and ending in a Vista of Gardenwork.

The King, Ulysses and all his Grecians and Guards appearing by him.

Twelve lines of unimportant talk then lead to An Entertainment of feveral Dialogues and Dances. After which the King and the rest come forward, and Ulysse speaks—four lines of an indifferent tag, which offer Helen as a warning to the Ladies! Finally there is An Epiloour, spoken by the King.

"Now, if the Hundreds we have expended, more
Than e're adorned a Smithfield Stage before,
Can hope your Gen'rous Favours to obtain,
And all this coft is not laid out in vain;
If you are pleaf'd our Moral Play shall take,
Express your Smiles, by the Applause you make."

Poor Settle was within a year of fixty when he thus fpun Mrs. Mynn a play out of her own pocket, instead of his own brain. And it was after this that he turned actor in the Fair, and played the Dragon in a green case of his own invention.

Though Settle was one of the worst poets, yet he was the best planner of spectacles and pomps that his day yielded. His was a day also when Bartholomew Fair was near the flood-tide of its same as a Peru sor players, in which very soon we shall find cleverer men than himself looking for gold. The pity in his case is, not that he should have played the Dragon in the Fair, but that he should have had to do so when his hairs were gray.

#### CHAPTER XIX.

# The City against the Jair.

THE strong hold taken by the Fair on many classes of the People, was not yet to be loofened, although energetic efforts were made by those citizens whose flumbers were difturbed at night by its kettle-drums, whose traffic was stopped in the daytime by its crowds, and who faw more than enough reason to be scandalised at the profligacy of which it was the scene. There was a strong Puritanical feeling still maintained by a fection of the people, and the protests against excesses in the Fair, were, no doubt, very often tinged with it. If the Mayors had dealt as feverely with the mufic booths, as they did in their fitful course of restrictions with the stage plays in the Fair, we might more readily ascribe their interference to a sense of decency untainted by prejudice. The evil chiefly to be dealt with, was, of course, the long duration of the Fair, which yet could not be forfeited by excess on the part of its lords, for the Court of Piepowder fat only for the legal term of three days, and its Steward gave only the lawful three days' licences for flying chairs and flying horses, puppet-shows, drolls, marble-boards,

counterboards, dice, hazard and roley-poley. additional licence had been taken by the showmen and the Fair-goers at the Restoration, when there were no persons in authority at all disposed to check it. Attempts to check it, made on the part of the Corporation, had been, fince that time, cramped by the habit of farming the profits of the Fair to a City Officer, who would regard their curtailment as a fraud upon him. But in the Year 1708, the twenty-one years' leafe of the Fair to the Sword Bearer was to expire, and in anticipation of that event, there were great efforts made to fecure a new order of management. The argument for limitation of the Fair was formally stated in a Memorial, and in spite of a strong opposition, the prayer of the petitioners was heard. When, afterwards, the efforts for a reftoration of the fourteen days' Fair were continued, the original argument against it was reprinted (in 1711) for the fortification of the public mind as-

"REASONS Formerly published for the Punctual Limiting of Bartholomew Fair to those Three Days to which it is determined by the ROYAL GRANT of it to the City of London. Now Reprinted with Additions, to prevent a Design set on Foot to procure an Establishment of the said Fair for Fourteen Days. Humbly Addressed to the present Right Honourable the Lord Mayor, to the Worshipful Court of Aldermen, and to the Common Council of the said City. London, Printed in the Year 1711."

This document purports to be an Address, defigned for the Happiness and Prosperity of London, in sub-

ordination to the Glory of Almighty God, "by us who are a confiderable Number of the Citizens and Inhabitants of this City, and the Parts adjacent." dilates on the affertion that "of Vice Extravagance is the Nature, Disorder the Product, Ruin the certain End. Men who have cast off the Fear of God, when they do not see any such Execution of Penal Laws from the Magistrate, as may be termed a Terror to Evildoers, become Thieves and Robbers, Coiners and Shoplifters, who annoy the Commerce of honest Citizens in the Day, and disturb their Repose in the Night. And when this lewd and ravenous Crew have greatly hardened themselves, and multiplied their numbers, they usually form themselves into a sort of a Political Body, pitching on Places for their Rendezvous, and agreeing on Methods for the Management of their evil Purpofes. And thus they become an open and daring Enemy to good Government, are able to make a fland against Authority, and are evidently an Overmatch to inferior Officers."

It is declared to be an intolerable shame so that the Thief, or his Compartner in Trade, dares to appear and treat with the injured Person on what Terms he shall have his own Goods again; and this altogether as confidently as an honeft Tradesman sells his proper Wares in his shop." It is recommended, by the way, to multiply workhouses, and to enable vicious people to be fent to them for the inferior offences, for instruction in "a fober, diligent, and frugal way of Life." It is fuggested, that if some persons had not stood up in the spirit of Phineas "to oppose, prosecute, and

punish great numbers of miscreants," the impudence and blasphemy of vice would have pulled down a Divine Vengeance upon London. It is thought wife not to use efforts only against open vice, "but also against all apparent Inducements to Lewdness and Debauchery, and against the visible Occasion of Disorder and Mildemeanour: for if we spare the Roots, we lop the Branches to no purpose." Restrict this Fair, then. to its ancient limits. All charters and writs, from the Reign of Edward the First to this present time, specify a three days' duration; "only in the Charter granted by King Charles the First, the Time is not mentioned, but supposed to refer to the former grants; which do declare it to begin the day before the Feaft of St. Bartholomew, and to continue one day after it, for the Sale of Live Cattle, Leather, and other Wares and Merchandise: And for this, Three Days are sufficient." But the prolonged Fair everybody knows "to be a mere Carnival, a feafon of the utmost Disorder and Debauchery, by reason of the Booths for Drinking, Music, Dancing, Stage-plays, Drolls, Lotteries, Gaming, Raffling, and what not."

The representation cites as an instance of the character of the concourse, the exhibition in a booth at the previous Fair, of a book filled with pictures of the utmost obscenity, the exhibitors of which were then under prosecution by the Magistrates of the city. In that last Fair, eighty persons had been apprehended by the Peace-officers in the act of Lewdness, Diforder, or Debauchery. But what were these disorders to the multitudes that escaped the eyes of a few officers

in the crowd! The representation dwells on the vice of the fourteen days' Fair, in which even several horrible murders had been perpetrated, and accounts it "not only unreasonable, but unsufferable, that it should continue longer than the lawful Business of it requires, and than the Cryer publicly proclaims it, that is, for Three Days; at which time also, the Court of Pye-powders breaks up; denoting that the just term of the Fair is then ended."

The Memorial goes on to urge that the time for a redress of the grievance is at hand, since the Lease of the Fair, which farmed its profits to the Sword Bearer for twenty-one years, at a rent of a hundred a year, was near its end, and there was a very prudent Order made at a Court of Lord Mayor, Aldermen, and Common Council, 26 October, 1705, in the Mayoralty of Sir Owen Buckingham; "that no farther demise of Bartholomew Fair be entered upon, before publick Notice be given to that Court, by Summons to that purpose, and the special directions of that Court thereupon." A Hundred Pounds was nothing to the city in comparison with the good to be derived from the shutting of the floodgates of Impiety and Diforder. The Hospital of St. Bartholomew might complain of its loss, for it profited by the better letting of its shops in the But the Fair-traffic in the Cloisters was Cloifters. especially iniquitous, and begot more disease than the money raised by it for Hospital uses would suffice to cure. But why speak of worldly profit? What profit is the gain of a World that involves loss of one Soul? Besides there is no profit in a hotbed for thieves, or for

riots that expose the city to a risk of mulct, and to a forfeit of the whole grant of the Fair by abuse of privilege.

Again, the fecond of September, anniversary of the Fire of London, was kept as a day of Fast and Humiliation, and although the booths were compelled to suppress open extravagance on that day, and had another day added to their time in lieu of it, yet they fo trafficked as to fet up the mockery of a town which lamented fin in its churches, and indulged fin in its "In the very last Fair much gaming and diforder abounded therein, and we know one person that was on that very day ruined there by gaming." Now, at Southwark, a great Fire having broken out in the time of its Fair, A.D. 1680, "which confumed many Houses, and did much Damage; the Inhabitants prudently confidering that this Desolation came upon them by means of the Disorderly Booths which were erected in this Fair, and by the just Vengeance of God for permitting such pregnant cause of Licentiousness, have ever fince forbidden the fetting up of Booths there, and have not fuffered any to be erected.

"At Bartholomew Fair good orders of many Mayors had been fruitless by reason of the Twenty-one years' licence that maintained the Fair in its duration of a fortnight, so attracting from all parts throngs of booth-keepers, many of whom would not have encouragement to come, were the Fair to be concluded on the third day. That unhappy Lease expires August 10 next." The Memorial ends with a pious peroration, out of which I pick two facts, that the prolonged Fair had

been presented for its immorality by several Grand Juries, and that thirty of the more substantial inhabitants of Smithfield and its neighbourhood had signed against it a petition to the Lord Mayor and the Court of Aldermen. The Memorial ends with crying to the Citizens, "Discern, O discern! in this your Day, the things that belong to your Peace and Bliss, Temporal and Eternal."

Not so much the result of this Memorial, as the issue of the prevalent opinion that fuggested it, was the following refolution paffed by a Court of Common Council on the 2nd of June, 1708: "This Court taking Notice, that the Fair of St. Bartholomew, according to the Original Grant thereof, ought to be holden Annually Three Days, and no longer. And that by continuing the faid Fair for Fourteen Days, as of late hath been practifed, and the Erecting and Setting up Booths in Smithfield of extraordinary Largeness, not occupied by Dealers in Goods, Merchandises, &c., proper for a Fair; but used chiefly for Stage-plays, Musick and Tipling (being so many Receptacles of vicious and diforderly Persons), Lewdness and Debauchery have apparently encreased, Tumults and Disorders frequently arisen, and the Traffick of the said Fair, by the Traders and Fair-keepers reforting thereto, greatly interrupted and diminished. After long Debate, and serious Confideration had of the fame, and being defirous to put a Stop (so far as in them lies) to the further spreading of Wickedness and Vice, to preserve the Peace of Her Majesty's Subjects, and restore the said Fair to its primitive Inflitution, and the Traders reforting thither,

to the full enjoyment of their Trades, without any hindrance or obstruction. And this Court being of opinion, that no ways will be fo effectual for the end aforesaid, as reducing the said Fair to its ancient Time of Continuance, doth unanimously resolve, and so order, that for the future, the faid Fair shall be kept Three Days only, and no longer (that is to fay) on the Eve of St. Bartholomew, that Day, and the Morrow after, being the 23rd, 24th, and 25th days of August, of which all Persons concerned are to take Notice and govern themfelves accordingly." On the ard of July, the Common Council rejected certain strong petitions for the revocation of this order; and that all persons might the more readily take notice of it, this announcement in anticipation of the Fair, appeared in the Gazette for the 2nd of August (1708):

"The Committee for Letting the City's Lands in the account of the Chamberlain of the City of London, give Notice, That the Fair, commonly call'd Bartholomew Fair, annually held in West Smithfield, London, is from henceforth to be held three Days, and no longer, viz.: On the Eve of St. Bartholomew, St. Bartholomew's Day, and the Morrow following, being the 23rd, 24th, and 25th days of August; and that the said Committee will sit every Wednesday, at three of the Clock in the Asternoon, to Lett and Dispose of the Ground in West Smithfield, to persons resorting to the said Fair; of which more particular Information may be had at the Comptroler's Office in the Guildhall of the said City."

In the same year, 1708, it is recorded by the

Pollman, of the 8th of June, that "a Person did Penance in the Chapter House of St. Paul's, for publicly showing in Bartholomew Fair a book called a Blow-Book, in which were many filthy and obscene pictures. The book was likewise burnt, and the Person paid cofts."

In the same year, too, the temporary suppression of May Fair was contrived in Westminster. The gentlemen of four successive Grand Juries for the County of Middlesex and the City of Westminster, made presentments of it in terms of abhorrence, as a vile and riotous affembly. Three of these juries took special notice of the "commendable zeal and worthy to be imitated care" of the magistrates of London, in the limitation of their Fair in Smithfield. The Bench of Justices for Middlesex addressed the Queen, and procured from her the Royal Proclamation by which May Fair was for a time fuppressed. Bartholomew Fair, meanwhile, had only been confined within its old bounds, and was threatening to burft them. There was clamour for a restoration of the fourteen days: care for the revenues of St. Bartholomew's Hospital being the chief reason assigned, as being the reason most likely to engage the public sympathy.

A.D. 1708 . . .

### CHAPTER XX.

# Under the First Georges.

COMMERCE in the Fair was stifled; but its pleasures were those not only of the ignorant and vicious, whose starved minds could take the coarsest aliment with pleasure. Its vulgar appeals to an idle curiosity answered the taste of London better than the highest efforts of the dramatist and the comedian. Shakespeare's preeminence in the first years of the eighteenth century was a fact yet to be discovered; his works, though so much longer before the world, had not been diffused more widely than those of Mrs. Aphra Behn. These Memoirs have no right to discuss social truths of which the reasons lie outside the story of the Fair; it is their fole purpose to show how in the story of the Fair they are developed and illustrated. The age of scoffers against virtue led by Charles the Second, turned nearly all that was great and found in our literature, into the way of a stern satire, and so, for example, forced into the only form that would compel respect, the poetry of Dryden; which would have been mocked, had it been the gentle moralifing by which it was fucceeded. Against the energy of vice and folly representing partly

the reaction from the preffure of the Puritans, the true Literature of England fet an equal energy of fatire.

But the lassitude of vice and folly, and the indolent frivolities that followed on a wild excess, sat patiently to hear the kindly voices of the moralists who next addressed the town, year after year, in Tatlers, Speciators, Adventurers, Worlds, Ramblers, Moral Pieces, both in verse and prose. Loud battle was not for those seeble ears. Society was then a fort of invalid whom it took long to bring to health by gentle applications, and after any necessary blistering, by a light touch and soft anointment of its blisters. The whole tone of the admonitions given in the Spectator suggests the existence of a public by which the sights of Bartholomew Fair were to be enjoyed,—heartily, I do not say, for it did few things heartily,—but exquisitely and coarsely.

We may step here out of the strict rule of chronological succession to advance beyond the middle of the eighteenth century, and show how little change there is in this respect as to the nature of the ground in which the Fair laid its soundations. The Adventurer of the 3rd of February, 1753, commenting on the state of the Theatre, tells us, "It is to humour the Town that the Necromancer Harlequin has associated with Tumblers and Savages, to profane the place which, under proper regulations, would indeed be the school of wisdom and virtue." Later still, Goldsmith, writing his Citizen of the World in the year 1760, makes his Chinese philosopher say that, "From the highest to the lowest this people seem fond of Sights and Monsters. . . A cat with four legs is disregarded, though never so useful;

but if it has but two, and is confequently incapable of catching mice, it is reckoned inestimable, and every man of taste is ready to raise the auction. A man, though in his person faultless as an aerial genius, might starve; but if stuck over with hideous warts like a porcupine, his fortune is made for ever, and he may propagate the breed with impunity and applause." One or two allusions in the essay here cited, will be illustrated when its date has been reached. I cite it here, only to show why the efforts made by the Corporation of London to subdue the Fair, continued to be almost fruitless.

We pass through the whole eighteenth century to one of the first years following 1805, when the Towneley collection of Sculptures came into the poffession of the British Museum, and read in a newspaper of the day, this paragraph, which fuggefts a striking contrast between the temper of fociety upon which Bartholomew Fair lived, and the change of temper which in our own time has fecured its fall. I copy from an old newspapercutting inferted in a MS. collection of Metropolitana in the Guildhall Library, which would have been more valuable than it is, had not the collector often omitted, as in this case, to label his extracts with an exact reference to their fource: "Though the admission to the British Museum is open to the public three days in the week, only 2500 persons availed themselves, last year, of that permission, and of these the greater part were foreigners. The fact is, John Bull, though a person of boundless curiosity, has no great taste for the Fine Arts, and would rather spend his time and money in feeing a Calf with two heads than the finest piece of sculpture in the Towneley Collection for nothing."

These notes may sufficiently account for the fact, that in spite of all war made against it, we have now to pursue the Annals of Bartholomew Fair through yet another century.

John Edwards, Penkethman's Merry-Andrew, who was a quack horfe-doctor out of Fair time, died in the year 1706, in Caftle Street, St. Giles's; and in a neighbouring fireet, there was at once printed a broadsheet of doggrel, called "Pinkeman's Company in Mourning, or an Elegy on the Much Unlamented Death of John Edwards, the Horse Doctor, and Merry-Andrew," cruel in tone, and infamous in taste. It gives the worst character to the dead jester, the worst character to Bartholomew Fair, and ends with this character of his Employer:

Dull, fneaking Pinkeman, this loss bewail, And fing his Dirge o're half a Pint of Ale, For if thou more didft spend at once, your Note You'd change, and for your Charges cut your Throat.

Probably it was Settle who advised Mrs. Mynn to dignify her establishment with the name of Ben Jonson's Booth. Certainly it was Settle who planned in that booth, at about this time, the Spectacle of Whittington, Lord Mayor of London, "concluding with a Lord Mayor's Triumph, in which are presented nine several Pageants."

To Queen Anne's day, there belonged also "a Collection of Strange and Wonderful Creatures" displayed in the Fair, without any proprietor's name, at

the Booth near the Hospital Gate, which included "the Noble Calheware, brought from the Island of Java in the East Indies, one of the strangest creatures in the Universe, being half a Bird, and half a Beast, reaches 16 Hands High from the Ground, his Head is like a Bird, and fo is his Feet, he hath no hinder Claw, Wings, Tongue, nor Tail; his Body is like to the Body of a Deer: instead of Feathers, his fore-part is covered with Hair like an Ox, his hinder-part with a double Feather in one Quill; he Eats Iron, Steel, or Stones; he hath 2 Spears grows by his fide." Cuvier would have been edified by that description of a Cassowary. There was also a Leopard from Lebanon: an Eagle from Russia; a Posown (i.e. an opossum) from Hispaniola; and "a little black hairy Monster, bred in the Defarts of Arabia, a natural Ruff of Hair about his Face, walks upright, takes a Glass of Ale in his Hand, and drinks it off; and doth feveral other things to admiration." After specifying a few more wonders, this State Paper of the Fair ends with the Wonder of the World, the Great Mare of the Tartarian Breed, which "had the Honour to be show'd before Queen Anne, Prince George, and most of the Nobility." But let us not pass by "the noble Casheware" without remembering, that to the fludent, as well as to the idler, he gave occupation. The exhibition of rare animals was left entirely to the Showman. Hans Sloane studied in Bartholomew Fair, and employed also a draughtsman there.

An Elephant that fired a gun, was a fight of the day. He is alluded to in the *Medicy* for Oct. 16, 1710, where reference being made to harmless squibs, these lines are quoted:

"So have I feen at Smithfield's Wondrous Fair, When all his brother Monfters flourish'd there, A lubber'd Elephant divert the town With making legs, and shooting off a gun."

Dawk's Newsletter tells us, in the year 1715, that there is "one great playhouse crected for the King's players, and the booth is the largest that was ever built." They were the King's Players then, George the First having been proclaimed in the preceding year.

In the year 1719, there were twenty licensed dice and hazard tables in Bartholomew Fair, and the restriction to three days had long been over-ruled by public voice.

There was once fold in Bartholomew Fair a Fan on which the Fair was represented as it then appeared in the eyes of a Bartholomew artist, who having his own views of perspective, carefully economised the number of his figures, and left out at difcretion bodies or legs, in the treatment of which he was embarraffed. A coloured engraving of this picture was iffued by Mr. Setchel of Covent Garden, with a brief description commonly assigned to Caulfield, the bookseller, author of four volumes of Remarkable Characters. The date of the Fan is here faid to be 1721; but this cannot be right, fince it difplays, among other things, a puppet show of the Siege of Gibraltar, which occurred in 1727. Almost every great Siege in which England was concerned reappeared on the first occasion in the shows at the Fair. The date, therefore, of the Fan is evidently 1728. From this work Hone took for his Table Book some (not absolutely faithful) copies, that have fince been frequently re-copied.

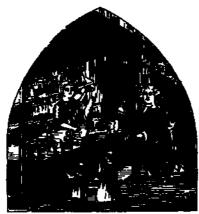
The licence of the Fair is variously represented in it. One source of ill manners must have been the free use of

untaxed gin at drinking - stalls, displayed in the annexed sketch. Here it will be seen that a leg of the table for the table for leg to a man.

The introduction of a pick-



pocket-a juvenile offender-flows that the artist did not



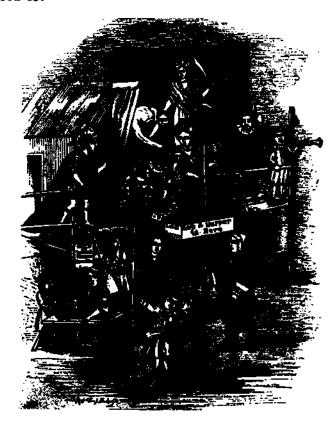
Also a salutation, at once distant and familiar, ferves to illustrate the freedom of the Fair. The mean wilfully to overlook any of the leading features of his subject. The good children are but little to him.



applewoman here might be herfelf a show for her strange power of lifting up the basket by the apples that are in it. One of the pleafures represented is the peepshow of the Siege of Gibraltar, to which reference has already been made.

Another is Lee and Harper's Booth, prefently to be referred to.





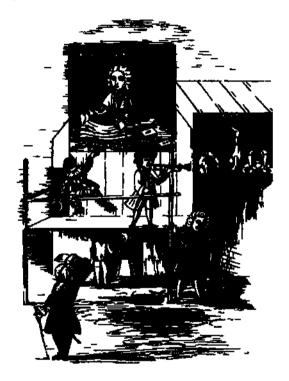
Here, fays the writer of the elucidation upon Setchel's print, the Siege of Bethulia is being acted. This was fo far from being possible in 1721, that it was not possible It was only in 1732 that there was first prefented at this booth "the Droll of the Siege of Betbulia, containing the Ancient History of Judith and Holofernes, with the Comical Humours of Ruftego and his Man Terrible." Holofernes, Mr. Mullart; Ruftego, Mr. Harper; Terrible, Mr. Morgan; Judith, Mr. Spiller; The "Ancient History" Dulcementa, Mrs. Purden. attached to the Siege of Bethulia was of old standing in the Fair. Locke, early in his life, as we have found, faw Judith and Holofernes there, and there is not a word about Bethulia in the preceding picture.

Another glimple of pleasure is a promise of Ropedancing in "the Great Booth

over against the Hospital Gate." The proprietor invites attention with his trumpet, for blowing of which the Serieant Trumpeter's man in the Fair has claimed his fee. There is a boy here in the corner wanting fixpence.



This is the booth in which Fawkes the famous Conjuror difplays his dexterity of hand.



Here again the few lines of description attached to the print issued by Setchel are in error. The sketch on the board is said to be the only portrait of Fawkes extent. This statement leads me to believe that the description itself has been wrongly ascribed to Caulfield, who does indeed adopt from this sketch his picture of Fawkes in the "Remarkable Characters," but who there refers to a more elaborate portrait of him in another volume. Below are Ups-and-Downs and faufages. The artift, finding that the fourth stall in the machine would complicate his picture, has got it under altogether; and with a view also to artistic effect he has denied legs to the gentleman who is tasting his ale with so much relish, while the hot saufage grows cold upon his plate. We are to suppose that he has been drinking till he lost his legs. Bad, however, as the art is, the representation of details in these pictures is exceedingly instructive. Michael Angelo could not have displayed the anatomy of a Samson with more care than the Fan painter has bestowed on the anatomy of an Up-and-Down.



Finally there is Pye Corner with its "delicate Pig and Pork," upon which a high nobleman, who is confidently pronounced to be the premier, Sir Robert Walpole, has been feafling. It was always a tradition that Sir Robert Walpole frequently was to be feen among the vifitors to Bartholomew Fair.



The sketches here given, although detached, are exact factimiles from portions of the coloured plate; and, except some unimportant figures with which spaces are filled, they are all that it contains.

In Lee and Harper's booth, Harper was chief Comedian. He was a fat round-faced man, with a jolly laugh that qualified him, more than his wit, for the position he held as the Falstaff of his time. He is remembered also as one of the comedians who, in 1733, revolted from the patentees at Drury Lane, and established themselves at the Little Theatre in the Haymarket. George Lee was an adventurous printer,

who did business in Blue-Maid Alley, Southwark. His name, except as manager, appears only as printer of the Drolls.

Fawkes, at his Booth at the lower end of Lee and Harper's, over against the The King's Head Inn in the Fair, exhibited entertainments in the manner following:

"His furprifing and incomparable dexterity of hand, in which he will perform feveral entirely new Curiofities, that far furpasses any thing of that kind ever feen before. A curious musical clock, that he lately purchased of Mr. Pinchbeck, Clockmaker in Fleet Street, that plays feveral fine Tunes on most Instruments of Musick, and imitates the melodious Notes of various Kinds of Birds, as real Life: also Ships failing, with a number of curious and humorous Figures, representing divers Motions as the alive." He had also a piece of clockwork called "Art's Masterpiece, or the Venetian Lady's Invention," with a Dutch Tumbler and his little posture-master, a child of about five years of age, some of whose feats are represented in the picture. Fawkes began his performances at two o'clock, and ended them at eight. His Christian name is unknown; we know only that he was married, and that he was the chief professional Juggler of the days of George the First. Hogarth has introduced his name in his print of Burlington Gate, as part of an infeription on a board: "Fawkes's dexterity of hand." He died on the 25th of May, 1731, having acquired by his art a fortune of ten thousand pounds.

#### CHAPTER XXI.

Fielding's Booth at the George Jan Durd.

THE authority of the Master of the Revels suffered a severe blow in the year 1715, when Sir Richard Steele was affociated with Wilks, Cibber, and Booth as a playhouse manager. The office of the Master of the Revels had been created in the year 1546, and Charles Killegrew, in whose person it practically became extinct, reigned until January, 1724-5. It was he who expunged the whole first act of Cibber's Richard III., because he thought that the distresses of King Henry the Sixth would remind people of King James. Steele and his friends refolved to try the right of this official to be paid by them for meddling with their plays. They politely urged patent against patent, and gained their point. In 1725, Charles Henry Lee succeeded Killegrew in his office, and held it for nineteen years, unable to affert his claims against those who might set them at defiance.

In the year 1727-8, Gay's Beggar's was produced and took the foremost place among the pleasures of the town. It took a foremost place, also, among the pleasures of the next following Bartholomew Fair,

being acted during the time of the Fair, by the Company of Comedians from the New Theatre in the Haymarket, at the George Inn. in Smithfield. William Penkethman, one of the actors who had become famous as a booth manager, was then recently dead, and the Haymarket Comedians carried the Beggar's Opera out of Bartholomew into Southwark Fair, where "the late Mr. Penkethman's great Theatrical Booth" afforded them a stage. One of the managers of this speculation was Henry Fielding, then only just of age, a young man who with good birth, fine wit, and a liberal education both at Eton and at Levden University, was left to find his own way in the world. His father agreed to allow him two hundred a-year in the clouds, and, as he afterwards faid, his choice lay between being a hackney writer and a hackney coachman. He lived to place himself, in respect to literature, at the head of the profe writers of England,—I dare even venture to think, of the world. That his inclinations led him to begin his town life as dramatic author, and that he entered into close affociation with the players, everybody knows; it is known also that he joined in the management of a booth at Bartholomew Fair in the year 1733; but the fimple act of turning over old newspapers imposed as a duty on the writer of these Memoirs, first brings to light the fact that Fielding, on beginning life in London, at once looked to the Fairs as a fource of income, and was a booth-keeper during not less than nine years of his life.

The management of the performance of the Beggar's Opera at Bartholomew Fair in 1728, was anonymous,

but the removal of the same company from the George Inn in Smithfield, to the late Mr. Penkethman's booth at Southwark Fair, is specified by a newspaper of which I have seen only a cutting labelled simply with the date, which, as complete siles of old papers are not accessible, I cannot directly verify. It is, however, indirectly and completely verified by the Daily Post for the 12th of September, 1728, in which the company is advertised as being at Southwark Fair, and Fielding's name stands first as manager.

### At FIELDING and REYNOLDS'S

#### GREAT THEATRICAL BOOTH.

At the Lower End of Bine Maid Alley, on the Green in SOUTHWARK, during the time of the Fair, will be perform'd the BEGGAR'S OPERA, by the Company of Comedians from the Haymarket.

All the Songs and Dances fet to Music, as performed at the Theatre in Lincoln's Inn Fields.

N.B. There is a commodious Paffage for the Quality, and Coaches through the Half-Moon Inn, and care will be taken that there shall be Lights, and People to conduct them to their Places.

It was at Lincoln's Inn Fields Theatre that the Beggar's Opera had been produced, on the 29th of the preceding January, and it was acted there for the fixty-third night of its memorable "run" on the day after the date of this advertisement. The Haymarket Company had, of course, never performed the piece in its own house.

Again in the year following, 1729, the Beggar's Opera was performed during the Fair, the place of performance being "the Black Boy on the Paved Stones near Hosier Lane, Smithfield," and the actors,

Rayner and Pullen's Company of Comedians. That is to fay, the company of Mrs. Rayner and of Mrs. Pullen, who performed Polly and Lucy; the Macheath being that Mr. Powell whom the Spectator, not without faving words of praise, accused of a disposition to obtain "a loud clap" by the artifice of using violence of manner where his author had been tranquil. Mrs. Rayner also sang and danced; and the performances in this booth were repeated successively during twelve hours, namely from eleven in the morning till eleven at night.

Hall and Jo. Miller formed a theatrical firm at Bartholomew Fair in this year, and, in the Daily Journal of Sept. 5th, on the twelfth day of the Fair—fo little did the will of Mayors prevail—advertised that they would perform Bateman during its continuance: Bateman by Mr. Oates; Sparrow by Mr. Miller; Old Sparrow, Mr. Hall.

Giffard, a comic actor, attached to the Haymarket Company, succeeded to the Management of Penkethman's Theatrical Booth, which he opened in the name of Penkethman and Giffard, and in which he presented in the year 1730, "Wat Tyler and Jack Straw; or the Mob Reformers. A Dramatic Entertainment." From Penkethman we may part also with a reference to the good word written on his behalf by the Speciator. After saying that "the Craft of an Usurer, the absurdity of a rich Fool, the awkward roughness of a fellow of half-courage, the ungraceful mirth of a creature of half-wit, might be for ever put out of countenance by proper parts for Doggett," he goes on to observe that

"the petulancy of a peevish old fellow, who loves and hates he knows not why, is very excellently performed by the ingenious Mr. William Penkethman in The For's Fortune, where he answers no questions but to those whom he likes, and wants no account of anything from those he appoves. Mr. Penkethman is mafter also of as many faces in the dumb scene, as can be expected from a man in the circumstances of being ready to perish out of fear and hunger: he wonders throughout the whole scene very masterly, without neglecting his victuals." It is well to be reminded of fuch praise in annals by which the actor is prefented chiefly as a showman.

The success of the Beggar's Opera had excited instant imitation. The opera of the Beggar's Wedding, written by Colley, was produced at Dublin, and then reproduced at the Haymarket, to be performed again with its three acts fused into one long act at Drury Lane, when the part of Justice Quorum was fustained upon the public stage by Henry Fielding.

One of the dated scraps of newspaper, pasted, without the name of the paper from which it came, into the Guildhall collection, but corroborated perfectly as we shall see, is, in anticipation of the Fair of 1720. to this effect:-"We hear that Mr. Fielding, from the Theatre Royal, Drury Lane, defigns to entertain the town, at his Booth in the George Inn Yard," (the phrase may be thought to imply the fact that he occupied it in the previous year,) "in Smithfield," during the Time of Bartholomew Fair, with the BEGGAR'S WEDDING, having engaged Mr. Charke, Mr.

Hulett, Mrs. Egleton, Mrs. Roberts, Miss Shireburn, and others, in order to give a general satisfaction to all spectators." I find, accordingly, in the *Daily Post* for Saturday, the 23rd of August, 1729, that

## At Mr. FIELDING'S

#### GREAT THEATRICAL BOOTH,

In the George Inn Yard in Smithfield during the Time of Bartholomew Fair, will be Acted a diverting Dramatic Opera called

HUNTER, or THE BEGGAR'S WEDDING:

with Alterations. Confifting of Variety of English, Scots, and Irish Ballad Tunes, with additional Songs never perform'd therein before; particularly a Song of the Chimes of the Times, and the Conceited Farmer, sung by Mr. Mountfort.

The characters are as announced in the preceding extract; Mrs. Egleton plays *Tippit*. There is Dancing and Harlequinade, partly by Mr. St. Luce, lately arrived from Paris; the Songs and Music are to be

Perform'd by a good Band of Instruments, accompany'd by a Chamber Organ provided on this occasion, and play'd upon by the best Hand in England.

N.B. The Booth is very Commodious, and the Inn-yard has all the Conveniencies of Coach-room, Lights, &c., for Quality and others; and shall perform this Evening at Four, and every day during the time of the Fair; beginning exactly at Two o'Clock, and continuing every Hour till Eleven at Night.

Of course every play or opera was much abridged in adaptation for the Fair.

In this year also there was a dramatic battle fought with Fielding by the members of the Haymarket Company. Fielding, attached to Drury Lane, was presenting in the Fair the work that had been just produced on their own stage, giving it the new first title of HUNTER, and, for an obvious reason, advertising Alterations.

The Haymarket actors, therefore, came into the Fair to act him down, and under the management of Reynolds, his former partner, opened "MR. REYNOLDS'S GREAT THEATRICAL BOOTH, Between the Hospital Gate and the Crown Tavern, in Smithfield." Mrs. Nokes, though actreffes of note feldom repeated their parts in the Fair, retained her own Haymarket character of Tippit. Mr. Ray was brought over from Drury Lane to play the part of Hunter. They had also the Haymarket band and scenery. But their original representative of Chaunter, King of the Beggars, Fielding had lured away. His own men claimed him; Fielding claimed him; and throughout this Fair time, in every number of the Daily Post from the 25th of August to the 30th of August, where there is a break in the file accessible to me, Fielding and Reynolds advertise the same play without a syllable of allusion one to the other, and both claim to have Hulett acting in the part of Chaunter. How he managed to repeat the same part every hour in two booths at once, I cannot fay. The defign of Reynolds probably was to establish ground of action, if defirable. Hulett's name after this time disappears from the Haymarket play bills, and he is found to have been received among the actors at Lincoln's Inn Fields. On the first day of the Fair, August the 23rd, only Fielding's advertisement appears. Having acted the Beggar's Wedding until eight in the evening, Reynolds's Company went on until eleven at night with the Opera of Damon and Phillida, ending always with an entertainment of grotelque dancing, called the Humours of Harlequin.

Bullock had a booth to himself that year, in which was performed *Dorastus and Faunia*, and the adaptation of Doggett's *Country Wake*, "after the manner of the *Beggar's Opera*," called *Flora*.

To Reynolds's advertisement on the 2nd of September is the following: "Note. This being the Fast for the Fire of London, we shall not play till to-morrow." The Beggar's Opera still led the fashion of the stage. There was produced at Lee and Harper's Great Theatrical Booth, in 1728, an adaptation of a piece that had been printed in 1725—"the Prison Breaker, or the Adventures of John Shepherd, a Farce, as intended to be acted at the T. R. in Lincoln's Inn Fields;" the adaptation of this other story of a thief being styled the Quaker's Opera. In 1730, Lee and Harper, still dealing in ballad operas and outlaws, produced at Bartholomew Fair the Opera of Robin Hood.

To this year, 1730, belongs a characteristic state paper, which will be found printed in the *Daily Post* for the last day of August:

"These are to give notice to all Ladies, Gentlemen, and others.

"That at the end Hosser Lane, in Smithfield, are to be seen, during the Time of the Fair, Two RATTLE SNAKES, one a very large size, and rattles that you may hear him at a quarter of a mile almost, and something of Musick, that grows on the tails thereof; of divers colours, forms, and shapes, with darts, that they extend out of their Mouths, about two inches long. They were taken on the Mountains of Leames. A Fine CREATURE, of a small size, taken in Mocha, that bur-

rows under ground. It is of divers colours, and very beautiful. The TRETH of a DRAD RATTLE SHARE to be feen and handled, with the Rattles. SNAIL, taken on the Coast of India. Also, the Horn of a FLYING BUCK. Together with a curious Collection of Animals and Infects from all Parts of the World. To be feen without Lofs of Time."

The dramatifts are not to have this part of the history entirely to themselves, and readers of these Memoirs must be prepared for the occasionally sudden intrusion of a rattle-snake or other monster on their quiet meditations.

Another show in the year 1730, was Mr. Pinchbeck's (the watchmaker's) Grand Theatre of the Muses. This probably was the machine containing a hundred moving figures which had been exhibited by Penkethman in the Little Piazzas, Covent Garden, as "the Pantheon, or the Temple of the Heathen Gods."

In 1730, Fielding was determined that nobody should accuse him of unfair play. He still occupied his booth at the George Inn, now, however, in partnership with a Drury Lane Comedian, and acted himself in a new play, written by William Rufus Chetwood, tutor of Barry, and for many years Drury Lane Prompter. In the Daily Post for August 21st, and following days, in 1730, it is announced that "At OATES and FIELDING's Great Theatrical Booth, at the George Inn Yard, Smithfield, during the time of Bartholomew Fair, will be presented an entire new Opera, call'd THE GENEROUS FREE MASON, or the Conflant Lady. With the Comic Humours of Squire Noodle and his Man Doodle, by

persons from both the Theatres. The parts of the King of Tunis by Mr. Barcock; Mirza, Mr. Paget; Sebastian, Mr. Oates; Clerimont, Mr. Fielding," &c. (Here the Capitals are mine.) "Queen, Mrs. Kilby; Maria, Miss Oates," &c. All the characters newly dress'd with several entertainments of Dancing by Mons. de Luce, Mademoiselle de Lorme, and others; particularly the Wooden Shoe Dance; the Perrot and Pierotte, and the Dance of the Black Joke, &c. "Beginning every day at Two o'Clock."

Reynolds's Booth that year had also a new play. It was called Scipio's Triumph or the Siege of Carthage. With the Pantomime of Harlequin's Contrivance, or the Plague of a Wanton Wife.

In the following year (1731), at MILLER'S, MILLS'S, and OATES'S Great Theatrical Booth over against the Hospital Gate, the play acted was the Banished General, or the Distressed Lovers, Mrs. Roberts being the chief actress, and Mills, Oates, and Miller the chief actors. At the end of the first act was "the English Maggot" dance. At the end of the second act, appeared two Harlequins. "The whole concluding with a Grand Dance and Chorus; accompany'd with Kettle Drums and Trumpets. All the Scenes and Decorations entirely new."

Oates had entered into a new partnership, but Fielding still held to his old ground in the George Inn Yard (in 1731), and was managing his booth at Bartholomew Fair in company with Hippisley and Hall. It was announced both in the Daily Post and in the Daily Advertiser, as FIELDING'S, HIPPISLEY'S, and HALL'S

Great Theatrical Booth, in the George Inn Yard, West Smithfield, with a Company of Comedians from both the Theatres. They presented a New Dramatic Opera. called The Emperor of China, Grand Vulgi, or Love in Diffress and Virtue Rewarded: written by the Author of the Generous Free Majon. With the Comical Humours of Squire Shallow, in his Treatise of Marriage, and his Man Robin Booby, intermixt with Variety of Songs, Old Ballads, and Country Dances. The part of Shallow, the Welch Squire, by Mr. Hippisley, being the first time of his appearing in the Fair. Emperor of China, by Mr. Roberts, &cc. The other persons of the play were Carlos; Resident; Eugenio; Fidelia, Mrs. Templar; Isabella; Robin Booby, Mr. Hall; Sir Arthur Addleplot, Mr. Penkethman (Penkethman, the younger); Freelove, Mr. Berry; "and the part of Loveit, the Chambermaid, by Mrs. Egleton." With Dancing, and "the whole to conclude with the favourite air in the Opera of Porus; accompany'd with Fiddles, Hauthois, Trumpets, and Kettle Drums. Scenes and Cloaths entirely new. Beginning every day exactly at One o'Clock."

At that Fair time it is recorded that an alarm of fire in the booth next to Mrs. Fawkes, scared Mrs. Fawkes into a premature confinement. This very flight record is the fole hint I have found of a casualty by fire in the crowded, careless little town of boards and canvas.

In the next year, 1732, Fielding was still in the George Inn Yard, and held with Hippisley the Great Theatrical Booth there. Their advertisement is in fucceffive numbers of the Daily Post. The play was,

The Envious Statesman, or the Fall of Essex; the Part of the Queen by Mrs. Mullart. With an adaptation, of course by Fielding, of Le Medecin Malgré Lui, called "the Humours of the Forc'd Physician, done from the French of Molière, and intermixed with Variety of Songs to old Ballad Tunes and Country Dances. The part of the Physician by Mr. Hippisley." John Hippifley was a wit and a low comedian, who had fucceeded to the characters of Penkethman, and was a favourite at once with men of wit and with the mob. He was attached to the new Covent Garden Company, when, by the opening of Covent Garden, rivalry of other houses, and the competition of the foreign opera, the profits of the players were reduced so greatly in the year 1733, that an unufual effort was in that year made by the actors to draw treasure out of Bartholomew Fair. Cibber then first came into the Fair. There were four great Theatrical Booths. One of them, opened in the joint names of Cibber, Griffin, Bullock, and Hallam, performed the Drury Lane play of Tamerlane the Great, and Fielding's Mifer, which he had at the close of the previous winter adapted from Molière, and in which Miss Raftor, better known to us as Mrs. Clive, had appeared at her last benefit. Tamerlane, Cibber himself was the Bajazet, and Mrs. Charke, his youngest daughter-who descended in her latter days to the keeping of a puppet-show, and the felling of faufages-was Haly. In the Mifer, Griffin played to the Fair people his own part of Lovegold, but Miss Raftor's part of Lappet was transferred to Mrs. Roberts, neither did any other of the ladies who

first acted in it, travel with the play to Smithfield. There were also an Arlequin and Arlequinne dance, and there was an Epilogue by a little girl dreffed in boy's clothes. These entertainments were repeated several times a day. It is recorded that this booth had rich decorations, and was lighted by candles in glass lustres.

A fecond booth in 1733 was, of course, Lee and Harper's, in which Tephthah's Rafb Vow, was the entertainment, "with the comical humours of Captain Bluffer and his man Diddimo." Hulett, then attached to the Theatre in Goodman's Fields, was engaged to play the part of Diddimo, and flout Mr. Harper -who was still a member of the company at Drury Lane-was Captain Blufter. Mr. Harper, who has been already mentioned as the natural Falstaff of his day, had to contradict, by public advertisement, the rumour that he was engaged to perform Falstaff in the Fair, at Cibber's Booth.

A third Great Theatrical Booth was maintained by three other members of the Drury Lane Company of Comedians, Miller, Mills, and Oates. They acted "the True and Tragical Story of Jane Shore, with the Comical and Diverting Humours of Sir Anthony Noodle and his Man Weazle." Noodle, Mr. Miller; Mr. Shore, by Mr. Mills; Timothy Stampwell, Mr. Oates: Jane Shore, Miss Oates. They gave French Dancing at the end of one Act, and a hornpipe at the end of another. They concluded with a dancing entertainment called "the Gardens of Venus, or the Triumphs of Love," and they undertook to amuse the company, while they were waiting for the play to begin,

with rope-dancing and tumbling, by the celebrated Signor Morifini, Mons. Jano, and particularly the famous Italian Woman, Mademoifelle de Reverant, and (candour is great) her daughter.

Among the Drury Lane actors in that year, 1733, was the young Drury Lane author—then aged six-and-twenty—again at his old place in the George Inn Yard, and again opening his booth as partner with John Hippisley. The competition among the Theatrical Booths must have been great. They were all doubly baited with French posturing and rope-dancing. Fielding and Hippisley's play-bill for this year, is the following:

### At FIELDING's and HIPPISLEY's

### GREAT THEATRICAL BOOTH,

In the George Inn Yard in Smithfield, During the Time of Bartholomew Fair, will be prefented a Dramatick Entertainment (never perform'd there before), call'd

#### LOVE AND JEALOUSY,

OR

#### THE DOWNFALL OF ALEXANDER THE GREAT.

The Part of Alexander by Mr. Rosco; Chius, Mr. Huddy; Hephessian, Mr. Houghton; Lysmachus, Mr. Mullart; Rosana, Mrs. Mullart; Statira, Mrs. Houghton.

To which will be added a Ballad Opera, call'd

A CURE FOR COVETOUSNESS,

OR.

#### THE CHEATS OF SCAPIN.

Done from the French of MOLIERE.

The Part of Scapin by Mr. Hippilley, from the Theatre Royal in Covent Garden; Old Gripe, Mr. Penkethman, Son to the late facetions Mr. Wm. Penkethman; Sly, Mr. Salway; Ollavian, Mr. Jenkins; Shift, Mr. Hewson; Lucia, Mis Binks; Leveit, Mrs. Pritchard; Medlar, Mrs. Martin. With the diverting Humours of the Original Marquest en Chian, from the Ridotto Al' Fresco. All the Characters, both Roman and Modern, entirely new dress'd.

With feveral Entertainments of Dancing between the Acts, by Mons. Le Brun, Mrs. Ogden, Mr. Fisher Tench, and Mademoiselle D'Lorme.

And farther, to divert the Audience during the Filling of the Booth, the famous Mr. Phillips will perform his furprising Postures on the Stage.

N.B. An Extraordinary Band of Mutic is provided, confifting of Violine, Hauthoys, Baffoons, Kettle Drums, Trumpets, and French Horns.

Note. The Passage to the Booth will be commodiously illuminated with several large Moons, for the Conveniency of the Company; and Persons of Quality's Coaches may drive up the Yard.

To begin every day at One o'Clock, and continue till Eleven at Night.

This was not Fielding's last year in Bartholomew Fair, although the only one of which mention is made by his recent biographer.

Mrs. Pritchard, born Miss Vaughan, had recently made her first appearance before the public in one of Fielding's pieces at the Haymarket, and had performed also at Goodman's Fields; but it was in this part at Bartholomew Fair, also one of Fielding's adaptation, that the first won the popularity that secured her an engagement at Drury Lane, and the opportunity of at once establishing a high theatrical reputation in the character of Shakespeare's Rosalind. A duet sung by her in the Fair with Mr. Salway, called "Sweet, if you love me, finiling turn," created so large a demand for copies, that Fielding and Hippifley caused an unlimited number to be printed and given away gratis daily at their Booth while the Fair lasted. Mr. Hippisley added to the entertainments made unexpectedly so popular, "his comic scene call'd the Drunken Man."

Mrs. Pritchard came to the stage a married woman; her husband Mr. Wm. Pritchard had some office in Drury Lane Theatre; she brought to her profession an

unblemished character, and lived to the last in private honour as a wife and mother, not less than in public honour as an actress. From the day of her first success as Loveit, in Fielding's Booth at Bartholomew Fair, to the day thirty-four years afterwards when, a stout woman advanced in life, she gave, in the year of her husband's death, her farewell performance as Lady Macbeth to the Macbeth of Garrick, the respect and admiration of the town abided sirmly by her. In the midst of the severities of his Resciad, Churchill paused to honour

Pritchard by nature for the flage delign'd in person graceful, and in sense refin'd; Her art, as much as nature's friend became; Her voice, as free from blemish as her fame. Who knows so well in majesty to please, Attemper'd with the graceful charms of ease?

That praise was written six-and-twenty years after the first real discovery of her genius made at Bartholomew Fair, when it was very creditable in P—— H——, to send immediately to the Daily Post, certain lines that attest rather his faculty of criticism than of song:

To Mrs. Pritchard on her playing the Part of Loveit at Mr. Fielding's Booth in Barthelemen Fair.

If to attract the Eye, to charm the Ear,
And touch the Heart, an Actor's Heights appear;
Nature and Wit so strong in thee combine,
Excelient Fair — those Heights will soon be thine.
In thy first Effay ev'ry meaning stroke
Awakes our Senses, and supports the Joke;
Surpriz'd we view thy dawning Excellence,
Thy Temes and Gestures—all result from Sense.
From hence transplanted to a brighter stage,
(And Prophet may I be 1) thou'lt charm the Age

When Art, with delicate Experience join'd, Shall form thy AGion and improve thy Mind, How wilt thou, perfect both in Voice and Mica, Add pointed Beauties to the painted Scene?

Thus far, then, it has appeared that in the first fix years of Fielding's literary life he looked to Bartholomew Fair as a fource of income. Fresh to his work. dependent wholly on his ingenuity for bread, and only twenty-one years old, he found London aftir with the fame of Gav's operatic jeft, and speculated safely in the establishment of a booth in the George Inn Yard, wherein he also might profit by the crowding of the public to the Beggar's Opera. The speculation was inevitably profitable, and by the George Inn Yard, Fielding abided. Next year he looked for profit to a reproduction with some colourable alterations, of the Haymarket novelty, the Beggar's Wedding, and engaged from the Haymarket its chief actor in the piece. Haymarket people, though the piece had not been written for them, refented this possession of their chosen ground, ran their own play against Fielding's in the Fair, and battled with him for possession of the truant actor. The actor, doubtless, though announced to play in both the booths, played only at the George, for we find him from this date struck off the lift of the Haymarket Company. There was perhaps temper concerned in the fact that when, next year, Drury Lane also seized upon the Beggar's Wedding, Fielding appeared in it as actor. But at the Fair in that next year, determined to avoid a repetition of unprofitable contest, he was cheering the heart of the Drury Lane Prompter

by producing a play of his composition, an entirely new play, and himself acting before the Fair in one of its parts. The jefts that the Fair needed, he furnished then and afterwards, not by the usual buffooneries, but by adapting for his booth the gavest of the comedies of Molière. In this adventure he was prosperous, for in the next year he produced another of the prompter's plays. In the fifth year of his booth management he entertained the Fair with a piece which feems to have been of his own devising, called the Earl of Essex, and with another jest from Molière adapted by himself. That his booth by this time had become famous for the good amusement he provided, is attested by this paragraph from the Daily Post of the 30th of August, 1732 :- "Yesterday the Prince and Princesses went to Bartholomew Fair, and faw Mr. Fielding's celebrated Droll called the Earl of Effex and the Forced Phylician, and were so well pleased as to stay to see it twice performed." A paragraph fuggestive not only of the strength of Fielding, but of the strength also that yet abided by the Fair. Still renting the George Inn Yard at the next Bartholomew Fair, Fielding's booth became more than ever famous through the brilliant reputation fuddenly acquired in it by Mrs. Pritchard.

But that was not the closing year of the career of Fielding as a booth-keeper. In 1734, he was again at Bartholomew Fair, for the feventh time manager of the booth in the Yard of the George Inn. Mrs. Pritchard, who in the interval had won her place at Drury Lane, did not withdraw herself from her first hearty

and effectual public friends. It was then "Fielding and Oates's Great Theatrical Booth in the George Inn Yard, West Smithfield, during the time of Bartholomew Fair." The play was Don Carlos, Prince of Spain, without interpolation of buffoonery. Then followed a new ballad opera, the Conftant Lover, in which Oates was Ragout, Mr. Stoppelaer played the part of Springgame, and Mrs. Pritchard was the Cloe. There were dances, postures, kettle-drums. The performances were continued every day from one o'clock until eleven.

Even now we have not traced to the end this effential feature in the life of the great Master of all Novelists. The next year, 1735, is that in which the Court of Aldermen came to a "final refolve touching Bartholomew Fair, that the same shall not exceed Bartholomew's Eve, Bartholomew's Day, and the Day after; and that during that time nothing but stalls and booths shall be erected for the sale of goods, wares, and merchandife, and no acting be permitted." They had come to many fuch resolves at divers times, but the passive resistance of the showmen was too strong for them; an energetic Mayor might compel obedience in this year or that, but the fourteen day Fair had recovered from all corporate attacks, chiefly because there was no law sharp enough for use against rebellious players. But in 1735 there was an energetic Mayor. Sir John Barnard, who could defy a premier and compel obedience from a showman; and shortly afterwards the Licenfing Act became a law, which reduced all unificented players to the grade of vagrants, over whom

the Magistrate had a despotic power. That Act at last gave to the City Magistracy power enough to command obedience. For this reason it happens that after the year 1735 Bartholomew Fair could be restrained. actually and not nominally, to the original limit of three days. Nevertheless, after a few years it again had broken bounds, and had to be confined again in the year 1750. A complete interdict upon stage plays was in each year the personal act of the Mayor, and valid only in his mayoralty. In 1735 they were forbidden; Fielding, therefore, was not at the George Inn Yard, nor were there any other players in the Fair. Had there not been an interdict. Fielding. no doubt, still would have been absent, for that was the year of his marriage and retirement to the country.

But before the next Bartholomew Fair, when for the three days stage plays were permitted, he was poor again, seeking a livelihood in London; and again therefore, in the year 1736, he was to be found at his old quarters. It was then Fielding and Hippisley's booth in the George Inn Yard. Don Carlos was repeated, and Molière's Fourberies de Scapin was adapted for the Fairgoer in search of "Humours," as the Cheats of Scapin. Faithful Mrs. Pritchard came also to the Fair again to serve her friend, taking a part in the Molière piece, with the old name of Loveit, which reminded people of her earliest success. For the next year, record is wanting to me. In the accessible siles of newspapers those are omitted which contain the booth advertisements, and I have only two or three dated slips

in the collections, among which there is no flip telling by whom the booth at the George Inn Yard was occupied. In the year following, Fielding having joined one of the Inns of Court, his name does not appear as manager of the booth in the George Yard. It was "Hallam's Booth," and the play acted was the Dragon of Wantley, to be played by the Company of Lilliputians from Drury Lane. After that date, it is obvious that Fielding looked no more to Bartholomew Fair for a portion of his in-If we may assume that Fielding occupied the George Inn Yard in 1737, then it is over ten years of his life that his connection with Bartholomew Fair must be faid to extend. If we reject what is a most uncertain furmife, the certain fact remains, that for nine years of his life Fielding was connected with the Fair, making his name familiar in men's mouths as a booth proprietor; year after year renting the same piece of ground; holding it during Fair time, now with one actor, now with another, as his partner, in uninterrupted possession during all that time; and never absent from the Fair, except in the one year when all stageplaying was excluded. This is something that entirely differs from the accidental partnership in a booth at the Fair, during the year of distress at Drury Lane, which induced even Cibber to appear upon a stage in Smithfield.

In the Musical Companion or Ladies Magazine for 1741 are some verses, entitled A Trip to Bartholomew Fair. Though printed in 1741, they must have been written some time before, or sounded on old memoirs. They begin by assuming that a wife steals out to the

Fair during her husband's absence, in hope of finding a trustworthy spark. With him she says,

——I would ramble
The Fair all around;
I'd eat and I'd drink
Of the best could be found,

There's Fielding and Oates,
There's Hippefley and Hall,
There's Bulleck and Lee,
And the Devil and all,

Here Fielding's connection with the Fair is, to a contemporary, fo obvious, that his name is the first to come to mind in an enumeration.

### CHAPTER XXII.

# Sinte Mayers.

ALTHOUGH fuch monarchs of the flage as Betterton, Quin, and Garrick, were not induced by large profits and quick returns to perform fix times a day before a Smithfield audience; and although no actress of high flanding, except, for good reason and in good company, Mrs. Pritchard, and in one year Mrs. Cibber, brought her genius to market in the Fair; yet had the Smithfield Drama certainly its golden age in the days of which we have been speaking and now speak. The three or four "Great Theatrical Booths" were, in fact, three or four playhouses, sustained by nearly all the favourite comedians of the day. The names of actors who had made themselves most clearly the favourites of the town by their drollery, served as attractive labels to the booths they managed. If, for the fake of illustration, I may take a moment's liberty with the names of actors living in our time, I should say that had they lived in the middle of the last century they would have established, without loss of professional or social credit, such Theatrical Booths in Bartholomew Fair as "Robion's and Keeley's," or "Buckstone's, Compton's, and Wright's;"

and that they would have acted pieces altered or written to fuit the occasions of the Fair in affociation rather with their brother actors of the playhouse, than with the strolling players who were left a few years later in the sole possession of the booths. We have seen that a Smithfield Theatre was in those days able to attract to itself Royal visitors. Two playhouses, at least, were closed during the Fair, and their audiences flocked into Smithfield for amusement. That a large part of the audience in one of the principal Theatrical Booths was composed of the regular play-goers is fuggested by the fact that when, in 1733, Cibber the younger announced from the stage in the Fair, that on the 20th of September next following, the Haymarket Theatre would be opened with Congreve's Love for Love, such an announcement made in that place was received with strong applause.

Of course there was also in the Fair the party of the Pig-Woman to be considered, and the rough English mob, raw material of the more polished English people, which has a predominant delight in jesters. I believe that the quiet love of what is best called "fun," in which the Englishman stands high above all rivalry, and his quick instinct for the ridiculous, which is a part of it, have been even more serviceable than his patriotism in checking dangerous extravagance and keeping safe sense uppermost in public writing and in public action. If there had been no spirit of sun in us, we might have gone to ruin in one Revolution; and then, good patriots as we all are, have clashed about the fragments of our constitution in the chaos of a dozen revolutions more. Therefore I look with no contempt at all the fooleries of

Bartholomew Fair. The jack-puddings are gone, but we have still good store of clowns every Christmas, and the nation is the stronger for its power of enjoying them. The "Humours interspersed" at the Fair with tales of Rome and Babylon, still live in the farces and burlesques which keep us merry at the theatres. We practife ourselves well in laughter over feigned absurdities, and we in the meantime learn to subdue with laughter also real absurdities of life, which, in a nation holding itself to be wifer for its want of foolishness, would prompt only to follies that occasion tears and groans. Then let us not stand aloof magnificently from the nonsense of the Fair. The ludicrous things to be read in the Manifestoes of its Ministers of Pleasure, are in the worthiest sense State Papers to us, if we understand them thoroughly. Such State Papers have done more good to England than will ever be done to her neighbour country by the programmes, with no fun in them, proceeding from the manager, who, regardless of expense, has produced the Tragi-Comedy of "the Empire" at his Great Theatrical Booth somewhere in Paris. is wifer as well as merrier to have at Bartholomew Fair than at Westminster a Dragon of Wantley reprefented by a Company of Lilliputians.

Having thus claimed due respect for them, I shall produce some more Bartholomew State Papers. A just interest in Henry Fielding makes it right that we should clearly know what the Fair was when he was part of it, and how, therefore, his booth-keeping touches our impression of his character.

The George Inn Yard and the ground facing the

Hospital gate were the two principal sites for a Smithfield playhouse. In (1736) the first year of plays after the reduction of the Fair to its original three days, the only Great Booth, except Fielding and Hippisley's, was Hallam and Chapman's, where, as the managers mournfully announced, "during the Short Time of Bartholomew Fair," the performances consisted of Fair Rosamond and a Ballad Opera.

In 1737, at Hallam's Great Booth, over against the Hospital Gate, the play was All Alive and Merry, with the surprising performances of various Tumblers and Posture masters, having French and Dutch names, also the Italian Shadows by "the best Masters from Italy, and which have not been seen here these Twenty years." The whole to conclude with a grand Ballet Dance call'd Le Badinage Champètre. "With a Complete Band of Musick of Hautboys, Violins, Trumpets, and Kettle Drums. All the Decorations entirely new. To begin every Day at One o'Clock, and continue till eleven at Night. The Fair begins to-morrow at One o'Clock."

In the same year at Yeates' Senior and Junior's Great booth facing the Hospital Gate, the Artificial Moving Wax Work, sive seet high, presented the Lover his own Rival. There was also a machine coach and horses made by Mr. Cornues of France. Yeates' junior's dexterity of hand. Also the samous tumbler. All new. "Note. The Tap is to be lett."

In 1738, at Penkethman's Great Theatrical Booth, against the Hospital Gate, there was, "during the Short Time of Bartholomew Fair," a New entertainment called The Man's Bewitched, or the Devil to Do About Her.

Diego, Furioso's Man, Mr. Penkethman (the Younger). Added to this was the Country Wedding or the Roving Shepherd, and an Extraordinary Band of Music, not forgetting kettle-drums. Time 1 a.m.—11 p.m. At Hallam's Great Theatrical Booth in the George Inn Yard, a celebrated burlefque opera, The Dragon of Wantley, was performed by the Lilliputian Company from the Theatre Royal, Drury Lane. And during the time of filling the Booth, the famous Mons. Rapinese was to perform his surprising postures on the Stage. "Note the extraordinary band of music, Violins, Hautboys, Baffoons, Kettle-Drums, Trumpets, and French Horns. The Passage to the Booth will be commodiously illuminated with several large Moons and Lanthorns, for the Conveniency of the Company, and that Persons of Quality's coaches may drive up the yard.

"The Fair begins to-morrow and will end on Saturday Night. Time, 1-11."

In 1730, at Lee and Phillips' Great Theatrical Booth, corner of Hofier Lane, there were ferious and comic entertainments. 1. A Grand Scene of Cupid and Psyche. 2. A Scaramouch Dance by Mr. Phillips and others, which he perform'd at the Opera House in Paris, upwards of forty fuccessive nights, with universal applause. 3. A Dialogue between Punch and Columbine. 4. The Drunken Peasant, by Mr. Phillips. To which was added, a Dramatic Pantomime Entertainment, call'd Columbine Courtesan. Harlequin, Mr. Phillips from the . Theatre Royal Drury Lane. Columbine, Mrs. Phillips. Spaniard and Clown.

The Booth at the George Inn was occupied that year

by Hippisley, Chapman, and Legar, who played The Top of the Tree, with a (then famous) dog scene, and a Harlequinade of Perseus and Andromeda. A new taste for harlequinade was then predominant in the playgoer, and the Booths of the Fair made haste to take advantage of it. Hallam, opposite the Hospital Gate, played in this year Harlequin turned Philosopher and the Sailor's Wedding.

In 1740, at the Booth in the George Yard, Hippifley and Chapman played the Cheats of Scapin, which Fielding had presented as a ballad opera, at a time when the Beggar's Opera had brought all kinds of Ballad opera into requeft, but which was prefented now in accordance with the change of taste that Rich established, as Harlequin Scapin. In this Booth, Hippisley, Oates, and Yates all acted. This was the bill:—"At HIPPISLEY's and CHAPMAN'S G. T. B., in the George Inn, Smithfield. HARLEQUIN SCAPIN, or the OLD ONE CAUGHT IN A SACK, with the Comical Tricks, Cheats, and Shifts of Scapin's Two Companions, Tim the Barber and Bounceabout the Bully. The part of Scapin by Mr. Hippifley; Tim, Mr. Chapman; Bounce-about, Mr. Arthur; . ... Slyboots, Mr. Yates. With entertainments of Singing and Dancing by Mr. Oates, . . . Mr. Yates, Mrs. Phillips and others, particularly a new Whimfical and Diverting Dance called the Spanish Beauties. The whole to conclude with a new Musical Entertainment called The Parting Lovers, or the Press-gang. The part of Tom Trueblue, by Mr. Bencroft; Old Briton, Mr. Arthur: Lieut. Dreadnought, Mr. Arthur; Nancy, Mrs. Villeneuve. With a grand chorus accompanied by

Violins, Bassons, Hautboys, French Horns, Trumpets, and Kettle-Drums. Note. The Fair ends this Day."

In the same year, Yeates and Hallam maintained separate booths opposite the Hospital Gate, one playing Orpheus and the Death of Eurydice, with the Metamorphoses of Harlequin, the other playing The Rambling Lover, with Comical Humours of Squire Softhead, his Man Bullcalf, Mother Catterwawl, and so forth. There was also a Great Theatrical Booth maintained in that year, by Fawkes, Pinchbeck, and Terwin.

In the following year there was so large a muster of the players in the Fair, that we might suppose they had already conquered the three days' restriction, if they were not all advertifing their performances for "the short time of Bartholomew Fair." Hippisley and Chapman were at the George Inn acting a Droll called The Devil of a Duke, with the Comical Humours of Capt. Tipple. Hallam from Covent Garden had Fair Rosamond; another Hallam produced Rope Dancers and Tumblers. Fawkes and Pinchbeck had a working model of the ingenious clockmaker's manufacture, advertised as "the true and exact Siege of Cartagena," with an announcement that "Before the Siege begins, will be spoken and given gratis the authenticated Speech of the Admiral;" -a reflection again of the great world in the Fair, thrown back, not from the passions of the people, but from the mechanical skill in which they had begun to excel and delight, and of which the Fair therefore, now displayed abundant evidence. Fawkes and Pinchbeck promised a Comedy after the mechanism, and invited custom with a burlesque flourish meant for fun.

The Comedian Yates, in this year, 1741, appears for the first time as a manager at Bartholomew Fair, where he was destined to be very popular:

In characters of low and vulgar mould,
Where nature's coarfest features we behold,
Where destitute of every decent grace,
Unmanner'd jests are blurted in your face,
There Yates with justice strict attention draws,
Acts truly from himself and gains applause.

In the Fair, if anywhere, he could earn that opinion from Churchill. We have feen that he made his first appearance there in the preceding year. This year he ruled the booth of Turbutt and Yates, opposite the King's Head and Greyhound, where, after the dramatic pantomime of Thamas Kouli Kan, the Persian Hero—founded on news of the day from the East—he acted "a Drunken Epilogue, in the character of an English Sailor." English sailors now, in war time, begin to form an important and liberal part of the public at the Fair, and performances not seldom conclude with a tribute to them in a grand scene of the Temple of Neptune.

Finally, there was in this year, the theatrical booth of Lee and Woodward, opposite the Hospital Gate, in which was to be seen *Darius*, King of Persia, or the Noble Englishman, with the Comical Humours of Sir Andrew Aguecheek, at the Siege of Babylon (!)

Fielding, it will be seen, had parted altogether from the Fair. It was in the next year, 1742, that his first novel was issued. We pass on—crossing the blank year 1744, in which the Mayor and Aldermen of London again interdicted stage-plays at the Fair—to the year

1748, in which we find a hint of Smollett's popularity. The George Inn Yard was then occupied by Bridges, Cross, Barton, and Vaughan, with a Company from the Theatres Royal, and they acted An Historical Drama (on events comparatively recent), never acted before, called, the Northern Heroes, or the Bloody Contest between Charles the Twelfth and Peter the Great, Czar of Muscovy, &c., Interspersed with a Comic Interlude, never acted before, called the Volunteers, or the Adventures of Roderick Random and bis Friend Strap, with entertainments of dancing, &c. Boxes, 2s. 6d. Pit, 1s. 6d. First Gallery, 1s. Upper Gallery, 6d. New Dreffes. Begin at 12. In the same year, Cousins and Reynolds, at the G. T. B. over against Cow Lane. played the True and Ancient History of King Henry IV., or the Blind Beggar of Bethnal Green, &c., with several diverting Scenes between Squire Punch and his Man Gudgeon. Likewise there was a beautiful reprefentation of the Court of the Queen of Hungary in Waxwork, being the most beautiful figures in England, and as big as life. With Variety of dancing between the Acts. To conclude with the Italian Sword dancers, who had the honour to perform before His Royal Highness the Prince of Wales, with great applause. Pit, 1s. First Gallery, 6d. Upper Gallery, 3d.

In the same year we find reference to Foote, for by a Company of Comedians from the Theatres, after there had been performed for the delight of the failors, at Hussey's G. T. B., facing the Hospital Gate, a new Droll, called the Conftant Quaker, or the Humours of Wapping; there was finging and dancing, including "a

new dance, called Punch's Maggot, or Foote's Vagaries, by Master Harrison and Master Dominique. Then a Pantomime, Harlequin's Frolics, or the Rambles of Covent Garden. "The whole to canclude with a magnificent Piece of Fireworks, never exhibited before, in Honour of the approaching Peace; in which will be represented a superb Temple of Apollo, adorn'd with a grand Triumphal Arch, decorated and embellished with various Trophies of War; to be accompanied with a chorus of vocal and instrumental music. Boxes, 2s. Pit, 1s. Gallery, 6d. To begin each day at Twelve o'clock."

In that year also there was a show at the first house on the pavement from the end of Hosier Lane, which contained a Camel, a Hyæna, a Panther, a "young Oronutu Savage," and "the wonderful and surprising satyr, call'd by Latin authors, Pan."

The genius of the Fair has not departed from it: still there is—

The greatest Prodigy in Nature. To be seen, during the Fair, on the Pavement, near the End of Cow-Lane, Smithsield, A most extraordinary Large Hog, near Twelve Feet long, and weighs 120 Stone. Being the most remarkable Sight ever offered to the Public. His Keeper is the amazing little Dwarf, Being the smallest Man in the World.

Admittance only 3d. each.

The Hog is of all time. The next advertisement is probably of older date than the year under which it is inserted.

# THE GERMAINE MASTERPIECE,

BRING

That Famous Kniffe, which bath been for some time in England, and highly applauded by y most Exquisite Artists, containing in the Hast fixty odd several Figures, some Engraved, others Carved, and all to the admiration of those that behold them; it hath two Keys, which open

feaven Locks, including those various Rarities contrived therein: it was feaven years a Making, and Valued by the Authour, that famous Artist of Germany, at Fifteene Hundred Pounds, and is now exposed to publique View, for Englands satisfaction. To be seen At Bartholomew Faire, against the King's Head, with other Rarities.

By me, JOHN GIFFORD.

To the Nobility and Gentry, and to all who are Admirers of the Extraordinary Productions of Nature.

There is to be seen in a commodious Apartment, at the Corner of Cow-Lane, facing the Sheep-Pens, West Smithsield, During the short time of Bartholomew Fair,

### MARIA TERESIA,

the Amszing Corsican Fairy, who has had the Honour of being shown three Times before their Majesties,

She was exhibited in Cockspur-Street, Hay-market, at two shillings and sixpence each Person; but that Persons of every Degree may have a Sight of so extraordinary a Curiosity, she will be shown to the Gentry at sixpence each, and to Working People, Servants, and Children, at Three-pence, during this Fair.

This most astonishing Part of the Human Species was born in the Island of Corsica, on the Mountain of Stata Ota, in the year 1743. She is only thirty-four Inches high, weighs but twenty-six Pounds, and a Child of two Years of Age has larger Hands and Feet. Her surprising Littleness makes a strong Impression at first Sight on the Spectator's Mind. Nothing disagreeable, either in Person or Conversation, is to be found in her; although most of Nature's Productions, in Miniature, are generally so in both. Her Form affords a pleasing Surprise, her Limbs are exceedingly well proportioned, her admirable Symmetry engages the attention; and, upon the whole, is acknowledged a perfect Beauty. She is possessed of a great deal of Vivacity of Spirit; can speak Italian and French, and gives the inquisitive Mind an agreeable Entertainment. In short, she is the most extraordinary Curiosity ever known, or ever heard of in History; and the Curious, in all countries where she has been shown, pronounce her to be the finest Display of Human Nature, in Miniature, they ever saw.

\*. She is to be seen, by any Number of Persons, from Ten in the Morning till Nine at Night.

In 1749, Cross and Bridges, opposite the Hospital Gate, announced in the General Advertizer, that they would present a New Dramatic Droll, called the Fair Lunatick, or the Generous Sailor. Being sounded on

a Story in Real Life, as related in the Memoirs of Mrs. Conftantia Phillips. In which will be introduc'd a new Scene of Bedlam, call'd Modern Madness, or, A Touch at the Times. Interspers'd with a merry interlude, call'd the Jovial Jack Tars, with the Comical Humours of Nurse Prate and Will Bowling, the Jovial Tars; as also of Jack Handspike, Nick Hatchway, and Simon Buckely, Sailors; with Mary the Chambermaid, Susan of the Dairy; Kate of the Kitchen, and Nan the Spinner. The whole to conclude with the Jubilee Ball, dances, trumpets, and kettledrums.

In the same year, Yeates was alone, opposite the George Inn, with the Blind Beggar of Bethnal Green, and the Bottle Conjuror out-done. He was also opposite the Hospital Gate (during the Short Time of Bartholomew Fair), with Lee and Warner, acting the History of Whittington "perform'd in the same manner as it was by Mrs. Lee, fifteen years ago."

Also in this year, "YATES from the Theatre Royal in Drury Lane," had the Great Theatrical Booth in the George Inn, and performed according to announcement in the General Advertizer,

A New, Pleasant, and Diverting Droll, call'd the DESCENT of the HEATHEN GODS, with the LOVES of JUFITER and ALCMENA; or Cuckoldom no Scandal. Interspersed with several Diverting Scenes, both Satyrical and Comical, particularly the Surprising Metamorphosis of Jupiter and Mercury; the very remarkable Tryal before Judge Puncketails, with many Learned Arguments on both Sides, to prove that One can't be Two. Likewise the Adventures and whimsical Perplexities of Germandius Simple the Hungarian Footman; with the wonderful Conversation he had with, and the dreadful Drubbing he received from, His Own Apparition; together with the Intrigues of Dorothy Squeenspurse the Wanton Chambermaid,

And so forth, very much reminding us of Hero a

Wench o' the Bankfide, who was spied by Leander landing at Trig-stairs. The part of Jupiter was by Mr. Oates. Mr. Yates mixed with the Heathen Gods as the Hungarian Footman, and Miss Hippislev was Dorothy the Chambermaid.

The last booth-bill belonging to this school of Bartholomew Fair drama that I care to quote, is that iffued in the same year of the Fair by "Cushing, from the Theatre Royal in Covent Garden." His booth was opposite the King's Head, Smithfield, and he also announced in the General Advertizer, with special emphasis, that it was during the Short Time of Bartholomew Fair, he meant to prefent "The Tragical History of the LIFE and DEATH of KING JOHN. Interspersed with a Comic Piece, call'd the Adventures of Sir Lubberly Lackbrains, and His Man Blun-DERBUSS. The Tragedy contains the barbarous contrivances of King John, against his Nephew, Prince Arthur; his method of perfuading Hubert to undertake the cruel Murder of that Youth; the Sufferings of Arthur in his confinement, where Hubert attempts to put out his eyes, with Red-hot Iron" &c. comic contains the exquisite Drolleries of Sir Lubberly," and includes a Tom Rash, a Jeffery Holdfast, and a Moll Tatler. Sir Lubberly, Mr. Cushing; Lady Constance, Mrs. Cushing; Prince Arthur, by Miss Yates, from Drury Lane. "Violins, Hautboys, Baffoons, Trumpets, Kettledrums."

There is a man here named Ford, who was famous in Bartholomew Fair and in London by the name that his cry gave him, of Tiddy Doll the Gingerbread Baker.

His disappearance from his usual station in the Haymarket in 1752 (when he was gone among the country



fairs) gave rife to a Grub-street halfpenny account of his murder, which produced a week's wealth to its publisher. The annexed sketch of him is by Hogarth, who introduces him into the picture of the Idle Apprentice executed at Tyburn.

After a few years, one more of the best comedians of this generation, became famous also as a booth-manager in Smithsield. Yates in the Fair was soon followed by Edward Shuter:

Shuter who never cared a fingle pin Whether he left out nonfense or put in. It is a hard fate for the actors of a hundred years ago, that their features come most readily to mind in the sharp lines with which Churchill drew them in The Resciad. Shuter, it is to be remembered, was the man who took the thrust into his ribs with the best humour. In him the line of true comedians acting at the Fair became extinct, but while he played he ruled there, for he was the darling of the crowd:

From galleries loud peals of laughter roll, And thunder Shuter's praises—he's so droll.

In 1760, when *The Rosciad* was written, he was monarch of the Smithfield stage, on which the Satirist bade Murphy seek his proper throne:

A vacant throne, high placed in Smithfield, view,
To facred Dulness and her first-born due.
Thither with haste in happy hour repair;
Thy birthright claim, nor fear a rival there.
Shuter himself shall own thy juster claim,
And venal Ledgers pust their Murphy's name;
While Vaughan, or Dapper, call him which you will,
Shall blow the trumpet and give out the bill.

A writer in the St. James's Chronicle (March 24, 1791) wished to place upon record the fact, that it was Shuter who, in the year 1759, when Master of a Droll in Smithfield, invented a way, since become general at Fairs, of informing players in the booth when they may drop the curtain and dismiss the company, because there are enough people waiting outside to form another audience. The man at the door pops in his head and makes a loud inquiry for "John Audley?"

There lived about this time a popular Merry-Andrew,

who fold Gingerbread nuts in the neighbourhood of Covent Garden, and because he received a guinea a-day for his fun during the Fair, he was at pains never to cheapen himself by laughing, or by noticing a joke, during the other three hundred and fixty-two days of the year.

In 1760, there was still enough life in the Smithfield drama to give expectation of a Smithfield Rosciad from Churchill. But very foon afterwards, the History of the English Stage parted entirely from the Story of the Fair. No actor of note appeared in a booth after Shuter's time. Garrick's name is connected with the Fair only by stories that regard him as a visitor out of another world. He offers his money at the entrance to a Theatrical booth, and it is thought a jeft worth transmitting to posterity, that he is told by the checktaker, "We never takes money of one another." He fees one of his own flurdy Drury Lane porters installed at a booth door, when he is pressed forely in the crowd and calls for help. "It's no use," he is told, "I can't help you. There's very few people in Smithfield as knows Mr. Garrick off the stage." The great actor was in the Fair fimply a little man, born to be always worsted in the crush. Bartholomew Fair did indeed witness some of the first flashes of the genius of Edmund Kean, as Master Carey, and may also have feen him, as tradition fays it did, with no known father, and a doubtful mother, falling as a boy-rider, in the circus, and receiving the hurt to his leg of which the mark remained in later years; but I have fought in vain among its state papers for any mention of the name of "Mafter Carey." The playhouse of the Fair

left to itself by the playhouse of the Town, had no more royalty of rank or wit before the curtain. Every year it fank, till it had fairly fuited itself to the taste of its new public. Abfurd and wretched as were the pieces played in Yates's and Shuter's time, yet it was certainly a notable fall when the Bartholomew Addison tumbled into a pit full of skeletons, and murderers, and spectre brides, out of the company of Cephalus and Procris, or Orpheus and Eurydice, even though Squire Gawky intruded there, and Master Ferg performed a folo on the kettle-drums.

Smithfield, no longer in the fuburbs, had not only been hemmed in by the growth of London until it had become a central point in the Metropolis, but it chanced also that it was immediately hemmed in by regions, black with neglected ignorance, in which were fome of the most famous haunts of London thieves. By every thief living in London, Bartholomew Fair was regarded as an annual performance for his benefit; and all the ignorance and vice of the town, poured therefore, as it had always done, into the Fair: but the town was become larger, the tide of evil in it fuller and flronger, and the old breakwaters were gone. Decency did indeed go to the Fair to buy toys, and enjoy the outfide gaiety of all its buftle; but its recesses were left usually unexplored by creditable visitors, and showmen were left to discover, that an ignorant and vicious rabble was the public by whose pleasure they must live. One evidence of this we shall find in the fact that, during the last years of Bartholomew Fair, nearly all the shows charged but a single penny for admission.

But in the year 1760, there was outfide Smithfield still a taste that made some corners of it, in due season, an Elysium to the fashionable. "These people," said Goldsmith's Citizen Philosopher, writing in that year, "are not more fond of wonders than liberal in rewarding those who show them . . . . A fellow shall make a

fortune by toffing a ftraw from his toe to his nose; one in particular has found that eating fire was the most ready way to live;"

This is the man His name was Powell.

"and another, who gingles feveral bells fixed to his cap, is the only man that I know

of, who has received emolument from the labours of his head."

This is the man
His name was Roger
Smith.

I have no wish to be the showman's Plutarch. Details of the last and least interesting part of the Fair's history are those which most





abound, but the main facts illustrated by them are few in number. The accidental excess of material must not divert our attention from the plan and purpose of the hiftory we build. The roof is not to be as large as the house, because we chance to have more tiles than bricks at our disposal. One use, however, it will be worth while to make of the increased mass of documents connected with the last days of the Fair. In these last days, as ordinary arts of life advanced in England, picture makers multiplied, and showmen indulged freely in cheap illustrations to their handbills. Comic engravings also found both publishers and purchasers in plenty. Therefore it is now easy to tell much to the eye that formerly was to be told only through the ears, and from this new advantage we must get what benefit we can. A Fair is full of fights, and we must use our eyes as much as possible before we leave it.

### CHAPTER XXIII.

# Bust Peurs of the Condemned.

OLD custom had established that as the civic procesfion paffed, on its way to Cloth Fair, under Newgate. it paused while the Keeper of that prison drank to the Mayor in what is usually described as "a cool tankard." but is more particularly defined in the Weekly Journal or British Gazetteer for the Fair time in 1728, as "a lemonade." It is defined, however, as a "cup of fack, &c.," in a newspaper for September, 1779. Doubtless, it was a very comfortable lemonade. Sir John Shorter, Mayor in 1688, and maternal grandfather to Horace Walpole, let the lid of the tankard fall with a click that flartled the horse, and caused the rider a fall of which he died. Succeeding Mayors changed, therefore, the new faddle for the State Coach, and lumbered in it to the Fair, where they were received, again according to old custom, by three strokes from the bells of St. Bartholo-The State Coach at first traversed Cloth Fair, mew. but after the time of Alderman Bull's Mayoralty, it was left in the street, and the Mayor walked through the adjoining house of a Smithfield tradesman into the gateway between Smithfield and Cloth Fair, which was the place of proclamation. The proclamation was read in the Mayor's presence by a clerk, who then announced whether his Lordship would allow stage plays and interludes. If he forbade them, yells and riots followed. If he allowed them, all the drums, kettle-drums, and trumpets, wild men and wild beasts in the Fair, clashed and roared to their satisfaction.

There remained a memorial of the ancient privileges of the Priory, in a toll payable to the representatives of the Rich Family, from those who brought goods to the Fair in West Smithsield. The Earldoms of Warwick and Holland, together with the Barony of Kensington, became extinct in the year 1759, in the person of Edward Rich, cousin and heir male of the Earl, whose mother had married Joseph Addison. But Francis Edwardes married a daughter of the house of Rich, and their son William Edwardes became in default of the direct line, heir to its estates. This William was created, in 1776, Baron Kensington of the Peerage of Ireland, and the inheritors of his barony inherited also his rights over Bartholomew Fair.

Even as late as the year 1826, when the collectors of Lord Kenfington were refifted in an attempt to levy toll for standings even outside Smithfield, in Giltspur Street, the claim so made was regarded not as an unjust but as a doubtful one. But on behalf of the citizens of London, in the year 1752, a leather-seller in Newgate Street, Mr. Richard Holland, resolved to claim immunity from toll. On the first day of the Fair in that year, Mr. Holland entered it carrying under his arm a small bundle of leather, and when this was seized for

the fee by a Toll collector, Mr. Holland fetched a constable to take him into custody for an unlawful invasion of the rights of citizens. On the 20th of June in the next year, there was a large crowd affembled at Guildhall, to hear the trial of the case between Mr. Richard Holland, plaintiff, and the Proprietors of the Bartholomew Fair Toll, defendants. Objection was made on the part of the defence to a jury of citizens, and the cause was postponed, but it was determined at Guildhall, on the 17th of July, 1754, in favour of the right claimed for the citizens. At the Fair time in 1753, while the question in dispute still remained open. on Monday the ard of September-Mr. Richard Holland's cart, loaded with hav, passed unmolested by the Toll collectors at Smithfield Bars and Pve Corner into Bartholomew Fair. On one of the Horses' foreheads was fixed a writing, and round his neck a halter dreffed with flowers. On the front of the Hay another writing was fixed, with a halter hanging by the fide of it. the Crowd might prevent many persons from reading the two papers, Mr. Holland made his appearance in good time before the Cart, and read his poems to the populace.

On the Horfe's forehead he had inscribed:

My master keeps me well, 'tis true, And justly pays whatever is due. Now plainly, not to mince the matter, No Toll he pays, but with a Halter.

# On the Hay was written:

The Time is approaching, if not already come, That all British Subjects may freely pass on; And not on pretence because it's Bartholomew Fair, Make you pay for your passage with all you bring near. When once it is try'd, ever after depend on, Will incur the same fate as on Finchley Common. Give Czesar his due, when by law 'tis demanded, And those that deserve, with this Halter be hanged.

To complete the story of this civic patriot and poet, I have only to add that on the 9th of August, 1758, at the Election of Sheriffs, Richard Holland, Esq., Leather Seller in Newgate Street, was proposed, but pleaded incapacity on account of his advanced age. He was then 69 years old, and in his address to the livery set forth that "he had been always a zealous afferter of the rights and privileges of the Corporation, and had not been sparing of either time or money on that account." He died in 1760, worth a quarter of a million, and lest 5000s. to the person by whom he was first placed out in the world.

It was a part of the Mayor's duty when he proclaimed the Fair, to open formally the Court of Piepowder, which was a part of the Fair to the end. Its efficiency was increased by the Act, 19 Geo. 111., cap. 70, which secured that against the decisions of the Piepowder Courts a writ of error might lie in the nature of an appeal to the Courts of Westminster, and that such Courts should have the right to issue writs of execution, in aid of their process after judgment, where the person or effects of the desendant were not in the Fair, and therefore beyond the ancient limits of their jurisdiction. The officers of the Piepowder Court were—until some years before the close of the seventeenth century, but never later—an Associate, who was the Common Serjeant

or one of the Attorneys of the Mayor's or Sheriff's Court; fix Serjeants at Mace (two for the Mayor, two for the Poultry, and two for the Giltspur Street Compters); and in later days, a Constable appointed by the steward of Lord Kensington to attend on his behalf. Its jury was termed "the Homage."

In the year 1804, a newspaper reports an action brought in the Fair, before the Court of Piepowder on the 5th of September, by a fire-eater against one of the spectators of his tricks, who had half suffocated him by suddenly clapping a bundle of lighted matches under his nose. The defendant was fined a guinea by the Homage, and the Steward gave charge to the constables to turn the man out of the Fair if he appeared in it again. The appearance of the Court of Piepowder is represented in the subjoined picture. The case before the Court is a dispute between several members of a Grand Theatrical Booth.



The degeneration of these booths is forcibly shown in another sketch which displays Proteus and his Brother Actors taking refreshment during the short interval between the performances at Bartholomew Fair.



After the Mayor had made proclamation of the Fair and opened the Piepowder Court, it was usual for him to station at the Ram Inn one of the City Marfhals and a strong body of Constables to keep the peace. The City Marshal, when the Fair was over, gathered from the showmen sees for his services in this respect, varying from one guinea to three from each proprietor.

His fervices, however, were not in the highest degree valuable. The constables of old had never dared to cope with Lady Holland's Mob. And yet upon the establishment of a good system of City Police, it was suppressed at will, and so came to its end before the Fair of which it had so long remained a formidable seature. This Mob made, with an orderly and solemn

form of words, its premature and illegal proclamation.

This was the form of it:

"The Form of the Proclamation for Proclaiming The Fair of Saint Bartholomew: at 12 o'clock of the Night Previous to the Day on which it is Proclaimed By the Lord Mayor of London.

O yez! O yez! O yez! All manner of persons may take notice, that in the Close of Saint Bartholomew the Great and West Smithsield, London, and the streets, lanes, and places adjoining, is now to be held a Fair for this day and the two days following, to which all people may freely resort and buy and sell according to the Liberties and Privileges of the said Fair, and may depart without disturbance, paying their duties. And all persons are strictly charged and commanded in His Majesty's name, to keep the peace, and to do nothing in the disturbance of the said Fair, as they will answer the contrary at their peril, and that there be no manner of arrest or arrests, but by such officers as are appointed: And if any person be aggrieved, let them repair to the Court of Pie-Powder, where they will have speedy relief, according to Justice and Equity.

GOD SAVE THE KING."

The Mob proceeded then to break the peace. In the year 1735, three armed horsemen met the proclaimers at night, in Long Lane. "Smugglers! Smugglers!" was the cry. The Horsemen turned and fled; the Mob following in a wild hunt through the streets, and therein accounting itself faithful servant of the law. But its ordinary character is not ill represented by the record of its behaviour in 1802, when its members abused, knocked down, or robbed, almost every person they met; knocked down a carpenter who came to his door with a light; snatched a watch from a tradesman who was at his own door, and beat him seriously with bludgeons upon his endeavouring to seize the thies. Those who came with lights to their windows were affailed with volleys of

flones, and "it was impossible for the watchmen" to fecure even one offender.

The course of this narrative again follows the order of the years.

In 1750, Alderman Blackford, being Mayor, proclaimed in the middle of July his determination to reduce the Fair to its original three days, and to use the powers of the Licenfing Act (10 Geo. II.) for the more effectual punishment of rogues and vagabonds. He acted upon the representation of more than a hundred of the chief graziers, falefmen, and inhabitants of Smithfield, who complained that the "infolent violation of the law" by the fair people. not only encouraged profligacy, but also obstructed business for six weeks; the time occupied in putting up and taking down the booths being a time also of great hindrance to the usual Smithfield marketing and trading. The Mayor and Aldermen resolved that this should be suppressed; and from this year the real suppression of the Fair as a fourteen day riot, may be dated.

In the same year, there was at No. 20, Hosier Lane, during the time of the Fair, "the Wonderful and Astonishing Arabian Poney," who could count the fpots on cards, and tell the time to a minute by the watch of any visitor. He could find out particular persons, and do other clever things before an audience that had paid for admission sixpences and threepences.

In 1752, Mr. Birch, Deputy Marshal, died of a beating received in the Fair, and a detected pickpocket was very roughly treated. Evans, a rope-dancer, fell from a wire in the George Yard, and broke his thigh.

In that year there was "At the Greyhound in West Smithsield, the famous ITALIAN FEMALE SAMSON, who has been applauded in Courts of Europe and in England at last Bristol Fair. Walks barefoot on a bar of red-hot Iron. A block of marble, 2 or 3 thousand weight, on her person, she will throw to a distance of 6 feet, without using her hands. She puts her head on one chair, and feet on another, and bears six large men from her stomach to her instep. Persorms from 9 a.m. to 10 p.m. Pit, 1s. Gallery, 6d."

In 1752, occurred an event that worked strongly in aid of the Licenfing Act to secure permanence to the refleiction of time for the Fair. The alteration of the Calendar transformed in that year the third of September into the fourteenth, to the conflernation of the million who thought themselves defrauded of so many days' work and income, and shouted "Give us back our Eleven Days!" Old Bartholomew's Day thus stood at a new date in the Calendar; and in the following year, 1753, the Fair that was affociated with it, also passing out of the Month of August, was proclaimed—then and from that time forward—on the third of September. From the third of September onward a fourteen day Fair would have carried Smithfield Revels to an unaccuftomed date. Its first days had been effectually severed from it, but use and habit were against addition to its last days of a period with which it seemed at no time to have been affociated. A rough instinct against innovation came, therefore, in aid of the endeavours of the London Corporation.

The "Ups and Downs" in the Fair broke down in

1754, but none of the persons who fell with them were feriously hurt. The Mob seized and burnt them, and to make the better bonfire, burnt also the chairs, tables, and other properties of the black-pudding fellers.

In the year following, four or five boys from Bridewell escaped into the Fair. In a subsequent year, for fuch a cause, a crowd of people out of Smithfield, mobbed the gates of Bridewell, and knocked down officers of the place who came out to speak to them.

In 1758, we find a writer in the Chronicle, complaining of the conduct of the rabble at Bartholomew Fair, which bawled "King George for Ever!" while knocking down every person who came in their way, and behaving otherwise in an outrageous manner. A fad little fragment from the life of the Fair in the following year, further illustrates the dark side of its character. A woman with a child in her arms went into a public-house there, and called for a pint of beer. About the payment for this there enfued a quarrel, and the drawer, striking at the woman, struck the child and killed it on the fpot.

On the third of December, in the year 1760, the London Court of Common Council referred it to its City Land's Committee to confider the Tenures of the City Fairs, with a view to their abolition. The subject was then carefully discussed, and a final report sent in, with the opinions of counsel, upon which the Court came to a Resolution, that our Lady Fair at Southwark, over which they had the fole control, should be thenceforward abolished; but that, because of the interest of Lord Kenfington in Bartholomew Fair, that was a

nuisance which they could endeavour only by a firm practice of restriction to abate.

In 1760, George the Third came to the throne, and in the year following, Shuter presented at his booth in the Fair, the *Triumph of Hymen*, a Masque, with the landing of the Queen. (It was printed in Wignell's Poems, 1762.)

The Court of Common Council recommended, in the Mayoralty of Sir Samuel Fludyer (1762), that plays should be interdicted at the Fair; and at the legal close of the Fair time, the Mayor sent constables to prevent its unlawful continuance. There can be no doubt whatever, that in all this contest with the people of the Fair, the London Corporation fought the battle of good order, and deserved well of the citizens; but, as regards the players, certainly the battle was at times fought with ungenerous feverity. Sometimes, as in this year, the announcement that there were to be no plays, was not made until after poor men, who were struggling for a livelihood, had incurred expense in the erection of stages which they suddenly were ordered not to use. A comedian in 1762, had paid to an innkeeper, forty pounds for the right to erect a booth upon his ground, and had begun to build. But when the interdict appeared, the publican retained the money and dispute arose. It was decided that the money paid by him to the innkeeper, should be returned to the comedian, and that the comedian was to pay for the booth he had begun. These measures also pressed feverely against innkeepers, in whose rents Bartholomew Fair perquifites had been confidered by the landlord.

The following was, in the year 1762,

# A DESCRIPTION OF BARTHOLOMEW FAIR IN LON-By George Alexander Stevens:

While gentlefolks firut in their filver and fatins. We poor folks are tramping in ftraw hat and pattens: Yet as merrily old English ballads can sing-o. As they at their opperores outlandish ling-o; Calling out bravo, ankcoro, and caro, Tho'f I will fing nothing but Bartlemew fair-o.

Here was, first of all, crowds against other crowds driving, Like wind and tide meeting, each contrary friving Shrill fiddling, there fighting, and thouting and thricking, Fifes, trumpets, drums, bagpipes, and barrow girls squeaking, Come my rare round and found, here's choice of fine ware-o: Though all was not found fold at Bartlemew fair-o.

There was drolls, hornpipe dancing, and showing of postures. With frying blackpuddings; and op'ning of ovsters; With falt-boxes folos, and gallery folks fquawling; The taphouse guests roaring, and mouthpieces bawling, Pimps, pawnbrokers, strollers, fat landladies, failors, Bawds, bailiffs, jilts, jockies, thieves, tumblers, and taylors.

Here's Punch's whole play of the gun-powder plot, Sir, With beafts all alive, and peafe-porridge all hot, Sir; Fine faufages fry'd, and the black on the wire. The whole court of France, and nice pig at the fire. Here's the up and downs: who'll take a feat in the chair-o? Tho' there's more up and downs than at Bartlemew fair-o.

Here's Whittington's cat, and the tall dromedary, The chaife without horfes, and queen of Hungary: Here's the merry-go-rounds, come who rides, come who rides, Sir ? Wine, beer, ale and cakes, fire-eating besides, Sir; The fam'd learn'd dog that can tell all his letters, And some men, as scholars, are not much his betters.

The world's a wide fair, where we ramble 'mong gay things: Our parsons, like children, are tempted by play-things;

By found and by fhow, by trash and by trumpery, The fal-lals of fashion and Frenchify'd frumpery. What is life but a droll, rather wretched than rare-o? And thus ends the ballad of Bartlemew fair-o.

In 1769, not only were plays and puppet-shows prohibited, but seventy-two officers were appointed to prevent all gambling within the Fair, and to see all places of resort in it clear by eleven o'clock at night.

At this period of the Fair's history, the great Wild Beast Show in the Fair was Pidcock's, consisting of animals brought from the Menagerie in Exeter Change. Pidcock, whose charge for admission was a shilling, afterwards gave up attending, and to his place of honour there succeeded a Wild Beast Showman named Polito. Miles was another chief of a menagerie. There was a fine collection of stuffed birds and beasts exhibited between the years 1779 and 1782, by "the ingenious Mr. Hall of the City Road, Islington."

In 1775, an account of profits of the Mayoralty, delivered to Alderman Wither on his taking office, shows that the profits of the Fair no longer formed an element in the Chief Magistrate's official income. In lieu of it there are set down, "two Freedoms yearly," value twenty-five pounds each. In that year a Turkish artist danced on a rope thirty-eight seet high above the ground.

Alderman Bull, Mayor in 1776, who was re-elected two years afterwards, was a tea-dealer in Leadenhall Street, and a leading man among City Diffenters, attached warmly to Wilkes and Liberty. As he refused to permit the erection of booths for shows during his Mayoralty, the mob broke the windows of almost every inhabitant

of Smithfield. Alderman Sawbridge also, when Mayor, fuppressed the shows, and riot was the consequence.

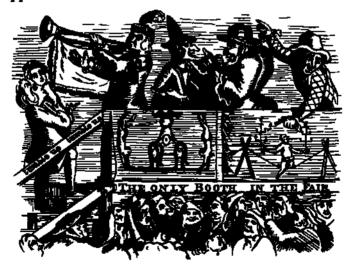
In 1778, a foreigner exhibited at Bartholomew Fair, curious ferpents from the East, who danced on filk ropes to the found of music.

Flockton, who was nearly throughout the last half of the eighteenth century one of the great showmen of Bartholomew Fair, was at this time in his meridian splendour. He was the Prince of Puppet-showmen, and his puppets were called the Italian Fantoccini, He had also at one time a fine Newfoundland, whom he taught to fight with and overcome the Devil. This is the form of one of his state-papers, issued in 1789.

"MR. FLOCKTON'S Most Grand and Unparallelled Exhibition. Confifting first, in the display of the Original and Universally admired Italian Fantoc-CINI, exhibited in the same Skilful and Wonderful Manner, as well as Striking Imitations of Living Performers, as represented and exhibited before the Royal Family, and the most illustrious Characters in this Kingdom. Mr. FLOCKTON will display his inimitable DEXTERITY OF HAND, Different from all pretenders to the faid Art. To which will be perform'd an ingenious and Spirited Opera called The PADLOCK " . . . . principal vocal performers, Signor Giovanni Orsi and Signora Vidina. "The whole to conclude with his grand and inimitable Musical Clock, at first view, a curious organ, exhibited three times before their Majesties." In this clock there were nine hundred figures at work upon a variety of trades. His prices were for the pit 1s., and for the gallery 6d.

"The celebrated Mr. Flockton, of facetious memory," died at Camberwell upon the 12th of April in the year 1794. He had made a little fortune of five thousand pounds. His Company was his family; and for division among the members of it, he was generous enough to bequeath the chief part of the money they had helped him to acquire. It is well to think of the relations of good fellowship that must have been maintained among these booth companions.

The fame of Flockton's Puppet-show suggested, in 1790, the publication of a sixpensy mechanical sheet of pictures opening and shutting to display a whole performance. This is the outside sketch of Punch's Puppet-show.



The next is a scene inside—on the old story of "Pull devil, pull baker," which shows that not only did Flockton retain the traditions of the puppet-show, but

that he retained also some of the earliest traditions of the English stage. The picture carries our thoughts back to one of the first chapters of these Memoirs.

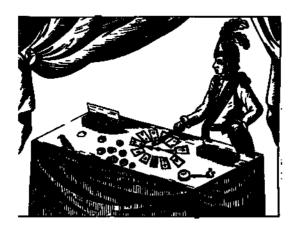


In 1792, a Puppet Showman, venturing to revive in another form an ancient humour of the Fair, turned fatirist upon the Camp at Bagshot, with wooden puppets which he gave out as "equal if not superior" to the originals. He carved one of his puppets into a likeness of the Chancellor of the Exchequer, attacked Henry Dundas, and introduced a figure dreffed in black, labelled in brass upon the forehead, "Dirty work done at a moment's warning by the Rose of the Treasury."

Treasury Servants-of-all-Work followed, with a Toad upon their banner.

In 1797, Jobson and other puppet-showmen were prosecuted for having made their puppets talk, and do the business of players in spite of the Licensing Act.

The enormous fale of pig in Bartholomew Fair came to an end in the middle of the last century, and its place was taken by beef sausage. There was a strong gale from the S.S.W. when the Fair opened in 1778, and a contemporary newspaper reporter found it advisable to "steer half a point to windward of the sausage stalls." In that year the Duke and Duchess of Gloucester rode through the Fair, by Flockton's, Jobson's Grand Medley, Ives's, Basil's, Clarkson's, and the other booths, entering at Giltspur Street, and passing out through Cow Lane into Holborn. They passed the establishment of Mr. Lane, his Majesty's Conjutor,



who represented himself thus upon his handbills, and by that of Mr. Robinson, Conjurer to the Queen.

Some of Mr. Lane's manifestoes headed by the preceding picture were in verse. The painter and the poet joined to do him honour; the painter as above, the poet in this happy vein.

> It will make you to laugh, it will drive away gloom, To fee how the egg it will dance round the room; And from another egg a bird there will fly, Which makes the company all for to cry, O rare Lane, Cockalorum for Lane, well done Lane, You are the Man.

He ended his entertainment with "the two Miss Lane's Surprifing Posturing, and a Hornpipe by Miss Ann Lane."

Many persons, that year, were impressed in the Fair, and among the rest a Merry Andrew, of whom a newspaper wit asked how it could be conceived that he had no visible way of living, when he was asking all the Fair to look at him.

In 1779, the British Press paid homage to the Genius of Smithfield, still in the midst of the Fair, and said, "Of all the curiofities that are now to be feen at Bartholomew Fair, it is a surprising large Hog, who receives the greatest applause. This amazing animal is near fourteen feet long, and when he rifes from the ground for the spectators to see him, he roars in such a manner that his voice feems to mix, as it were, with the earth." He is an Earth spirit of course. Still, a profound filence about his age.

The American War came to an end in the year 1783. and the Peace of Paris was figned at Bartholomew Fair time. In the Fair, that year, this little tract was distributed among the great number of sailors who attended it.

## LARGE SIEVES AND PLAIN TRUTHS.

Attend you Seamen all unto the Lines I have here penn'd; the Truth doth foeak. You are all my Countrymen; and if you are not, I am yours. My Tongue and my Heart, and my Pen goes now to fpeak my Mind; for we poor Sailors are compelled to speak the Truth, for now the War is over, we poor Sailors, who it pleased God to let live, where many of us was born and brought up; who was taken away from our Wives and Children, from our Fathers and Mothers, Sifters and Brothers, Trades and Callings, full fore against our Will, to serve our King and Country, to face our Enemies where Balls do wilfully fly, to spill our Blood, to receive our Wounds, and leave our Limbs. I'll tell you how we are rewarded for all our pains, to go in the fireets and beg, thieve, or flarve and be Hanged for what they care what become of us. We once fought like Men, the fame as we go unregarded, and die like Dogs; we who was prized once. are now defuifed, and become the Objects of hatred. I will only afk you my countrymen, what must we do, to see my poor children cry for bread, I turn into the fireets publickly to declare it.

Dare I to speak my mind,—I say we have been used cruel after all our service; can any one of you say we are well used after all our service; I must say, we leave it to any man to judge how hard we have sought for our Country and the Gold, and cannot get it now, for the War is over. For to see the Numbers of poor Seamen swarm about the Navy Office to demand their Wages and Prize Money; it would grieve you to see the French Hoin, Lamb, the Globe, the Ship, the White Horse, the Cheshire Cheese, crowded with Wives and Widows, Fathers and Mothers, Sisters and Brothers, how they come for it, and return as they come.

Suppose a War breaks out with England again, what will we do to get Men; for my part I do not know. I do pray to God to bless our good and gracious King, to preserve him and his Crown and his Land, all gallant officers, such as Hood and Elliot. Now I conclude in hopes that some of you will take compassion on us poor Sailors, who sought for the honour of the Nation, its Rights to maintain. My prayers to God that we may be paid with all speed, so farewell my countrymen.

The above is printed for the benefit of Anthony Jackson, late Mariner of the Warwick of 50 guns, commanded by Robert Clayton, Esq.; the above Seaman is find'd in his left Breast with a Bayonet, shot in his right arm, and wounded in his head, having a wife and one child, humbly hopes for generosity.

Here is a copy of a pen-and-ink sketch of a flower of the Fair, taken in the year 1787. It is Kelham



Whitelamb, born at Wisbeach, age twenty-two, height (?) inches.

This is the famous Unicorn Ram, shown at Bartholomew Fair, in the year 1790.



Of the last of the true Comedians in Smithsield, the memory survived in 1790, when the Fair also paid its respects to the French Revolution. There was

entertainment "during the Short Time of St. Bartholomew Fair, Smithfield. At the Original Theatre (Late the celebrated YATES and SHUTER, of facetious Memory), Up the Greyhound Inn Yard, the only real and commodious place for Theatrical Performances. The Performers selected from the most distinguished Theatres in England, Scotland, &c. The Representation confifts of an entirely New Piece, called, The Spaniard Well Drub'd, or the British Tar Victorious . . . . The Piece concludes with a GRAND Procession of the King, French Heroes, Guards, Municipal Troops, &c., to the Champ de Mars, to fwear to the Revolution Laws, as established by the Magnificent National Assembly, on the 14th of July, 1790. Hornpipe dancing by the renound JACK BOWLING," and, among other things, "Mr. Swords will deliver his Olio of wit, whim, and fancy, in Song, Speech, and Grimace." Box and Pit, 1s. Gallery, 6d.

This is the famous Ram with Six Legs, shown at Bartholomew Fair, in the year 1790.



The Fair had given birth to so many public-houses in the parishes of St. Bartholomew the Great, that on the 30th of March, 1791, the Court of Aldermen agreed to fuggeft to the General and Quarter Seffions. to receive no recommendation for licences in that parish which was not figned by the Alderman either of Aldersgate, or Farringdon Without.

In 1702, with the preamble that the Author of Nature is wonderful even in the LEAST of His Works. it was announced that a Caravan in Bartholomew Fair contained MR. THOMAS ALLEN, the most furprifing SMALL MAN ever before the Public. He had at the Lyceum in the Strand excited in the breafts of the Dukes of York and Clarence, fensations of wonder and delight.

Alfo Miss Morgan, the Celebrated WINDSOR FAIRY, known in London and Windfor by the Addition of LADY MORGAN, a Title which His Majefty was pleased to confer on her.

This unparallelled Woman is in the 15th year of her age, and only 12 pounds weight. Her form affords a pleafing furprife, and her admirable fringetry engages attention. She was introduced to Their MAJESTIES at the Queen's Ledge, Windfer, on Saturday the 4th of August, 1781, by the recommendation of the late Dr. Hunter: when they were pleafed to pronounce her the finest Display of Human Nature in miniature they ever faw.-But we shall say no more of these great Wonders of Nature : let those who honour them with their visits, judge for themselves,

> Let others boaft of flature, or of birth, This Glorious Truth shall fill our souls with mirth: "That we now are, and hope, for years, to fing The SMALLEST subjects of the GREATEST King!"

AT Admittance to Ladies and Gentlemen. 11.—Children, Half Price. •4• In this and many other parts of the Kingdom, it is too common to show deformed persons, with various arts and deceptions, under denominations of persons in ministure, to impose on the public.

This Little Couple are, beyond contradiction, the most wonderful display of nature ever held out to the admiration of mankind,

N.B. The above Lady's mother is with her, and will attend at any Lady or Gentleman's house, if required,

As another illustration of the literary powers of the

showmen's author at the close of the eighteenth century, I quote the description of a Lion, from a handbill issued in the Fair in 1794.

The Noble Lion and Lione's (from the Tower of London),

Whose like Earth bears not on her spacious Face Alone of Nature stands the wond rous Race.

These most magnanimous Animals need no other Recommendation than to behold them. The Lion is universally allowed to be the King of all the Brute Creation, whose majestic Looks, and Voice like Thunder, strikes Terror to the whole kingdom of Quadrupeds; yet these tremendous Beasts are so Tame, by being brought up from a few days old by suckling of Goats instead of their Dam, that the most Timorous may approach them with the greatest safety.

Flockton's fucceffors, when he had retired on his small fortune, were "the Widow Flint and Gyngell, at Flockton's original Theatre up the Greyhound Yard, Smithfield." They presented in one year Mr. Gyngell's sleight of hand and musical glasses, Mrs. Gyngell's singing with Fantoccini, from Sadler's Wells, and (late Flockton's) the Grand Musical Clock, with five hundred (Flockton had advertised nine hundred) "figures at work in different trades and callings."

In 1798, a pickpocket, caught in the Fair, protested to the City Marshal that he got a very honest living by buying and selling bad shillings. There were in the Fair that year according to a newspaper wit, "Some of the first actors, the first singers, the first dancers, and the first horsemen in the whole world; ghosts, spectres, bluebeards, and bleeding nuns, descending amidst slashes of rosin, and ascending amidst clouds of tobacco."

In a coloured picture of Bartholomew Fair, by

Rowlandson, published in 1799, we see some things that hitherto we have but talked about. Here is part of the line of shows drawn up against the pavement,



with their backs to the backs of the gingerbread stails that faced the houses, and their fronts to the free area of Smithsield. The chaise without horses introduced into the picture, is, outside, a place of frolic and a post of observation; inside, a reception room.

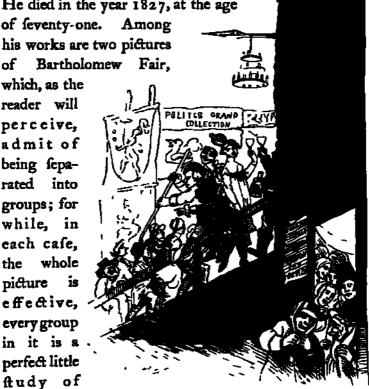
And here is a corner of a booth, showing how folks

before the feenes enjoy their entrances and exits.

The author of these sketches is Thomas Rowlandson, a famous political and focial caricaturift, best known as the illustrator of Dr. Syntax's Tour in Search of the Picturesque. He died in the year 1827, at the age of feventy-one. Among

Bartholomew

which, as the reader will perceive, admit of being separated into groups; for while, in each cafe. the whole is picture effective, every group in it is a perfect little ftudy of some inci-



dent or feature of the scene. One of the two pictures is founded on a drawing by another hand.

The kind of audience obtained by the actors, is expressed in other ways than by the bill at the booth



they touch earth again.

Mr. Bull's fervant and his lantern, when he chooses to retire betimes through the dim throng, with the young family that he has been amusing, seem to be hardly brilliant enough to make him independent of the link-boys, who are anxious that his lady shall not step into a puddle.



But there is fitelight enough to show him as he passes out the gambles and the gluttons in the sausage market—



and he needs must meet the revellers who, when the quiet people go, begin the loudest frolic of the Fair.



The picture on page 465, contains a libel on Miss Bissin, who was a person really capable of showing talent as a miniature painter, without hands or arms. She was found in the Fair, and assisted by the Earl of Morton, who sat for his likeness to her, always taking the unsinished picture away with him when he left, that he might prove it to be all the work of her own shoulder. When it was done he laid it before George the Third, in the year 1808; obtained the King's savour for Miss Bissin; and caused her to receive, at his own expense,



further instruction in her art from Mr. Craig. For the last twenty years of his life he maintained a correspondence with her; and after having enjoyed favour from two King Georges, she received from William the Fourth a small pension, with which, at the Earl's request, she retired from a life among caravans. But fourteen years later, having been married in the interval, the found it necessary to resume, as M.s. Wright late Miss Bissin, her business as a skilful miniature painter, in one or two of our chief provincial Towns. Her picture is here given from a lithograph, published in 1817, before her complete retirement from the Fairs.

A Biffin of the Nursery was Master Vine, who, by the annexed picture, is shown to have been not an armless miniature painter, but a producer of inestimable pieces of another fort. It was his peculiar merit to draw landscapes in pencil with the shrunken, misformed stump that represented hand and arm.



In 1803, there was to be feen at Bartholomew Fair, in a commodious caravan, "A Surprifing large Fish, The Nondescript. This surprifing Inhabitant of the Watery Kingdom, was drawn on the shore by 7 horses, and about 100 men. She measured 25 Feet in length, and about 18 in circumference, and had in her belly, when found, one thousand seven hundred mackerel." With her were shown two amazing calves, one with a compound of heads, the other with a compound of bodies.

At the beginning of the nineteenth century, all that was vile in London held its revel at the expense of much that was respectable. In 1801, a mob of thieves and pickpockets surrounded helpless women in exulting crowds, tearing their clothes from their backs. In 1802, Lady Holland's Mob, as has been said before, committed robberies, beat passengers with bludgeons, and fired volleys of stones at those persons who, disturbed in their sleep, came with lights to the windows.

A show of the Fairs at this time, was "the Beautiful Albines," whose portrait was carefully engraved; but



with whose beauty a Mob at Glasgow Fair had been so little affected, that they turned her out of her booth, as they turned out also a show full of wild beasts.

In 1807, the King's Deputy Trumpeter having found great difficulty in collecting his fees, obtained on his own behalf a proclamation from the Lord Chamberlain's office; but a lady, who was acting Belvidera, in Venice Preserved, and occasionally came out to blow a trumpet, being applied to by the King's Deputy Trumpeter's collector, knocked him down with her trumpet, and was compelled by the officers who came up, to make him compensation.

Again comes a reminder of the vice that the Fair fostered. Among offenders in this year, was a gang of children, under a boy, aged fifteen, called Captain Stirrick, who disposed of the plunder of the band through a fausage man, named William Persect. The gang was brought to justice at Guildhall, by help of a king's evidence, aged 10; and these were found to be its members: 1. Ned Stirrick, Captain, about 15 years of age, dreffed in a thickfet jacket and coarfe canvas trousers. 2. Caroline Cottenham, a girl of about 13 years of age; wore a grey cloth spencer, and coarse old cotton gown, and barefooted. 2. Billy Long, about 12 years old; ragged and bare legged. 4. Maria Taylor, a beggar-girl, 11 years old. 5. Peg Green, a match-girl, 11 years old. 6. Joe Coverley, a boy about 10 years old. 7. Charles Clark, ditto, ditto. 8. Thomas Grey, aged 12. 9. Jack Wilkes, aged 11. 10. A girl about 10 years old; a ballad-finger. 11. A boy, Jones. 12. Scott, a beggar-boy. 13. Jem Barnes, a plaisterer's boy, about 13 years old. Donougho, aged about 12; a naked, fickly-looking boy. Truly a melancholy group of children at the Fair; and they stole toys, fays the record, but to barter, not to play with!

The Playbills of Richardson's Theatre, the Chief

Dramatic Booth in the last days of which we are now speaking, show how completely the amusements of the Fair were planned to the taste of the most uncultivated playgoers. This is one of them:

## A CHANGE of Performances each Day, RICHARDSON'S THEATRE.

MR, RICHARDSON has the honour to inform the Public, that for the extraordinary Patronage he has experienced, it has been his great object to contribute to the convenience and gratification of his audience. Mr. R. has a splendid collection of Scenery, unrivalled in any Theatre; and, as they are painted and defigued by the first Artists in England, he hopes with such Decorations, and a Change of Performances each day, the Public will continue him that Patronage it has been his greatest pride to

The Entertainments to commence with a New Melo-Dramatic Romance. with New Scenery, Dreffes, Decorations, &c., by the most eminent Artists. called, The

## MONK AND MURDERER!

## Or, The Skeleton Speatre.

Baron Montaldi . Mr. H. CARRY. Desperado (his Confidant) . Mr. REED Nicolina (Steward of the Castle) . . Mr. WILMOT. Edmund (Page to Edgar) . Mr. ODET. Knights Mr. DERNAY.
Mr. WATERS.
Mr. HUNTER St. Julian of France . Harold, the Dane Mohammed, the Persian Edgar (an English Knight) . Mr. Seymour. Romaldo (the Myfterious Monk) . Mr. Brown. Emilina (Daughter to the Baron) Mrs. H. CARLY. Lauretta (her Confidante) Mrs. WILMOT.

A short Sketch of the Scenery: 1. A Gothic Hall in Montaldi's Castle.-2. View of the Rocks of Calabria, with the appearance of the Mysterious Monk.— 3. Mysterious Forest .- 4. A rustic Bridge, with distant View of the Castle: a Grand Procession of Knights, &c .- 5. Gothic Chamber .- 6. Interior of the Castle. decorated with Banners, Trophies, &c., and a Grand Combat with Shield and Battle-Axe.

The Piece terminated with the fall of the Murderers, the ascension of the Spectre Monk, and the predicted union of the English Knight and Emilina.

The whole to conclude with an entire New Pantomime, called

MIRTH AND MAGIC!

Or, a Trip to Gibraltar.

Harlequin, Mr. RILEY.—Panteloon, Mr. GREEN.
Lover, Mr. SMITH.

Sailor, with the Song of "The British Flag," Mr. RAYMOND.

Market Woman, Mr. WILMOT. — Countryman, Mr. WATERS.

Landlord, Mr. SEWELL.

Clown, Mr. BERGEMAN,-Columbine, Mrs. WILMOT.

The whole to conclude with the Grand Panorama View of

THE ROCK OF GIBRALTAR,

PAINTED BY THE FIRST ARTIST.

Boxes 25., Pit 15., Gallery 6d.

Mrs. Carey's name will be observed in this bill. I shall form no theory upon a very doubtful question, but record simply that if Ann Carey, said to have been one of Richardson's actresses and an itinerant slower-woman, who sigures as the assumed mother in the early history of Edmund Kean, be the same Mrs. H. Carey here mentioned, and the only Mrs. Carey I have found in a considerable sile of Richardson's announcements, then it is worth observing that there was a Mr. H. Carey, who for some time played first male parts in the same cast with her, and that she appears to have been one of the chief ladies, if not the chief, who was permanently attached to Richardson's Company. Her portrait, as

here copied, was engraved in a small medallion with some care. The singular head-dress represented in it is



not stage costume, but a form of lady's bonnet fashionable when the sketch was made.

Richardson sometimes had the only Theatrical Booth in the Fair, but his rival usually was Scowton. Sometimes Richardson and Scowton worked as partners. Mr. Scowton in the opening to his Farewell Bill

pleafantly combines his gratitude to his patrons with a defire to recommend "the whole of his extensive concern" to anybody who desires to spend his latter days in Comfortable Retirement.

#### SCOWTON'S THEATRE.

Mr. Scowton, deeply impressed with heart-felt Gratitude for the liberal Patronage and Support which he has for a series of Years experienced from his Friends and a generous Public, and which will enable him to spend his future Days in comfortable Retirement: begs leave to announce that the whole of his Extensive Concern, is to be disposed of by Private Contract; and therefore, at the same time, as he takes leave, requests them to believe that the Memory of their favours and indulgence will never be cradicated from his Memory. For this Day only. Will be performed a new grand Dramatic Romance, called The Treacherous Friend, or Innocence Protested.

Alphenfus, Mr. Scowton, &c. With a Pantomime. Boxes 25., Pit 11., Gallery 6d.

A famous person in the Fair, before and after the year 1814, was the Fireproof Lady, Madam Giradelli. This lady put melted lead into her mouth, and spat it out marked with her teeth, passed red-hot iron over her body and limbs, her tongue and her hair, thrust

er arm into fire, and washed her hands, not only in oiling lead, but also in boiling oil and aquafortis.



Mr. Simon Paap, the celebrated Dutch Dwarf, 26 years of age, weighs 27 Pounds, and only 28 Inches high, had the honour of being Presented to the Prince Regent and the whole of the Royal Family, at Carlton House, May 5th, 1815. He was introduced by Mr. Daniel Gyngell to the Lord Mayor on the 1st of September 1815, and was exhibited in

the course of four days in Smithsield to upwards of 20,000 Persons.



A collector of the autographs of little men procured the following:

Mit Timm Lago Tje zggess, in Sagti tom vies Marks, my 242

The fourteen day Carnival had now been effectually fuppressed, and the utmost licence obtained by the show-men was the holding of Bartholomew Fair for three days, in which the day of proclamation (made at noon by the

Mayor, Sheriffs, and City Marshals) was not counted. The Mayor, having made his proclamation, usually returned as he came; but John Wilkes, Esquire, distinguished himself by making the entire circuit of the booths in his State Coach.

The ground of Smithfield was entirely parcelled out in booths and flandings. In the centre among the sheep-pens, were those who fold in booths or at stalls oysters and fausages. Tables were set for company in a most fascinating style, and in 1808 women invited passers by into the sausage rooms with an appeal to their patriotism-for the popular political feeling still had its representation in the Fair. "Walk into Wilkes's parlour," was their cry; the fausage-rooms being in those days called Wilkes's parlours. Outfide the pens, the exhibitions were fet in a row closely fide by fide, with their backs to the pavement and their fronts to the central space of Smithfield. There also was the immense multitude of up-and-downs and round-abouts, many of them elevated to a dangerous and painful height. On the pavement before the houses, fronting their closed doors and shutters, were the lines of gilt gingerbread and toy stalls. The show booths had, in 1808, lately become gay with unwonted decoration, and with many-coloured lamps. Horse-riders were favourite performers. Aftley, in his day, used to attend with his "learned horse." In 1808, Saunders kept the best of three or four horseriding exhibitions. Itinerant muficians congregated in the Fair. There was a famous London street-band confifting of a double drum, a Dutch organ, a tambourine, violin, pipes, and "the new Turkish jingle,

used in the army," which used to play military pieces for a long time on winter evenings before the Spring-Gardens coffee-house, and opposite Wigley's great room, to entertain the diners. This well known fireet orcheffra. was generally engaged by one of the chief booths in Bartholomew Fair; but there was always too much jangle of more discordant inftruments, and too much bawling of "Show them in! Just going to begin!" to make their harmonies of any confequence to the fair-goers. was a large caravan of well known tumblers and posturemen. Bear dancing, a street sight, was an incident of buffle in the outer crowd. The bear now and then turned a good fummerfault and generally danced to the bagpipes. His companions were fome little dogs dreffed in red jackets, and a monkey who usually rode on the bear's back.

Pupils of the celebrated Fair conjuror, Mr. Lane, practifed the fublime art of legerdemain. There were tricks with cards, and tricks with balls, and there was fortune-telling. Knives were run through the hand without producing blood; knives and forks were taken as pills; flames and sparks, as from a forge, were blown out of men's mouths. The more ambitious Puppet-shows were in their decline, and Punch in the full tide of his popularity rioted over their decay.

At this date there was a noted person in the Fair, who walked about hatless, to sell slices of hot plumpudding, with his hair powdered and tied en queue, his dress neat and his apron spotless, jesting wherever he went, with a mighty voice in recommendation of the pudding, which for the sake of greater oddity he some-

times carried on a wooden platter. This was James

Sharp England, the flying pieman.

Rowlandson, in one of the extracts I have taken from his pictures, represents a negro pieman of the fame description, who seems to have been England's predecessor. Other such characters



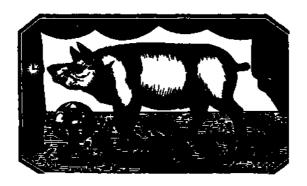
of the Fair are these two which speak for themselves:





The blind pig-dealer's wares are made of piecruft, and have current eyes.

Certainly not a piecrust pig, hardly indeed to be thought of as pork, was the learned Toby, to whom we are now brought a little prematurely by affociation of ideas. The genuine Toby first appeared in the Fair in the year 1817, and is faid to have been the pupil of one Master Nicholas Hoare. He must have arrived therefore at a pig's years of discretion, when he appeared in the year 1833, as the "Unrivalled Chinese Swinish Philosopher, Toby THE REAL LEARNED PIG. He will spell, read, and cast accounts, tell the points of the fun's rifing and fetting, discover the four grand divisions of the Earth, kneel at command, perform blindfold with 20 handkerchiefs over his eyes, tell the hour to a minute by a watch, tell a card, and the age of any party. He is in colour the most beautiful of his race, in symmetry the most perfect, in temper the most docile. And when asked a question, he will give an Immediate Answer." On the faith of the handbill, here is the portrait of the most beautiful of pigs.



Infolent, indeed, was the pretention that opposed against Toby, this counterfeit beast, under the name of the AMAZING PIG OF KNOWLEDGE. A peculiarity,

however, about the Amazing Pig of Knowledge (who was to be feen in a commodious room at the George), which may account for his fomewhat shabby appearance, is, that he knew the value of money.



He also could tell black from white, distinguish colours; with a shrewd eye count his audience; and even tell people their thoughts. J. Fawkes, the proprietor of "this most amazing pig," which was to be seen for three-pence, summed up his handbill with these very suitable and lucid observations:

A learned Pig in Gronge's reign To Æfop's Brutes an equal Booft; Then let Minkind again combine, To render Friendship still a Tooft.

Let Albion's Fair superior foar, To Gallic Fraud, or Gallic Ait; Britons will e'er bow down before The Virtues scated in the Heart.

But while the Great Hog of the Fair was thus fubliming himself into pure intellect against the day when he was to vanish altogether, human life in the Fair was dropping fast into the hog's old position. In September, 1815, there were heard in one morning at Guildhall, forty-five cases of felony, misdemeanour, and affault, committed in Bartholomew Fair. To this fact let me add the titles of a few of the plays performed at Richardson's Great Booth. I select some of those in which Mrs. Carev was an actress. The Caftles of Athlin and Dunbaine, or the Spectre of the North. Glenroy, Mr. H. Carey. Julia (of the House of Ross), Mrs. H. Carey. (After this play, Mr. Carey played the Pantaloon, in a Fair version of Mother Goose.) Donald and Rosaline, or the Spectre of the Rocks. Donald (rightful heir of Athlin), Mr. H. Carey. Spectre of Marian, Mrs. Carey. Agnes of Bavaria, or the Spectre of the Danube (no Mr. Carey); Agnes, Mrs. H. Carey. The Haunted Cavern, or Mysterious Chest (no Mr. Carev); Emeline, Mrs. H. Carev. The Hall of Death, or Who's the Murderer? Cardinal Gonzaria, Mr. H. Carov. Ducheza Rosanna Vinfenza, Mrs. H. Carev.

One does not wonder that the men zealous for fouls began to flock into the Fair with pious tracts; that exhortations to discountenance the Fair were distributed among householders in its neighbourhood; that, in one year, "Boatswain Smith" set up a pulpit at the end of Long Lane, over which floated a flag, with the inscription, "Bethel Union," and opened his business with a hymn, beginning-

> Hinder me not; for I'll proceed, Though Earth and Hell oppose !

Wiser men than that rude enthusiast, longed for the release of London from a yearly riot of iniquity. In one year a firong mob of pickpockets formed wild rings about decent women who approached the Fair, and tore their garments from their backs.

There was a disfigurement upon the Fair greater than

that here represented in the picture of "the Beautiful Spotted Negro Boy," who was to be seen in his travelling pavilion, and who was afterwards engaged by Mr. Richardson to appear at his theatre, where he stood on the bills between the Monk and Murderer, or the Skeleton Speller, and Love and Liberty, or Harlequin in his Glory.



The writer, in 1837, of a small pamphlet called A Poetical Description of Bartholomew Fair, by One under a Hood, a lamentable imitation of the puns of Thomas Hood without his wit, tells pleasantly enough what, no doubt, was a real incident, and a strange one:—

At Richardson's so tedious 'twas Before they would begin; A wag proposed the gap to stop, By giving out an imn'

This striking im-propriety

Made one and all to crave it:

It was so obviously wrong,

They cried that's right, let's have it!

In 1825, Mr. Hone, in his Table Book, expecting the end of the Fair, carefully described it as it then was for the information of posterity. At the same time he published a few interesting notes by way of contribution to its early history. In that year, the Fair began on Saturday, and trading was forbidden on the Sunday, although thousands then visited in its quietude the scene of noise and buffle. He tells us that the largest of the toy-stalls had eighteen or five-and-twenty feet of frontage; that the shutters of the houses were all up, and the doors closed; that fausages and oysters, yielding three-penny or four-penny dinners, were fold at tables with cloths on them, in the sheep-pens; but that the stalls were no longer called by such names as Brighton Pavilions, or Fair Rofamond's Bowers. Among the shows were these: A peep-show of the Murder of Mr. Weare, of King Solomon and the Queen of Sheba, &c., to be feen for one penny. A penny giant. Penny tumbling at Ball's Theatre. A Sixpenny wild beaft show-Atkins's-with "that Colossal Animal. the wonderful performing ELEPHANT, upwards of ten feet high!! Five tons weight!! His confumption of Hay, Corn, Straw, Carrots, Water, &c., exceeds 800lbs. daily." Eight musicians were outside this booth, in scarlet beefeater's coats and with skin caps, and a stentorian showman drowned the music with his shouts of "Don't be deceived. The only Lion and Tigress in one den that are to be seen in the Fair, or the proprietor will forfeit One Thousand Guineas. Walk in! walk in!"

Richardson's platform was lined with green baize, frooned with crimfon curtains, and lighted with fifteen indred variegated lamps. His moneytakers fat in othic feats. He had a band of ten beefeaters, and a parade of his dramatic force.

Samwell, a very fat man in tight fatin jacket, led a troop of tight-rope-dancing children, and the Dancing Horse.

Clarke, from Aftley's, had a spacious platform, ten feet high, and a large booth of which the interior was lighted by gas in a single hoop.

Wombwell is sharply censured by Hone for having exposed his fine Lion Nero, to be baited by dogs, at Warwick. He displayed a disgusting picture of the fight outside his show. He is described in the Table Book as "undersized in mind, as well as in form, a

weazen, sharped-faced man, with a skin reddened by more than natural spirits, and he speaks in a voice and language that accords with his feelings and propensities." Of this man, who began life as a cobbler



in Monmouth Street, I find only unfavourable record. He had a yellow card, with a Tiger above his address, of "Wombwell, Wild Beast Merchant, Commercial Road, London. All sorts of Foreign Animals, Birds,

&c., bought, fold, or exchanged, at the Repository, or the Travelling Ménagerie." He must, however, have had unusual ability and energy in his peculiar way. His collection



was good. Its boaft, in 1830, was the Elephant of Siam, a theatrical performer in the spectacle of the Fire-

fiend, wherein it uncorked bottles and decided for the Rightful Prince. On each fide of it he had in his fhow two miniature elephants the "finallest ever seen in Europe."

Mr. Hone faw the Mermaid, and sketches the beautiful siren, painted on the outside canvas of the booth. But if things of the earth fallen in water suffer "a sea-change into something rich and strange," things of the water being hauled on earth may have a land change to go through. In the case of a Sea Nymph this is proved to be the case by the an-

nexed fludy published at the time by Mr. George Cruik-shank, of the Mermaid as exhibited inside the booth.

The kind of public to which the fights of the Fair were left, is indicated by the fact that in 1830, except that Wombwell, Atkins, and Richardson charged 6d., and Morgan, a part of Wombwell's, 3d., all the shows were penny shows. Ball's Theatre; Ballard's Beasts (including a Seal in a tub); Key's Conjuror; Frasier, Conjuror; Pike; the Learned Pony; the Pig-faced Lady; the Shaved Bear, shown in opposition to her, and pronounced by Smithsield wit a bear-faced imposition; the Living Skeleton; the Red Barn Tragedy; the Court of Pekin; the Fat Boy and Girl; the Fire Eater; the Diorama of Navarino; the Scotch Giant; and, George the Fourth being lately dead, two or three shows of His Late Majesty Lying in State.

In 1832, Clarke from Aftleys, who had a good exhibition, inscribed on his booth, "We have Met the Times—Lowered the Price—only Threepence."

Signor Capelli was at one Fair time during this period, exhibiting his own fleight of hand and the powers of

the LEARNED CATS. They beat a drum, turned a fpit, ground knives, played music, struck an anvil, roasted coffee, rang bells; and one of them obeyed orders in French or Italian. Also, the Signor announced that "the Wonderful Dog will play any gentleman at Dominoes that will play with him." This exhibition was at a house in Giltspur



Street. The admission charge was for gentlemen, 4d.; work-people, 2d.

This, printed in 1842, is supposed to be the last of the handbills issued in Bartholomew Fair:

# EXTRAORDINARY PHENOMENON!!!

THE GREATEST WONDER IN THE WORLD Now Exhibiting Alive,

AT THE GLOBE COFFEE HOUSE, No. 30, KING STREET,

# A FEMALE CHILD WITH TWO PERFECT HEADS,

Named Elizabeth Bedbury, Daughter of Daniel and Jane Bedbury, Born at Wandsworth, Surrey, April 17th, 1842. The public is respectfully informed that the Child is now LIVING; and hundreds of persons has been to see it, and declares that it is the most Wonderful Phenomenon of Nature that they'd ever seen.

Admission ad Each.

No Deception ; if diffatisfied the Money Returned.

In 1849, from the 3rd to the 6th of September, the Fair contained only a dozen gingerbread stalls; shows having been removed to the New North Road, Islington; where a large space was taken for their occupation. They were obliged to close at ten at night, and were not suffered to be stirring before six.

Earth to earth. Bartholomew Fair, after long fickness, was dead, and bred corruption. That which it now remains for me to tell is, not the manner of its death, but of its burial.



# CHAPTER XXIV.

# Garth to Carth.

In what manner the body of the Fair was removed, few words will tell. For a dead man there needs but a coffin and a coach, for a dead institution there need certain acts and ordinances. In the year 1798, when the question of abolishing the Fair was discussed very feriously by the Corporation, a proposal to restrict it to one day was made and fet aside, because that meafure might produce in London a concentrated tumult, dangerous to life. In the course of a trial at Guildhall in the year 1827, involving the rights of Lord Kenfington, it was flated on Lord Kenfington's behalf, that confidering the corrupt flate of the Fair, and the nuisance caused by it in the neighbourhood of Smithfield, he should throw no obstacle in the way of its removal, and was ready to give up his own rights over it, on being paid their value. His receipts from toll were stated to be thirty or forty pounds a-year, and their estimated value five or fix hundred pounds. In the year 1830, the Corporation of London did accordingly buy from Lord Kensington the old Priory rights, vested in the heirs of Chancellor Rich, and all the rights and

interests in Bartholomew Fair then became vested in the City. Having thus fecured full power over the remains in question, the Corporation could take into its own hands the whole business of their removal.

That the Fair was dead there could be no doubt. In 1831, Richardson paid, not only for his own booth, but also for the ground, shutters, and making up of Ewing's Wax Work, on condition that he received half of what was taken in the show. But he lost fifty pounds that year; and Wombwell, who had a fecond booth called Morgan's, at the corner of the Greyhound Yard, made only his expenses.

After Bartholomew Fair in the year 1839, a Memorial having been presented to the Corporation by the London City Mission, pointing out the pollution spread by the retention of the Fair in Smithfield, it was referred to the City Lands' Committee, to confider the power of the Corporation to remove the same. The City Solicitor, Mr. Charles Pearson, gave in an able Report the opinion for which he was asked. He respected the question of privilege which had induced a former City Solicitor, advised by counsel, to recommend that an Act of Parliament be fought; and did not therefore recommend the immediate and entire abolition of the Fair. He advised the abridgment of it to two, instead of three clear days, and the refusal to let standings for showbooths in a Fair that was created in the first instance for purpoles of trade.

This advice was followed by a resolution of the Market Committee, Mr. Deputy Hicks, Chairman, which abolished the irregular midnight proclamation

until then accepted as a legal act on behalf of Lord Kenfington, advising a proclamation by the Mayor (if necessary), but without the usual state, on the afternoon of the Eve of St. Bartholomew, and that the Fair be permitted to continue only for the remainder of that day and the two following days. It advised also that all theatrical representations should be thenceforth entirely excluded, and that the Mayor and Corporation, as well as the Commissioner of Police be requested to enforce Further, it was refolved that no thefe regulations. disturbance of the pavement be permitted, and that there should be no roundabouts or flying wheels in any part of Smithfield Market; that no person should be admitted who was in debt to the City for his flandings in a former year; and that the ground about all standings should be cleaned morning and night by those who held them. These regulations were confirmed by the Corporation; and the usual renters of ground were informed of their effential clauses in a lithographed circular, dated the 23rd of July, 1840, which stated also that no stalls whatever might be erected until the morning of the day on which the Fair would open, and that they must be all removed on the day of its closing.

This very effective measure followed on a course of beneficent and disinterested extortion practised upon the showmen by the Market Committee, with a view to their exclusion from the Fair. Though their number decreased every year, yet in the income of Smithsield Bartholomew Fair (in the account of receipts from Smithsield Market) was an item of 1621. in 1836, of 2061. in the year following, of 2841 in 1838, and of

2051, in 1830. Thus, in 1827, Mr. Clark the coueftrian was charged 25% for his ground, but next year, he had sol. to pay. Wombwell's rent was raifed from 25%, to 70%, and Johnson's rent was in like manner doubled. In 1879, the rents, though not doubled, were again raised. Wombwell paid more than 80% for his ground, which was let at 15s. 6d. a foot on the Grand Line; and at prices varying from 10s. to 16s. a foot-the higher charge for double frontages-in other places.

The next year, 1840, struck away the exhibitions; and from the meagre lift of applicants even the dwarfs and giants were excluded, but wild beaft shows were allowed. I copy the Chairman's notes of the-

MEETING OF THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE FOR LETTING THE CITY GROUND IN SMITHFIELD PREVIOUS TO ST. BARTHOLOMEW FAIR, August 29th, 1840.

201. per Pen for Toy Stalls, &c., &c.

Mr. Clark, Equeffrian, excluded.

Mr. Fraser, Gymnastics, do.

Let, 11/ - Mr. Hylton, Wild Beaft, Ground the same Terms as last Year. Mr. Lafkey, Living Giant and Giantafa, excluded,

> Mr. Crockett, Living Curiolities, Giantef., Dwarf, Serpents. Crocodile, &c., excluded.

Mr. Reader. do.

271. 181. -- Mr. Wright, Wild Beaft, 36 feet at 151. 6.6., North end. Messis. Lee and Johnson, do., 30 feet at 150. 6d., South of Centre.

Mr. Groves, Works of Art, Machinery, &c.

The necessary result of these measures was that in a very few years, Bartholomew Fair was attended only by the proprietors of a few handfuls of ginger-bread, who had no protest to make against the last act requisite to complete the ceremony of interment, the suppression of the usual proclamation. Proclamation of Bartholomew Fair had been made fince the year 1840 without any of the luftre shed of old by a gilt coach over the ceremony. The Mayors had withdrawn the formality as much as possible from public observation, until in the year 1850. and in the Mayoralty of Alderman Musgrove, his worship having walked quietly to the appointed gateway, with the necessary attendants, found that there was not any Fair left worth a Mayor's proclaiming. After that year, therefore, no Mayor accompanied the gentleman whose duty it was to read a certain form of words out of a certain parchment scroll, under a quiet gateway. After five years this form also was dispensed with, and Bartholomew Fair was proclaimed for the last time in the year 1855. The fole existing vestige of it is the old fee of three and fixpence still paid by the City, to the Rector of St. Bartholomew the Great, for a proclamation in his parish. The Monday Cattle Market when the Fair happened on Monday, nevertheless was held and clashed with it in a wild uproar; but even that also has quitted Smithfield. There is entire filence now on the historic ground over which, century after century, the hearts of our forefathers have throbbed with the outspoken joys of life, and with the suppressed agonies of death: in which the concourse of a heroic people has in its youth enjoyed the life and the wit of a gross Fair: even as Prince Hal, till he came to his Royalty, enjoyed his fellowship with Falstaff.

I have told from first to last the story of a Festival which was maintained for seven centuries in England. Of the sew popular Festivals that occasion yearly gatherings of strangers in the open streets of one of our great cities, this was the chief. In its humours, we have seen the humour of the nation blended with the riot of its mob. Yet when the nation had outgrown it, a Municipal Court with the help of but a few policemen put it quietly away.



# INDEX.

AGROBATEL 57 Admiralty, Bartholomew Fair jests at, Agnecheek, Sir Andrew, at the Siere of Babylon, 429 Ale in the Fair, 168, 281, 250 Alfuin, first Almoner for St. Eartholo-mew in Smithfield, 12, 13, 25, 30 Amase, Roger in,—Verson on the Fair,— 249, 250 Amening Pig of Knowledge, the, 481 Amusements, the First, at Fairs, 21 Ancient Song of Bartholomew Fair, an (A.B. 1655). 281, 282 André, St., dancer, 247 Andrews, Merry, 293, 294, 841-844, 890 Antiphoner, the Muscle of the, 11 Arden of Feversham in his Fair, 126, 127 Astley, 477 Atkins's Show, 486 B.

Babies, Bartholomew (Dolls), 253, 383, 384

Balled Ringers, 164, 166, 288

Banbury Puritans, 180, 181, 202. (See Boay, Rahht.)

Banka's Hurse, 318

Barnes, Rope-dancer, 389, 340, 353

Byetholokuw Fals—

A.D. 1120... Established by Rayer, 1-14

1138. Charter of Henry I., 1, 3, 15;

Confirmed by Henry II., 4

1138-1148. Mirasies at, 27-31

1144-1174. Prior Thomas the Rhymer, 33, 34

Bartholomew juggling in his time, 34-43

The site in Smithfield, 49, 51-58

... 1200. In the 15th Cantury... 61

In the Priory Churchyard, 61, 62, 64

Entertainment of strangers at, 63, 64

Trade in, 69, 99-94

the City, appeals to Edward L, with claim of half tolls for the Crown, 68-70 1805. William Wallace executed at. 71. 72 Men and Women cold in, 72 1848. After a Pestilance, 78 Writ of Que Warranto, Edward II. and III . 78. 74 Rights of the Priory over, 74 . . . 1400. Tournaments and Combata on site of, 76-78 Martyrdoms on site of, 79 . . . 1500. Railset Drames in, 81-90 First Wild Beast Show, 91 Clothiers, Drapers, and Merchant Tailors in, 91, 95, 144 The Plepowder Court in 95, 100. 249, 160, 252, 444, 445 1445. City rights in, 101-108, 128-120 1588. General site of, in the days of the Priory, 111 1539. Severed from the Church, 112 1546. Priory rights over, secured by Sir Richard Rich, 115-118, 180-182 1550, Disputations of Scholars in, 62, 128-125 1598, Suspended by Plague, 138, 184 Trade of in Queen Klambeth's time, 134, 135 1596. Composition of the tolls of, between Lord Rich and the City, 136 1598. Described by Paul Hentener. 186-188 Costoms of Proclamation, &c., 139-144, 156, 287, 441, 442 1608. Suspended by the Plague, 189. 1614. Site of, first paved, 146-146 Depleted by Ben Jonson, 147-180 Puritanism against, 169, 160, 171, 174, 179-181, 186, 187, 199-201, 1625, Suspended by the Plague, 182, 183

BARTHOLOREW FAIR (continued).

AD. 1292. Relph Sandwich, Custos of

BARTHOLOMEW FAIR (continued) A D. 1630. Suspended by the Plague, 1641. The oldest description of 185-189 Lords of the Cloth Fair, 190-196, 225 228, 442 1619. A Bartholomew Fairing, Cavaliar Tract, so called, addressed to Faircore under the Commonwealth. 196-224 Other Political Fairings, 229 1651, Sir Edward Daring at, 230, 231, 1655. Ancient Song of, 231, 282 Stage of, under the Commonwealth. 282-281 The Dagonising of a Bellad, 285, 280, Lady Helland's Mob, 286, 288; its Form of Proclamation, 447 1661. News from, a Tract, 238-240
Stronge News from, another Tract, 240 Becomes a fourteen-day Fair, or even more, after the Restoration, 240 1663. Mr. Pepys on, 241 1664, John Locke has visited, 241, 242 1665-1666. Suspended by the Plague, 242-244 1667-1668. Mr. Pepys, Lady Centle-mains, &c., at, 244, 245, 250-252 . . . 1668. Jacob Hall, the Ropedancer at, 245-248 Roger in Amase, or the Countryman's Ramble Through, 249, 250 1071, Corporation of Landon inquires into profits of, 259 1678. First question of Suppremion raised by London Corporation, 252 1680. The Coronation of Queen Bliesbeth, a Protestant Booth Play at, 255-279 Compared in a Tract to the Church of Rome, 281 The Pope placed among the Zanica in, 261 Rachel, Lady Russell, receives Fairings from, 282 ... 1680 ... The Master of the Revels and his Claims in, 400, 282-284, 295, 359, 360 The Serjeent-Trumpeter and his Claims in, 285, 887, 859, 471 Ballad Singers, 164, 166, 288 Mountebanks at, 284, 286, 295-297 Shows at, 286-288, 339 1685. Lessed by the City to the Sword-bearer, 252

Decay of, as a place of trade, 252, 253

Mr Robert Southwell's Letter on,

286-291

BARTHOLOREW FATE (continued). A D. 1687. Lotteries, 292, 338, 33 1658. Merry-Andrews at, 298, 294 The Zany at, 297 1690. The Royal Voyage, a Political Booth Play, 299-314 . . . 1700 . . . Monaters et, 315-339 Smithfield Innaduring, 382 Dolla at, 333, 384 1691. Reduced to its three days, 836 1698. Politics in, suppressed by the Government of William of Orange, 1694. Reduced to its three days, 336 1697. Stage Plays suppressed in, 858 1698. M. Borbière at, 337 1699. Part of Endowment of the Mayoralty, 838; occases to be so, 453 The Cloisters during, 186, 888-840, 850, 851 The London Spy's account of, \$40-851 1700. Stage Plays suppressed in, 336 1701. Presented as a Nuisance by the Grand Jury, 851 Described in A Walk to Smithfield, 352-854 1702. Rope-dancing at, 361, 362 1702-1707. Actors from the London Theatres in, 863-866 1707. Kikanah Settle's Siege of Trey in Mrs. Mynn's Booth at, 867-877 1708. Repression of, to its three days, 879, 384-885 Penance done for offence at, 380 1711. Publishing of Reasons for Punctual Limiting of, 379-384 Taxte for the Sights and Monsters of, 388 890 Bir Hara Sloans studied in, 391 1715. Great Play-house in, 899 1719. "Punctual Limitation" of, long overruled, 392 1728. Depicted on a Fan, 392-399 1728-1760. Actors from the London Theatres in, 400-438 1728-1736. Fielding's Booth in, 401, 409, 404-406, 403-411, 418-421 1750. Reduced to its original three days, 448 1752. The Deputy-Marshal killed at, 448 1758. Opens, Sept. 8, in consequence of alteration of the Calendar, 449; ceases to become famous for pig and pork, 457 1752-1754. Mr. Richard Holland secures freedom from toll at, for the Citisens, 442 1760. Abiding taste for the Sights of,

BARTHOLOMEW FAIR (continued).
A.D. . . . 1760 . . . Correspondes of the
Mayor's State Proclamation, 441, Barone Kensington, helps to the rights over, bought by the Rich Pamily, 449 City Marshal's fees from the Showmen at, 446 Corporation of London having considered the tenures of its Faire. with a view to their abolition. resolves upon more rigid restriction of, 450, 451 1762. Plays interdicted at Constables ent to prevent unlawful continuance of, 451 Described in verse by G. A. Stevens, 452, 458 1769. Plays, puppet-shows, and gambling suppressed, 453
1775. Is no longer left to be a source of the Mayor's income, 458 1775. Plays and shows interdicted, 458 . . 1776 . . . Flockton's Puppet Show in, 454-466 1792. Political Puppets in, 456, 457 1799-1840. Sights and Amusements. 457-487 1798. Corporation of London again discusses Abolition of, 489 1827. Corporation buys the rights of Lord Kengington over, 489, 490 1839. Measures taken for Suppression of, 490-492 1850. Last Proclamation of by a Hayer, 493 1855 Last Year of, 493, 494 Bertholomew Knives, at Croyland Abbey, 109 St, Book of the Foundation of the Church of, 1-3, 5-14, 28-48 — Hospital of, 1, 2, 9-18, 25-27, 29, **66,** 110-115, 886 - Priory of, 2, 3, 5-14, 26-43, 92, 110-112 Parish of the Great, 110, 130, 131, 148, 144 the Less, 110 Becou, Friar, a Droll, 847 Barceloca, Biege of, a Droll, 368 Bartand, Mayor, 419 Bat and Ball, 56 Bateman, a Droll, 366, 403 Bear and Child, 287; Dancing Bears, 288, Beauceire, Fair of, 21 Beautiful Spotted Negro Boy, the, 483 mar, the Blind, of Bethnal Green, 480, 488

Beggar's Opera, its success felt in the Fair, 404-407, 416 - Wedding, the, 404-406
Bell-ringer, Roger Smith, the, 439
Ben Jonson's Comedy of Bartholomew
Fair, 146-180, 250, 251 - Booth, kept by Mrs. Mynn, 890 Bethulis, the Siege of, 895 Biffin, Miss, 468, 469 Birch, Deputy-Marshall, killed in the Fair, 448 Black Prince, the, 824, 825 Blackford, Mayor, 448 Blake's Booth, 386 Blaythwaite, William, 248 Bootswain Smith at the Fair, 482 Rodies, two to one Head, 328 Boniface, Archbishop, at St. Bartho-lomews, 67, 68 Booths, the First, 16, Robbery from, 24, 121 Bottle Conjurer, the, outdone, 433 Bowls, 56 Bows and Arrows, 232 Britons Strike Home, a Droll, 344 Buchinger, Matthew, 326 Buckhurst, Lord, on the Rabbi Busy, 180 Buckler fighting, 59 Building of St. Bartholomew's Priory, 9 Bull, Mayor, 458 Bullock, Comedian, 363, 364, 411, 421 Burley, Fair et, 23 Burning the Pope, 278-280 Busy, Rabhi Zeal-in-the-Land, 159-161, 171-175, 200 Butcher's Most. Miracle of the, 18

α

Calendar, change in the, alters date of Fair, 449
Calf, a Saint's, 37
Calvary, Mount, a Fair on, 17
Camel, a Show of a, 280
Canonbury, 110
Cardinals ridiculed in the Fair, 262, 263, 267, 268
Carey, Mr. and Mrs. H., 437, 472-474, 482
— Master (Edmund Kean), 487
Cash payments, a Marry-Andrew on, 341-368
Casheware, the Noble, 391
Castiemaine, Lady, at the Fair, 245, 246
Cast, the Learned, 487
Cattle Trade in the Fair, 69, 184, 258, 492
Cavaliers in the Fair, 196-209, 213-224

Charing Cross, Jacob Hall at, 247 Charks, Mrs., 411 Charters, Eurly, of the Fair, 14, 15, 25 Chespelde, 104, 105 Chetwood, Wm. Bufes, Fielding produces two Plays by him, at the Fair, 408, 410, 417 Child and Bear, back to back, 287 Children physically deformed in the Fair, 319, 322, 334, 328-530, 469; morally, 471 Churches, the first Fairs in and about, 16, 18 Cibber, Colley, in the Fair, 411, 412 — Mrs., junr., acting there, 422 Citisen's freedom of tall at the Fair, established by Mr. Richard Holland, Clark, Joseph, Posture-Master, \$55, 356 Clarke's Circus, 486, 487 Clark of the Market, the 151, 152 oisters, Christchurch, during the Fair, 186, 888-840, 880, 851 Cloth-Fair, the, 64, 69, 92-95, 118, 12!-122, 134, 150, 190, 238 Cookinghting, 55 Coiners, 238 Colt, Brother John, his MS. Rental, 25-27, 74-76; his MS. Roble, 26 Cokes, Bertholomew, 152, 153 Comic Scenes in Bartholomew Plays. harmoter of, 260-965, 366, 362, 363. 408, 410, 412, 428, 435, 434 Commonwealth, the, ridiculed in a Bar-tholomew Fair Pamphlet, 198—209 Conjurors, 457, 458, 478
Constant Lover, the, a Droll, presented at the Fair by Fielding, 418 Cocked Meet at the Fair, origin of, 68, 64 Comwell, Dentist, and the Bold Grimsce Spaniard, 322, 323 Coronation of Queen Elizabeth, the, a Protestant Bertholomew Fair Play, 255-281 Corporation of London, its Rights over the Fair, 68, 69, 74, 101-108, 106-108; a a composition of Tolks with Lord Rick, 186; repression and sup-pression of Burtholomew Fair, 252, 236, 448-451, 468, 490-494; ceremonies connected with the Pair, 138-143, 441 Cornican Pairy, the, 432 Cow Lane, 146 Cox, Robert, Comedian, 233 Creation of the World, Shows of the, 52, 288, 364, 355 Ories of the Pair, 162, 168, 188 Cromwell, Oliver, discussed in the Pair, 197, 199, 203, 209

Cross and Beldges, 482 Crowd in the Fair, the, 245, 346, 352 Crypt of St. Bartholomew's Priory, 45 Cushing's Booth, 424

#### D.

Degon, Zoal-in-the-Land, Busy against, 178, 179 Degonising of Bartholomew Fair, the, a broadsheet of verse, 235, 236 Damon and Phillide, a Booth Opers, 406 Dencing, 275, 279, 348-850 Darlos King of Persia, or the Noble Rnelishman, 420 Decretals of Gregory IX., 66; a Bar-tholomew copy of, 58, 61; of three Popes in favour of the Fair, 66 Dolavel, Sir Ralph, ridiculed at the Fair, 215 Denis, St., Fair of, 19, 20 Dering, Sir Edward, at the Fair, 230, 231, 248 Derrick, 229 Derry, Siege of, in a Booth Play, 305, 806, 209-512 Dethick, Mayor, 234 Devil, Stories of the, 41, 42, 60, 86; appearance of the, at Bartholomew Fair, 65, 86, 87, 257-260, 284-269, 272-277, 383, 455, 466; amociated there with the Pope, 264-268, 273-276
Dice play, 56, 350, 251
Dirt in Smithfield, 70, 71 Dives and Legarus, a puppet-show, 288 Doggett, Thomas, Comedian, 345, 347, 365, 366, 408, 407 Dolls, probable origin of the word at Bartholomew Fair, 838, 384 Don Carlos, acted by Fielding in Bartholomew Fair, 418 Dornston and Faunia, 467 Downfall of the Pope, acted in the Fair, 256-281 Dragon of Wantley, the, 420, 424, 426 Drams, the Modern, born at the Fair, 80-90; its subsequent condition there, 146-148, 283-234, 255-280, 305-314, 339-346, 384, 385, 861-378, 400-484, 437, 473-474, 483 Drapers at the Fair, 94, 95, 144 Droll Booth, a Visit to a, 545, 846 Dryden on Hall the Rope-denest, 247 Dublin, Ormond's Raised Siege before, a Bartholomew Fairing on, 196-222 Duck Lane, 225, 240 Delte, 17 Dunwich, the Carpenter of, 29

Duration of Bartholomew Pair, 240, 336, 278-285, 448, 449, 476 Dusty-fact, 99, 100 Dutch Rope Dancers, 248, 288, 353 Dwarfs, 321, 322-326, 329-321, 460, 462,

### ĸ

Esting House, one in all London, 63 Riephants, Wonderful, 391, 392, 485, 486 Elizabeth, Queen, trade of the Fair in her reign, 184, 186 Coronation of, a Booth Play, 25K-281 Elms, the, in West Smithfield, 9, 71 Kly Feir, 23 England, James Sharp, the Flying Pisman, 478, 479 Emex, the Fall of, a Droll, played by Fielding in the Fair, 411; visited by the Prince and Princeses, 417 Evelyn, John, at the Fair, 280 Execution of William Wallace, at Bartholomew Fair, 71, 72

Byee, a Man with writing inside his, 828

Fair, Bartholomew (See Bartholomew).

- James's, St., 103, 139, 243

- Katherine's, St., on Tower Hill, 108

– May, 108, 104, 886

Southwark (Our Lady), 101, 102, 184 — Stourbridge, 22, 93, 140, 182, 184, 190, 251

at Westminster, 23, 68
under the Oak Rambra, 16; on Mount Calvary, 17; of St. Denia, 19, 20; Frankfort, 20; Magdeburg, 18; | Beaucsire, 21; Leipsie, 21; Munich, 17; Winchester, 23, 24; Ely, 23; Feversham, 126, 127; Burley, 22 Fair Lunatic, the, a Droll, 432.

Fair Rossmond, a Droll, at Bartholomew Fair, 281, 428

Fairles, exhibited in Bartholomew Fair, 823, 826, 830, 489, 469

Fairing, a Bartholomew, New, New, New, Cavalier pamphlet for Bartholomew Fair, A.D. 1649; Summary of, 196-222

Fairs, the First, 16-24; the Free, 20, 21; the Public of the Scholar as well as of the Politician sought at, 128-125

Fan, a Bartholomow Fair, somes on, 392-

Fanatus, Doctor, a Booth Play on, 353

Fawkes the Conjurat, 896, 399, 410, Post, Wonders without, 224, 326 Frances, Huert,

A.D. 1728. At Bartholomow and Southwork Fairs presents in his Booth, — partner with Reynolds — the

Beggar's Opera, 401, 402, 416 1729. At Bartholomew Fair present at his Booth—no partner—in the George Inn Yerd, Hester, or the Begger's Wedding, 404, 405, 416; contest in the Fair with the Haymarket Company, 405, 406, 416; acts in this Ballad Opera, at Drury Lane, the part of Justice Quorum, 404, 416

1780. At Bartholomew Fair presents at his Booth—partner with Outse— in the George Inu Yard, a new play by William Bufus Chetwood (The Generous Free-mason), and acts in it bimself the part of

Clerimont, 408, 409.

1781. At Bartholomew Fair presents at his Booth-partner with Hippialey and Hall in the George Inn Yard, another new play by William Rufus Chetwood (The Emperor of

China), 409, 410 1782. At Bartholomew Pair presents at his Booth-partner with Hippisley in the George Inn Yard, The Busious Statusman, or the Fall of Energ, and an adaptation of Mo-lière's Médécin Malgré Lui, 410, 411; the Prince and Princes come to the Booth and stay for a repetition of the performances. 417

1788. At Bartholomew Fair presents at his Booth—partner with Hippialey in the George Inn Yard, Love and Jealousy, or the Downfall of Alexander the Great, and an adap-tation as a balled opers of Mo-lière's Fourbries de Sampia, in which Mrs. Pritchard plays the part of Loveit, and schleves her first great success, 418-416 1784. At Bertholomew Fair presents at his Booth—partner with Oakse— in the George Inn Yard, Done

Ourlos, and a new Ballad Opera, the Constant Lover, in which Mrs. Pritcherd appears as the Clos, 417, 418

1786. Stage plays forbidden by the Corporation; year also of Fielding's marriage, 415, 419

Francisco, Herry (continued).

A.D. 1786. At Bartholomew Fair presente at his Booth—partner with Hippialey — at the George Inn Yard, Don Carles, and the adap-tation of the Fourberies de Sonors, in which Mrs. Pritchard re-appears sa Loveit, 419 1737. No record found 1738, Has retired from the Fair, 420 Finley's Booth, Lady Mary, 889, 540 Fire in Bartholomew Fair, 410; at Southwark Fair-time, 383 Fue of London et Fair-time, 243, 244 Fire-ester, Powell the, 439; amoult on a. 445 Fire-proof Lady, Madama Giradelli, the, 474, 475 Fires, St. Bartholomew at, 12, 42 Fire-wood, Royal Grant of, 66 Fitz Stephen's Account of Smithfield, 51-56 Fleshpots, a Monk at the, 60 Flockton's Puppet-show, 454-456, 463 Fludyer, Mayor, 451 Flying Pleman, the, 478, 479 Foote, allusion to, in the Fair, 481 Ford (Tiddy Doll), the Gingerbread Baker, 434, 435 Foreigners at Fairs, 19-21, 24 Forfeit of Fairs, 22 Franchise of Fairs, 18-28 Frankfort Fair, 20 Free Trade first granted at Fairs, 19 Fruit sold at Bartholomew Fair, 288, 845, 847 Funeral, an Irish Military, in a Booth Play, 510-312

#### Œ.

Gallows, the, on the site of St. Bartholomew's Priory, 8,9; under the Elms, 71; removed to Tyburn, 123
Gambling in Bartholomew Fair, 340, 393, 453, 467
Garrick, 437
Gay's Beggar's Opera, 400, 401, 404-407, 416
Generous Freemason, the, a Droll in which Fielding acted at Bartholomew Fair, 409
George Inn Yard, Fielding's and other Booths in the, 401-416, 427, 430, 433
German Dancers, 227, 339, 345
Giants, 317, 518, 331, 332
Gibraltar, Peepshow of Siege of, 394
Giffard's Booth, 408
Gillar's, St., Fair, Winchester, 23, 24

Gin, untexed, 398 Gingerbread, gilt, 18, 162, 165 Giolo, the Painted Prince, 820 Giradelli, Madame, the Fireproof Lady, 474, 478 Goldsmith, Oliver, on Monstern, 888, 389, Goldsmith's Hall, under the Commonweelth, 201 Grand Jury, Bartholomew Fair presented as Muiamoe by the, 851 Grant of a Fair from the Crown, 18-22 Griffin, Comedian, 411 Grimson, a Master of, 322, 323 Groom Porter's, Gambling at the, \$50, **35**1 Guests, Norman Law concerning, 63 Gun Music Booth, the, 850 Gunpowder Plot at the Fair, 177 Gyngell, 463, 464

#### Ħ.

Hall, Jacob, the Rope-dancer, 238, 289, 245-248, 288 Cornedian, 421,; and Jo Miller's Booth, 403; with Fielding and Hippislay, 409, 410 –'s Stuffed Animals, 453 Hallam, Comedian, 411, 420, 425 Hand and Shears, the, 188, 287 Hands, Wonders without, 324, 326, 468, 469 Harangue of a Mountebank, 295-297 Harlequin in fashion, 888, 426, 427 Harper, Comedian, 394, 398, 412 Hestings on Fire, 42 Heads, two, to one Body, 321, 380; in last Handbill of Bartholomey Fair. 487 Hedgehog Boy, 324 Hell Mouth of the Miracle Plays, 80, 85, Henry L. King, Rever at the Court of. 3-5: grants Rayer Land, Fair, 8, and Cherter, 15, 25 — VIII. dissolves the Pricey, and refounds Hospital, 112-115 Hentsner, Paul, a German, at Bartholomew Fulr, 187-189 Hermaphrodite, 324 Hispins, Posture Mester, 356 pialey, John, Comedian, 409-414, 419, Hog, the Great, 170, 860, 481, 458 Holland, Henry Earl of, 198-195; his Lady, 194, 227, 228, 238; was the Lady Holland of the Bartholomew Fair ' Mob.' 234

Holland's Mob, Lady, 235, 238; its Form of Prodomation, 447; and behaviour, 447, 448; put down, 492
Holland, Richard, Leather-seller, secures freedom of Toll in the Fair for Citisess of London, 442-444
Honorius, Pope, on a Bull of, 27
Horn Thumb, the, 151
Horse, the Smallest, 325
— Fair, the, in Smithfield, 151
— Pool, the, in Smithfield, 58, 148
Hospital, 8t. Bartholomew's, established, 1, 2, 9, 10; Alfhin, almoner of, 12, 13; Brother Cok's Rental of, 25-27; an early ours in, 29; annual grant of an Oak to the poor in, 66; before disjunction from the Priory, 110, 111; new foundation, 112-115; its Rents in

the Cloister, 386
— Clate, Booths opposite the, 368, 435
Hunter, or the Beggar's Wedding, acted
by Fielding in Bartholomew Fair, 405,
406

Hunting at Bartholomew Fair, 241

I.

Idiot, Rayer affects to be an, 9
Improvvisatore, Thomas Hagno, Prior and, 33, 34
Indian Waterworks, the, 286
Inniskillen, the Defence of, in a Booth Play, 306, 308, 309
Inns of Smithfield, Exhibitions in the, 332, 461, 461, 462
Irish Expedition of William III., Booth Play on the, 299-314
Irish men, the Fair on, 286, 300, 303-305, 308-313

J.

Jackanspes, Consolation in a, 323
Jack Pudding, the, 236, 297; imprisoned, 249, 293, 294, 335, 341-344, 436, 437, 458
James II., King, in a Booth Flay, 305, 306
James Shore, a Droll, 412
Jephthah's Rash Vow, a Droll, 336, 337, 366, 412
Jameita, the Fair against the, 264, 268, 269, 272, 273, 298
Johnn's Grand Medley, 457

John Audley 1 436
Jonson, Ben, his Comedy of Bartholomew Fair, 146-180, 250, 251, 268
Jordan, Capt. Daniel Knockern, 151
Jousts in Simithfield, 77
Jovial Jack Tare, the, a Droll, 438
Joyce, William, the, English Sampson, 326, 327, 352
Judith and Holofernes, 242, 394
Jupiter and Alemena, a Droll, 433
Jury, the Grand, of Middlesex, present the Fair as a Nulamos, 351

Katherine, St., Fair of, on Tower Hill.

Keen, Edmund, 437, 438 Keeper of Newgate, the, his Cool Tankard, 441 Kensington, Lord, title in the family of Rich, 194; passes to the family of Edwardss, 442; by which its rights over the Fair are sold to the Corporation of London, 489 Kentish Sampson, the, 326, 327, 352 Killegrew, Thomas, Mester of the Revels, 282 — Charles, 283, 284, 359 Admiral, ridiculed in the Fair, 885 Kindheart, the tooth-drawer, 154 King, Dr. John, of Chelses, on Jacob Hall, 248 King's Market, Smithfield, the, 8, 106-108 Kirmers, 17

L

Knife, a Wonderful, 481, 432

Ladder Dance, the, 350, 353
Lady Holland's Mob, 234, 237, 238, 446; its form of Proclamation, 447; conduct, 447, 448, 470; put down, 492
— Mary (Mrs. Finley), 340
— Morgen, the Windsor Fairy, 462
Landis, 19
Lane, Conjuror, 457, 458
Law concerning Fairs, 18-24, 96-100, 106-108, 127-130, 444
Learned Cata, 487
Leather Trade in the Fair, 69, 92, 134
Leatherhead, Lanthorn, 161, 162, 176-179
Lee and Harper, 894, 895, 398, 399, 412
Lee, Comedian, 421, 426
Legs, a Child with three, 329; a Ram with six, 461

Leigh, Mrs., Show-woman, 368 Leipsie Fair, 21 Lemespin, 270 Life of the World, seen from an Anglo-Norman Monastery, 58-61 Lilburne, John, in the Fair, 229 Limiting of Bertholomew Fair, Ressons for the punctual, 379-384 Liucoln's inn Fields, Jacob Hall in, 247 Lists, the, in Smithfield, 76-78 Livery Companies, 98 Littlewit, Proutor John, 154; his Puppetplay, 158, 177-179 Locke, John, ex Eartholomew Fair, 241, 242 London, in Norman Times, 49-58, 62 Corporation of, Rights of the over Bartholomew Fair, 68, 69, 74, 101-108, 106-108, 489 - Spy, Edward Ward's account of Bartholomew Fair in the, 340, 341, 845-85 L Londonderry, Siege of, in a Booth Play. 205, 806, 809-812 Long Lane, 169 Lotteries, 292, 338, 341, 350
Love and Jealousy, or the Downfall of
Alexander the Great, play acted by
Fielding at Bartholomew Fair, 418 Loveit, Mrs. Pritchard's, in Fielding's adaptation for Bartholomow Fair of Les Fourieries de Scapie, 413-415

M.

Mad folks cured at the Fair, 36, 41, 49; the Madman in the Fair, 176 Magdeburg Fair, 18 Magicians, Booth Plays on, 347, 358 Malt, the Miracle of, 29 Mambre, Fair under the Oak, 16 Mere, the Dencing, 251, 318 Maris Teresia, the Corsions Fairy, 482 Markets, Bartholomew, 96, 104-108, 242 Marry Audrey, a Droll, 245 Marshals, the City, 187, 448 Marten, Henry, ridicaled, 203 Martyre in Smithfield, 78, 79, 188, 144, 261 Massey's General, Fairings to Colonel Poynts, 229 Master of the Revels, 179, 252-284, 295, 359, 360, 400, 448 Maumont in a Booth Play, 809 May Pair, 108, 104, 386 Marcare at Fairs, 95 Marmald, the, 486 Marry-Andrew, 286, 249, 298, 294, 297,

\$55, 486, 487; Government offended. by a, 541-544; one pressed for a Sallor. 458 Mosso, 17 Middlenex Passage, 44, 45 Miller, Comedian, 389, 362, 409 Mills, Comedian, 368, 409 Miracle Plays and Mysteries, 81-91, 146, 147, 177, 281, 242, 218, 886, 887, 866, 894, 412 Miraeles, Rayer's, 10-18, 29-31; scarees after Rayer's death, 28; but at Fuir time in some years abundant, 34-48 Misshapen children, 319, 328, 324, 528-830 Mob, Lady Holland's, 234, 257, 288, 446; its form of Proclamation, 447; conduct, 447, 448, 470; put down, 492 Molière, Fielding adents plays of to the Bartholomew Fair stage, 411, 413, 417, 419 Monkey, the, that defied the Pope and King of Spain, 154, 254, \$18 Monators, 170, 244, 315-382 Montfichet, 37, 41 Moralities, 147 Mulberry Garden, St. Rartholomew's, 92 Munich, the Jacobi-Dult at, 17 Music Booths, the, 847-860, 854 Mynn, Mrs. and Elkanah Settle, 358, 367-

N,

377, 390

New Park, Richmond, enclosed by Charles the First, restoration of, to people discussed in the Fair, 202, 203, 214-221

Newgate, the Lord Mayor's Cool Tankard at, 441

News from Bartholomew Fair, or the World's Mad, a pamphlet, 238-240

— Strange, from Bartholomew Fair, a pemphlet, 240

Ninegins, 56

Noah at the Fair, 354, 355

Nokes, Mrs., Actress, 406

Norman Builders in Smithfield, 47

Florris, Comedian, 364

O.

Ontes, Comedian, 408-410, 412, 421 Ontes's Plot, a Booth Play suggested by 254, 255 Offences at the Fair, 381, 386, 445, 450, 482 Orango Carda, 298 Oratory, the Virgiz in the, 40, 41 Orpheus and Eurydice, a Droll, 428 Osyth, Canoma of Saint, 32

P.

Pasp, Mr. Simon, dwarf, 475, 476 Painted Prince, Giolo the, 390 Pan, the Saivr, at the Fair, 481 Parishes covered by Bartholomew Fair (A.D. 1641), 185 Park, Richmond New, 202, 208, 214-321 Parker's Booth, 866 Patient Grisel, a Puppet-play, 231, 245 Pavilion, the, at Winehester Fair, 28 Paving of Smithfield, 144 Peopshow of Siege of Gibraltar, 394 Penance done in the Chapter House of St. Paul's, for offence in the Fair, 886 Penkethmen, William, Comedian, 353, 363, 864, 401, 403, 404; the Son, 413, 425, 426 Penny Shows (a.D. 1880), 486
Pepys, Mr., at Bartholomew Fair, 240, 241, 244, 245, 280, 251
Pestilence at Fair times, 78; the Fair suspended on account of, 182, 184, 189, 140, 182-184, 242-244 Pewter trade at the Fair, 69, 92 Phillips, William, Merry-Andrew, 298, 294, 842-844 - Dencer and Harlequin, 426 Piccege, 128 Pickpockets, 898, 482, 483 Pidcock's Menageria, 458 Pis-powder Court, the, 22, 23, 95-100, 118, 140, 162, 876, 444, 445 Pig and Pork at the Fair, 158, 163, 168, 169, 172, 249, 288, 346 — Toby, the Learned, 480 - of Knowledge, the Amazing, 481 Pilgrimage, Rayer's, to Roma, 5 Pinchbeck, the Watchman's Show, 408, Plague, the Great, 242. (See Pestilence.) Play ground, West Smithfield a, 9, 55-Players imprisoned, 385 Playhouse in the Fair. (See Drama.) Polito's Wild Beast Show, 453 Pope's Harbinger, by Way of Diversion, the, 281 Popes, Three, Defenders of the Fair, 65, .- Hustled in the Fair, 254-281; set

among the Mountebanks and the 281; defled by a Monkey, Zenies. 154, 254, 818 Poppets, 384 Powell, Actor, 403 - Fire-eater, 489 Povntz, Colonal, General Massov's Fairing to, 229 Price, Garvate. Serieant-Trumpeter. 285 Priors Merry Andrew, 343, 344 Priory of St. Bartholomew, foundation of the, 1-3, 5-14, 98-48; extent remains of the 44-48; rebuilt, 92; before the dissolution, 110-113; dia. solved, 112; bought by Sir Richard Rich, 116 Pritchard, Mrs., the Actress, her reputation first made at Fielding's Booth, as Loveit, in the Chests of Scapin, 418, 416; again acting for Fielding in the Pair, 417-419 Proclamation of Bartholomew Fair, by Mayor, 141, 142, 235, 286, 241, 287, 441, 442; by Lady Holland's Mob, 287, 288; the last, 493 Protestantism in the Fair, 255-281

Puppet-shows, 176-180, 281, 245, 455-457 Puritans against the Fair, 159, 160, 171, 174, 179-181, 186, 187, 199-201, 204-

174, 179-181, 186, 187, 199-201, 204-206, 214-220, 292-225 Pye Corner, 122, 189, 232, 240, 346, 898

## ø.

Quakers Opera, the, edapted from a Ferce on Jack Sheppard for Bartholomew Fair, 407

### R

Rashel, Lady Russell, her Family at Bartholomsw Fair, 282 Raffle in the Christer, at the Fair, 338, 338, 350 Ram, the Unicorn, 460; with six legs, 461 Rattle-makes, 407, 408 Rayer for Rahere), his character, 2; his behaviour at the Court of Henry I., 3; pilgrim to Rome, 5; falls sick there, and vows a Hospital, 6; recovers, and sees in a vision 8t. Bartholomew, who bids him build a Church in Smithfield, 6, 7; his way of establishing

the Priory and Hospital of St. Bar-

tholomew in West Smithfield, 8-10: his Miracles, 10-12, 29-31; his Charter and Grant of Bartholomew Fair. 13-15; he is denounced as an impostor by his own people, 25; his death, \$1, and his tomb, \$1-32; his effigy, \$3, and his portrait from it, 48 Rayner and Pullen's Booth, 408 Reasons for the Punetual Limiting of Bartholomew Fair, 279-384 Reformedos Righted, a political Fairing. Reinake Fuchs, at St. Bartholomew's, 58 Rental of the Priory Hospital, 25-27 Revels, the Master of the, 179, 282-284, 295, 359, 360, 400, 446 Revolution, the French, at the Fair, 461 Raynolds, Comediau, 402, 406, 407 Rich, Sir Richard, and his heirs, Lords of the Pricey Fair, 115-118, 121-128, 190-96 Richardson's Theatre, plays in, 471-474, 482; an incident in, 483; his price (A.D. 1880), 486 Richmond New Park, 202, 208, 214-221 Robbery from Booth, 24, 121 Robin Hood, a Booth Opera, 407 Robinson, Conjuror, 457 Roberts, Mrs., 405, 411 Roger in Amass, verses on the Fair, 249, Rome, Rayer's pilgrimage to 5, 6; the Fair fostered by 65, 66; turned against the Church of 254-281, 801, 802; Church of, compared to Bartholomew Pair, 281 Rope Dancing, 281, 288, 289, 245-248, 518, 889, 840, 845, 853, 861, 865, 895, 458 Rowlandson, Thomas, Sketches of Bar-tholomew Fair, 464-467 Royal Oak, the, a game for loyal gamblers, 292 - Voyage, the, a Booth Play on the Irish Expedition of King William III.. 299-814 - Runaway Dancer, c. 287

## 8.

Sailors and St. Bartholomew, 39, 40; at the Fair, 459 Sandwich, Ralph, claims tells of Bartholomew Fair for the Grown, 68-70 Saunders, Equatrian, 477 Sausages at the Fair, 397, 452, 457, 467, 477 Sautridge, Mayor, 454

Scaly Boy, the, 324 Scanin, the Cheets of, adapted by Fielding for Bartholomew Fair, as a ballad opera, 418; Mrs. Pritchard's success in it, 418-416, 419; adapted as a harlequinade, 427 Souramouches, 647, 361 School-boys at the Pair, discussing grammar, 62, 123-125 Schools, ancient London, 55 Scipio's Triumph, a Droll, 409 Scotch Dwarf, the, 322 Scowton's Theatre, 474 Search, Merchant Tailor's right of, at Bartholomew Fair, 94, 144 September, opening of Bartholomew Fair, first changed to third of, 449 Sermon, a Puritan, 211-213 Settle, Elkanah, 557, 358; his Pageant of the Burning of the Pope, 280; his Siege of Troy at Mrs. Mynn's Booth. 867-877 Sharper's trick at Rafiles in Bartholomew Fair, 850 Shoemaker Row, 982 Shooting, the, at Bartholomow Fair, 241 Shorter, Mayor, 441 Shows, (A.D. 1825) 484; removal of, to New North Road, 488; suppression of, 490-492 Shrines, Fairs at, 16-18 Shuter, Edward, Comedian, 435, 436. 451, 461 s, shows and plays of: Gibralter. 594; Troy, 367-377; Carthage, 409; Carthagens, 428; Londonderry, 805, 806, 809-312; Namur, 837; Barcelone, 368 Skeleton, a Living, 328, 329, 486 Skunner's Well, the Plays at, 32 Slaves sold at Bartholomew Fair, 72 Sloane, Sir Hens, studied in Bartho-lomew Fair, 815, 891 Smithfield, West, mentioned by St. Bartholomew to Rayer, 7; King's Market (A.D. 1128), 6; Grant of land there, by Henry I. for Priory and Hospital, 6; Fenny ground and gibbet there, 9; The Elms, 9; Playground of children and servants, 9; why chosen by Rayer for Site of his Priory, and Fair, 49; Appear-ance of (A.D. 1174), 52, 58; Markets than held there, 53, 54; Games played in, 56, 57, 59; Jousta and Combata in, 76-78; Martyrdoms on site of Fair in, 79; the Home and Hay-market in, 128, 129; Character of, in Queen Elizabeth's time, 123; First paved, 144-146

Smolleit's Roderick Random, dramatised in Bartholomew Feir, 480 Sodom and Gomorrah at Bartholomew Fair, 177, 318 Sorbière, a Frenchman, sa Bartholomew Fedr, 887 Southwark Fair, 101, 102, 184 Southwell, Sir Edward, in Bartholomew Fair, 288-990 Spain defied by a Monkey, 154, 254, 318 Spaniard, the Bold Grimace, 322, 828, Spectacle, Stage, at Mrs. Mynn's Booth, 867-877 Spotted Negro Boy, the, 483 Stage, the, under the Commonwealth, 283-234; in Bartholomew Fair, 288, 857-436 Stallege in Bartholomew Fair, 128; exaggression of Rents for, 491, 492 Stevens, G. A., Description of Bartho-lomew Fair, in Verse, 452, 458 Stilt Walking, 57, 58 Stourbridge Fair, 22, 98, 140, 182, 184, 190, 251 Stow describes the disputes in Grammer of School-boys at Bartholomew Fair, 198-195 Strangers, Norman Law concerning, 68 – merchant, at Fairs, 103 Strong Man, 326, 327, 352; Woman, Sunday in Fair times, 148 Susanna and the Elders, 231 "Sweet if you love me," Mrs. Pritchard's Song, at the Fair, 414 Sword Bearer, City's Lesse of the Fair, to the, 337, 888, 879, 388

#### T.

Tailors Merchant, 93; tried the measures of the Clothiers in the Fair, 94, 144
Tavarns, 63, 132, 133, 332, 451, 461, 462
Taxes, remitted to Fair-going traders, 13-91
Tempest, the, a Droll, 362
Thamas Kouli Kan, a Droll, 429
Thankagiving Day of Commonwealth for the Haised Siege of Dublin, Play, as a Fairing, upon the, 196-222; Sermon on the, 211-213
Thestra, the, in the Fair, under the Commonwealth, 232-234; afterwards, 232, 357-436. (See Drama.)
Thief and Saint, partners, 37, 28
Thomas, Second Prior of St. Barthologuewa, 32-34

Tiddy Doll, the Gingertreed Bakes, 434, 435
Tobecco in the Fair, 168
Tobecco in the Fair, 168
Toby, the Learned Fig. 480
Tolls levied at Fairs, 17-24; Share of, from Bartholomew Fair, claimed for Crown, 68-70; Writ of Quo Warranto touching (14th Ed. II.), 73; Right of City in, 101; of Fair to the Crown, 105-108; to Lord Rich, 128; to the City, 129, 130
Tomb of Rayer, 32, 48
Tongue, a Woman's, Mirecle of, 11
Topera, Etymology of, 216-218
Trade in Bertholomow Fair, 69, 92; state of, in Queen Elimbeth's reign, 134, 135
Trumpeter, Serjeant, claims of, 386, 358, 359, 471
Tumbler, a Female of the Twelfth Century, 57
Turbutt and Yetes's Booth, 429
Turbutt and Yetes's Booth, 429
Turbutt and Yetes's Booth, the, 349

#### U.

Ups and Downs, the, 397, 449, 450 Ursula the Fig-woman, 163, 164, 166, 169

### V.

Vaulting, 318, 353, 362, 364 Vine, Master, Armless artist, 469 Vinion, Rayer'a, of St. Bartholomsw, 6, 8; Edward the Confessor's, of Smithfield, 31; to a Friar, of the Virgin, 40, 41

#### W.

Walk to Smithfield, a pamphlet on the Fair, 352-354
Wallace, William, executed at Bartholomew Fair, 71, 72
Walpole, Sir Robert, at Bartholomew Fair, 398
Ward, Edward, describes Bartholomew Fair in the "London Spy," 340, 341, 345-351
Warwick, Earls of, in Cloth Fair, 198
Wa-pa, in Ben Joneon's Bartholomew Fair, 185, 187
Wat Tyler, a Droll, 408
Wax-work, 347, 425
Walborn, Grace, a King's ward, 163 Westminster, Bair at, 23, 68
Whip-top, 56
Whitelamb, Ralham, a dwarf, 460
Whitelamb, Ralham, a dwarf, 460
Whitington, the Puppet-show of, 245, 453
Wild Beast Show, the First, 91
Wilkes's Parlours in the Fair, 477
William III., Ring, in a Booth Play, 307, 314; for Free Speech in Bartholomew
Fair imprisons players, 385, and whips a Mosry-Andrew, 341, 342
Winobester, Fair on St. Gilas's Hill at, 38, 24
Wombwell, 484
Wood-trade, the, 92-94

Wrustling, 59; at Bartholomew Fair, 188, 139, 142, 180, 241 Wymond's Daughter and the Devil, 41, 42

Y.

Yates, Connedian, 427, 429, 488, 484, 461

Z.

Zany, the Mountebank's, 297

THE END.